Oak Bluffs Public Library
Island of Martha's Vineyard

Chapter 78.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

In the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty.

AN ACT to incorporate the Town of Cottage City.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows: Section 1. All the territory now within the town of Edgartown comprised within the following limits, that is to say, beginning at the middle of the bridge over "Sengekontacket Opening," and running by the centre of "Sengekontacket Pond" and "Major's Cove" to Miller's Bridge (so called), thence due west to the Tisbury town line, thence by said town line between Edgartown and Tisbury to and through the Lagoon Bridge, thence by Vineyard-Haven Harbor and Vineyard Sound to the first mentioned bound (Sengekontacket Bridge), is hereby incorporated into a town by the name of Cottage City; and said town of Cottage City is hereby invested with all the powers, privileges, rights and immunities, and is subject to all the duties and requisitions, to which other towns are entitled and subjected by the constitution and laws of this Commonwealth. Section 2. The inhabitants of said town of Cottage City shall be holden to pay all arrears of

House of Representatives, February 17th 1880.
Passed to be enacted. Chas. J. Noyes Speaker.
In Senate, February 17. 1880.
Passed to be enacted, Robert R. Bishop, President
February 17 1880.
Approved. John D. Long

Chapter 18
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
In the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty.

AN ACT
To incorporate the Town of
Cottage City.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as follows:

Section 1. All the territory now within the town of Edgartown, comprised within the following limits, that is to say, beginning at the middle of the bridge over "Sengekontacket Opening" and running by the centre of "Sengekontacket Pond" and Major's Cove to Miober's Bridge,, (so called,) thence due west to the Tisbury town line, thence by said town line between Edgartown and Tisbury to and through the Lagoon Bridge, thence by Vineyard Haven Harbor and Vineyard Sound to the first mentioned bound, (Sengekontacket Bridge,) is herby incorporated into a town by the name of Cottage City; and said town of Cottage City is hereby invested with all the powers, privileges, rights and immunities, and is subject to all the duties and requisitions to which other towns are entitled and subjected by the Constitution and Laws of this Commonwealth.

Section 2. The inhabitants of said town of Cottage City, shall be holden to pay all arrears of taxes which have been legally assessed upon them by the town of Edgartown; and all the taxes heretofore assessed and not collected shall be collected and paid to the treasurer of said town of Edgartown in the same manner as if this Act had not been passed; and until the next general valuation of estates in this Commonwealth, the town of Cottage City shall annually pay to the said town of Edgartown the proportion of any state or county tax which the said town of Edgartown may be required to pay upon the inhabitants or estates hereby set off, said proportion to be ascertained and determined by the last valuation next preceding the passage of this Act; and the assessors of Edgartown shall make returns of said valuation and the proportion thereof in the towns of Edgartown and Cottage City respectively to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and to the County Commifsioners of the County of Dukes County.

Section 3. Said towns of Edgartown and Cottage City shall be respectively liable for the support of all persons who now do or shall herafter stand in need of relief as paupers, whose settlement was gained whether by original acquisition or derivation, within their respective limits; and said Cottage City shall pay annually to said town of Edgartown three fifths of all costs for the support, or relief of those persons who now do or shall hereafter stand in need of relief or support as paupers, and who have gained a settlement in said town of Edgartown in consequence of the military services of themselves, or of those through whom they derive their settlement: provided that the person who rendered such military service, was not at the time of his enlistment an inhabitant of the said town of Edgartown as heretofore constituted. The said town of Cottage City shall also pay to the said town of Edgartown, on the first day of January next, towards the support of paupers the sum of Three Thousand Dollars.

Section 4. All suits and proceedings at law or in equity where the cause of action in favor or against the town of Edgartown arose before the passage of this Act, shall be instituted, and prosecuted or defended, by said town of Edgartown with the same effect as if this Act had not been pafsed; and the amount recovered in any such suit or proceeding by or against said town of Edgartown shall be received or paid as the case may be, by the town of Edgartown and divided between the towns of Edgartown and Cottage City in the same proportions as the public property and debts of the town of Edgartown are required to be by this Act.

Section 5. The corporate property belonging to said town of Edgartown at the date of the passage of this Act, except as hereinafter provided, and the public debt existing at said date, shall be divided between the towns of Edgartown and Cottage City according to the valuation of property within their respective limits, as assessed May first eighteen hundred and seventy nine; Said towns of Edgartown and Cottage City shall each retain and hold all the real property, public buildings,

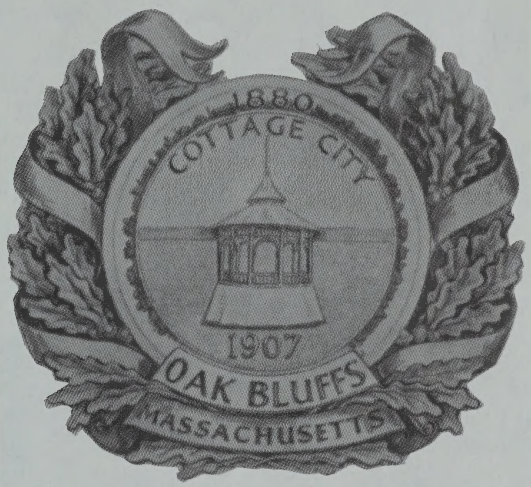
Continued on inside back cover.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

of the

TOWN OF

OAK BLUFFS



For the Year Ending December 31, 1986

With Which are Included the ANNUAL SCHOOL REPORTS

MARTHA'S VINEYARD PRINTING COMPANY

This 1986 Annual Town Report of the Town of Oak Bluffs is dedicated to the Memory of

Charles E. Downs

Principal, Oak Bluffs School	1935 - 1959
Superintendent of Schools	1959 - 1970

IN MEMORIAM

The residents of the Town regret the passing of

Charles Edward Downs

Louis Joseph Fusari

Walter Edward Bernard

Dorothy Laura Darling

Manuel L. Coutinho

Arthur Francis Pachico

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICIALS
1986

Representative in Congress for the 10th District
Honorable Gerry E. Studds, Cohasset, Democart

Senator, Cape and Islands District
Honorable Paul V. Doane, Harwich, Republican

Representative in General Court, Cape and Islands District
Honorable Howard C. Cahoon, Jr., Chatham, Republican

County Commissioners, County of Dukes County
John S. Alley, West Tisbury
James H. Lobdell, Tisbury
Robert T. Morgan, Sr., Edgartown

TOWN STATISTICS

Registered Voters

	April 1986	September 1986	November 1986
Republican	391	385	396
Democrat	332	339	374
Unenrolled	861	909	908
	1,678	1,584	1,633

Annual Street Listing
1986

Under 17 years of Age	
Male	196
Female	172
Total	368

Over 17 years of Age	
Male	900
Female	1,060
Total	1,960

TOWN OFFICERS - 1 9 8 6

Moderator

Frederick L. Loud, Esq.	Term Expires 1987

Members of the Board of Selectmen

Jesse B. Law, III, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Roger W. Wey	Term Expires 1988
Linda Marinelli	Term Expires 1989

Town Clerk

Jane P. Votta, C.M.C.	Term Expires 1987

Town Treasurer

Patricia A. Costa, C.M.M.T	Term Expires 1989

Collector of Taxes and Collector of Accounts

Mary K. Rogers, C.M.M.C.	Term Expires 1989

Members of the School Committee

John E. Currelli, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Jacqueline A. Vail	Term Expires 1988
Marney Toole	Term Expires 1989

Members of the Board of Health

Russell R. Rogers, Chairman	Term Expires 1987
Russell Combra	Term Expires 1988
Kenneth J. DeBettencourt	Term Expires 1989

Park Commissioners

Nelson S. Oliver	Term Expires 1987
Allan A. deBettencourt	Term Expires 1988
Dennis P. Alley	Term Expires 1989

Cemetery Commissioners

Jesse B. Law, III	Term Expires 1987
Louis G. Votta, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Violet M. Rego	Term Expires 1989

Members of the Board of Water Commissioners

Madison E. Alwardt, Sr.	Term Expires 1987
James Moreis, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
Danny Meader	Term Expires 1989

Constables

Wentworth T. Tripp	Term Expires 1989
Peter A. Moreis, Sr.	Term Expires 1989

Tree Warden

William N. deBettencourt, Jr.	Term Expires 1988

Members of the Martha's Vineyard Land and Water Commission

Roger W. Wey, Selectman	Appointment Expires 1987
Sanford Evans	Term Expires 1988

Members of the Finance Committee

Michael E. Joyce, Jr.	Term Expires 1987
Megan Alley	Term Expires 1987
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Term Expires 1987
James H. Cleary	Term Expires 1987
Catherine Deese	Term Expires 1987
Jonathan Whiting	Term Expires 1987
Shirley H. Graves	Term Expires 1988
Kenneth N. Rusczyk, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Melvin C. DeBettencourt	Term Expires 1988
Joseph L. Amil	Term Expires 1988
Kerry H. Alley	Term Expires 1989
Madalyn P. Mattoon	Term Expires 1989
Ralph W. Norton	Term Expires 1989
David Billings	Term Expires 1989
William F. Jones	Term Expires 1989

Members of the Planning Board

Peter M. Martell	Term Expires 1990
John C. Bradford, Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Steven C. Krueger	Term Expires 1991
Kenneth A. Rose	Term Expires 1987
Timothy D. Sweet	Term Expires 1988

Board of Selectmen Appointments

****Town Accountant**

Roger A. Armstrong	Appt. Expires 1988

****Member of the Board of Assessors**

John B. Coutinho, Sr.	Appt. Expires 1987
Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr., Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Merrill J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1989

****Library Trustee**

Kathleen M. McKechnie	Appt. Expires 1987
Margaret T. Harris, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Patricia K. Corey, Secretary	Appt. Expires 1988
David W. Cook	Appt. Expires 1989
Paul M. Chase	Appt. Expires 1989

****Inspector of Buildings, and Zoning Official**

Alishan Hagazian	Appt. Expires 1988

****Members of the Board of Fire Engineers**

Nelson W. Amaral, Chief	Appt. Expires 1989
William D. Norton, Deputy Chief	Appt. Expires 1989
Dennis P. Alley, Deputy Chief	Appt. Expires 1989

****Animal Control Officer**

Ernest Garvin	Appt. Expires 1987

****Town Counsel**

William P. Franzese, 3 Center Plaza, Boston — Appt. Expires 1987

Veterans' Agent

Henry Decoteau

****Members of the Board of Appeals**

Richard J. Toole, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Ann Mechur	Appt. Expires 1989
Ethel L. Marsh	Appt. Expires 1987
Brion McGroarty, Alternate	Appt. Expires 1987
Edward Lacy, Associate Member	Appt. Expires 1987

****Members of the Board of Registrars of Voters**

Lois A. DeBettencourt, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Wilson J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1989
Patricia J. Law	Appt. Expires 1987
Jane P. Votta, C.M.C., Clerk	Appt. Expires 1987

****Harbor Master**

Arthur W. BenDavid	Appt. Expires 1987
Louis G. Votta, Assistant	Term Expires 1987

Gas Inspector

Nelson W. Amaral ##

****Director of Civil Defense**

Peter M. Martell — Appt. Expires 1988

****Forest Fire Warden**

Nelson W. Amaral — Appt. Expires 1987

****Moth Superintendent**

William N. deBettencourt, Jr. — Appt. Expires 1987

****Members of the Conservation Commission**

Bradford K. Smith	Appt. Expires 1988
David Grunden, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Elizabeth Talbot	Appt. Expires 1988
David Warburton	Appt. Expires 1987
Duncan Ross	Appt. Expires 1987
Michael Oliveira	Appt. Expires 1987
Gregory A. Coogan	Appt. Expires 1987

****Shellfish Constable**

Edwin A. Bugbee	Appt. Expires 1989
Robert Williston, Deputy	Appt. Expires 1987
Francis R. Bernard, Deputy	Appt. Expires 1987

****Inspector of Slaughtering**

Joseph Nunes — Appt. Expires 1987

****Inspector of Milk**

Joseph Nunes — Appt. Expires 1989

Inspector of Wiring

Alfred M. Metell	Appt. Expires 1988
Dennis P. Alley, Assistant	Appt. Expires 1988

School Physician

Dr. Michael L. Goldfein ###

Plumbing Inspector

Nelson W. Amaral ##
James Moreis

Sign Review Committee

Mark Crossland	Appt. Expires 1987
John Borselle	Appt. Expires 1987
Roger W. Wey, Selectman	Appt. Expires 1987
Alison Shaw	Appt. Expires 1988
John C. Bradford #	

****Fire Alarm Superintendent**

George H. Fisher, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1988

Chief of Police

Peter M. Williamson	Civil Service Appointee

****Superintendent of Streets**

Herbert A. Combra, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1988

****Wastewater Study Committee**

Ralph Norton	Appt. Expires 1987
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1987
Douglas A. Abdelnour	Appt. Expires 1987
Terrence P. McCarthy	Appt. Expires 1987
Peter M. Martell #	

Members of the Personnel Board

Barbara A. Gibson**	Appt. Expires 1987
Louis G. Votta****	Appt. Expires 1987
Violet M. Rego***	Appt. Expires 1988
Kathleen Chesk, Chairman****	Appt. Expires 1989
June M. Rose**	Appt. Expires 1989

Poundkeeper

Ernest Garvin*	Term Expires 1987

Field Drivers

Joseph Nunes*	Term Expires 1987
Antone J. deBettencourt, Sr.*	Term Expires 1987

Surveyors of Lumber and Measures of Wood and Bark

Herbert A. Combra, Jr.*	Term Expires 1987
Robert W. Yapp*	Term Expires 1987

Fence Viewer

Peter M. Williamson*	Term Expires 1987

****Harbor Advisory Committee**

Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Chairman	Appt. Expires 1987
Louis G. Votta	Appt. Expires 1987
Bradford K. Smith	Appt. Expires 1988
Francis E. Dorsey	Appt. Expires 1988
Edwin A. Bugbee	Appt. Expires 1989
Robert Williston	Appt. Expires 1989
Arthur W. BenDavid	Appt. Expires 1989

****Members of the Council on Aging**

Margaret Steele, Vice Chairman	Appt. Expires 1987
Ronald Mechur	Appt. Expires 1987
Susette S. Meier	Appt. Expires 1987
Wilson J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1988
Lawrence J. DeBettencourt	Appt. Expires 1988
Ruth H. Minor, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1989

Water Superintendent

Steven Kenney

****Shellfish Committee**

David Grunden	Appt. Expires 1987
Stephen F. Amaral	Appt. Expires 1987
Pierre L. Hebert	Appt. Expires 1987
William Schwabe	Appt. Expires 1987
Louis G. Votta	Appt. Expires 1987
Earl V. Peters, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1987
Bradford P. Combra	Appt. Expires 1987
Robert J. Mocarski	Appt. Expires 1987

****Street Committee**

Allan A. deBettencourt	Appt. Expires 1987
William A. deBettencourt, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1987
Peter M. Williamson	Appt. Expires 1987
Alishan Hagazian	Appt. Expires 1988

****Oak Bluffs Arts Lottery Council**

Claudia Bradford	Appt. Expires 1987
Richard Neeld	Appt. Expires 1987
Carabelle Neil	Appt. Expires 1987
Dorothy West	Appt. Expires 1987
Florence Mills	Appt. Expires 1987
Anne W. Gordon	Appt. Expires 1987

****Dukes County Regional Housing Authority**

Linda Marinelli

****Street Lighting**

Jane P. Votta	Appt. Expires 1987
Peter M. Williamson	Appt. Expires 1987

****Ad-Hoc Architectural Committee**

Judith Williamson
Terrence P. McCarthy
Primo Lombardi
Sharon Kelley
John Bradford
Duncan Ross
Carabelle Neil

Dukes County Land Bank

Linda Marinelli, Selectman	Appt. Expires 1987
John B. Coutinho, Assessor	Appt. Expires 1987
Kenneth Rose, Planning Board Member	Appt. Expires 1987
Steven Kenney, Water Superintendent	Appt. Expires 1987
David Warburton, Conservation Commission Member	Appt. Expires 1987
Kenneth J. DeBettencourt, Board of Health	Appt. Expires 1987

Capital Program Committee
(Established April 1985)

Hans P. Stibolt**	Appt. Expires 1989
Peter M. Martell #	Appt. Expires 1987

(1 Finance Committee Appointee for one year
1 Moderator Appointee for one year
1 Planning Board Appointee for one year
3 Selectmen Appointees for 3 years - so one will expire each year)

*Town Meeting Nomination
**Selectmen's Appointment
***Moderator's Appointment
****Finance Committee Appointee
#Planning Board Appointee
##Building Official's Appointee
###School Committee Appointment

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Residents, Voters and Taxpayers of Oak Bluffs:

As the newest and youngest member of the Board, and as Chairman, I take great pride in writing this report.

I was very pleased to be elected to this Board in a Special Election which was held in June. The voter turnout was phenomenal at this election. It is very gratifying to note this interest displayed by the voters. As we all know involvement this the heart of the town. For your participation, I thank you.

During 1986 Oak Bluffs has taken on a positive attitude and is moving ahead at great speed. As we look around, we can see many buildings on Circuit Avenue receiving facelifts, which is most encouraging. Other parts of town are on the upgrade also. On the next few pages you will see some examples of this progress.

This year did not elapse without its share of sadness as we note the passing of Charles E. Downs, Walter Bernard, Manuel L. Coutinho, Arthur "Lanky" Pachico, and several others. Our sincere sympathy is extended to all their families.

Another loss to our town was Caroline Pachico. Mrs. Pachico had been the recipient of the Boston Post Cane. The Boston Post Cane is awarded to the oldest citizen and is always to be transferred. We in Oak Bluffs take great pride in knowing our Senior Citizens and in being in possession of the original cane. Many communities throughout our Commonwealth have not been fortunate in either of these areas and do not have proper records to assure them as to whom the cane has been awarded.

During the fall, at ceremonies attended by many, our Town Hall was named the "Everett A. Rogers Municipal Building". This is a personal pleasure to me as most of you know, Everett is the older brother of my late mother, Shirley Rogers Law.

This past year we also saw the formation of an elected Board of Health, separate from that of the Board of Selectmen.

The Oak Bluffs Elementary School has completed its first year under the guidance of Robert E. Abbey and the Sacred Heart Parish has welcomed its new pastor, John A. Gomes.

Our growth is obvious with the number of building permits that have been issued, as well as the increased school enrollment.

After 21 years it now appears that our town hall is in dire need of a new roof which will be a substantial expense, but a very necessary one.

At this time, I would like to thank all the Town Departments for their cooperation throughout this past year. I would also like to thank Roger Wey, Linda Marinelli, my fellow selectmen, for all their hard work and dedication to our great town.

In closing, I urge all registered voters to attend our Annual Town Meeting on April 14, 1987, and to vote in our Annual Election on April 16, 1987.

I look forward to serving you in the next three years, if reelected, and wish you all good health in the forthcoming year.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE B. LAW, III
Chairman

Town Report Award

PRESENTED TO THE TOWN OF

Oak Bluffs

BY THE

Massachusetts Municipal Association

FOR OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT IN THE

Town Report Contest

Category VI
SECOND PLACE
1986

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:
To the Voters of Oak Bluffs.

Our town is in the process of revaluating all properties, therefore, no tax rate has been set.

In view of the lack of a rate we, the Assessors, will not be offering you our regular report, however, it will appear in the next annual town report.

Thank you for your time and consideration during this most difficult period.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH E. SOLLITTO, JR., Chairman
MERRILL J. THOMAS
JOHN B. COUTINHO

PERSONNEL BOARD

As of October 1986, the contract with Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Company to do the Impact Study of wages and by-laws was signed. After numerous hours of review, the draft was approved by the Board. On January 26, the final report was received and it was unanimously voted to accept the recommendations of the study. Consequently, a 6% increase was given across-the-board to all employees who are actively employed as of February 1, 1987.

We would like to extend our thanks to all Town personnel for their patience.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHLEEN CHESK
JUNE ROSE
VIOLET REGO
BARBARA GIBSON
LOUIS VOTTA

BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Oak Bluffs:

It is with pleasure I submit to you my Annual Report as Chairman of the Board of Health. This year I served on the board with Russell Combra and Kenneth DeBettencourt.

Our year began with confusion but we soon hired a health agent/clerk to the board and began organizing our office. Which at this time we feel runs quiet efficiently. The office is open at all times and your questions can be answered immediately.

This past October the town received a consent order from the D.E.Q.E. informing us that the town landfill must conform to the present laws governing landfills. For the town to accomplish this we will need new equipment and a engineer. All this will of course cost money but must be expended to correct the problems.

Also in October we began the process to flouridate the town water supply. The board petitioned this action and as of January 30, 1987 we passed our waiting period and the water will hopefully be flouridated by the spring of 1988. We feel that this will be a great health benefit to the town.

Wastewater is another area in which we are trying to find a solution. We are proposing the takeover of a piece of land owned by the Town and controlled by the Conservation Commission for the construction of a wastewater treatment facility. Our ponds are becoming polluted and immediate action is necessary. Our environment must be protected!

We wish to thank the residents of Oak Bluffs for their support and anticipate their continued support in our future efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL ROGERS
Chairman

Permits given out by the Board of Health:

Town Landfill Stickers
Residents - 199..... $3,460.00
Commercial - 10..... $2,675.00

Cesspool Pumpout Permits
588..... $2,905.00

Septic System Permits
250..... $5,000.00

Food Establishment Licenses
46..... $5,750.00

Septic Installers License
25..... $750.00

Manufacture of Ice Cream License
1..... $30.00

Cabins, Motels, Trailer Coach Park
3..... $300.00

License to Transport Rubbish on Town Roads
1.....$125.00

Septic Pumping License
3..... $375.00

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, Mass. 02557

To the Citizens of Oak Bluffs:

This past year has been most exciting and fullfilling for me as the Building Inspector for the Town of Oak Bluffs. It has not been without its challenges and situations which were most trying. The encouragement I received from the people of Oak Bluffs was most gratifying and with your anticipated support I will continue to enforce the intent of the Mass. Building Code, which is to insure the public safety, health and welfare as far as they are effected by building construction.

In compliance with the wishes of the Board of Selectmen, I submit my annual report.

A complete list of building permits issued for the year is on file in the Building Inspector's office and on the Town Hall bulletin board.

Total of Permits Issued:

New Homes	144
Additions	40
Renovations	31
Others: Garages, Sheds, Decks	72

The estimated costs for new homes was $11,779,400.00. For additions, $968,100.00. For renovations, $496,000.00 and for all others combined, $348,705.00.

Total Fees Collected:

Building Permits	$29,923.00
Plumbing Permits	$ 5,110.00
Wiring Permits	$ 5,025.00
Wiring Inspections	$13,760.00
Gas Permits	$ 880.00
Oil Permits	$ 540.00
Periodic Inspections	$ 2,472.00
Zoning By-Laws	$ 143.00
Smoke Detector	$ 1,270.00
Sign Permits	$ 300.00

Respectfully submitted,

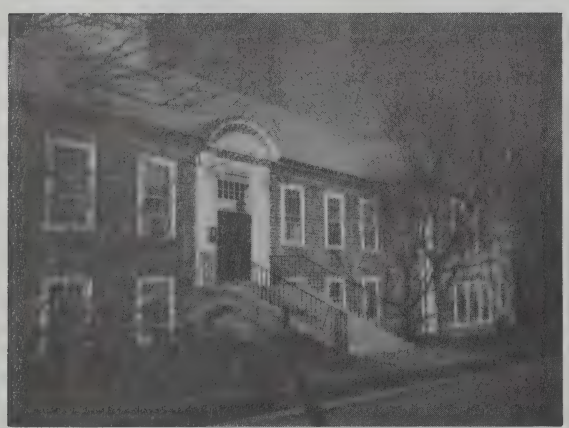
ALISHAN HAIGAZIAN
Insepctor of Buildings
Zoning Official

Secret Garden - Circuit Avenue

Mary's Linen Store - Circuit Avenue

M. V. Insurance Agency - Circuit Avenue

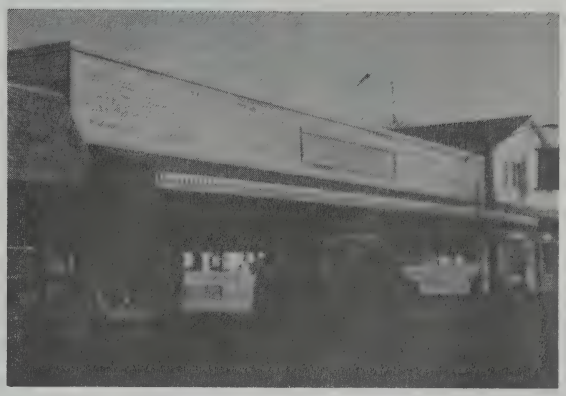
Wesley Hotel - Lake Avenue



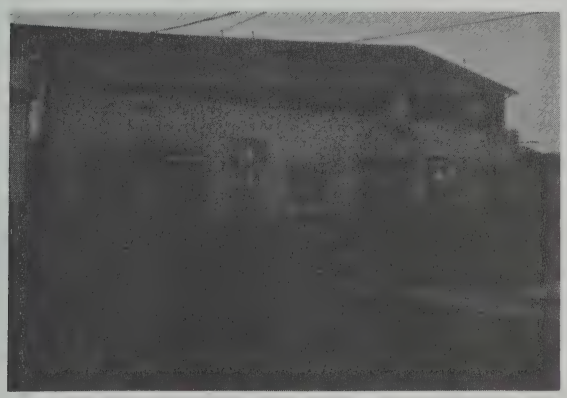
Oak Bluffs School - School Street

Nancy's Snack Bar - The Harbor

Sea View Avenue Home



Reliable Market - Circut Avenue



Dockside Market - Circuit Avenue

Martha's Vineyard National Bank - Oak Bluffs Ave.

Sea View Hotel - Sea View Ave.

MARTHA'S VINEYARD LAND BANK COMMISSION

The Martha's Vineyard Land Bank was created under Chapter 736 of the Acts of 1985, approved by the Massachusetts legislature, and accepted by voters of each of the six towns on Martha's Vineyard at the 1986 annual town meeting. The Land Bank is designed to collect a real estate transfer fee (two-percent of the purchase price of property), and to use that money to acquire and manage open space for natural resource protection.

The following representatives were appointed to the Land Bank Commission by the County Commissioners:

Chilmark: Pamela Goff
Edgartown: Richard Brown
Oak Bluffs: Priscilla Sylvia
Tisbury: Herbert Custer
West Tisbury: Deborah Yennie
Gay Head: Jerry Wiener (resigned)

The Land Bank Commission elected the following officers: chairman, Deborah Yennie and treasurer/secretary, Pamela Goff.

The Land Bank advisory boards were appointed in each town, representing various town boards. These boards include: conservation commission, planning board, board of assessors, board of health, park and recreation commission, board of selectmen and water commission.

Transfer fee collection began on May 12, and $401,929.42 was collected through June 30, 1986.

Respectfully submitted,

DEBORAH YENNIE
Chairman

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Town of Oak Bluffs
Board of Selectmen
P. O. Box 1327
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my Annual Report to you.

This past year has been a very active one for the Highway Department. The completion of the Bicycle Path, the construction of a sidewalk along Siloam Avenue, replanking the boardwalk along the Harbor and correcting various drainage problems in the Town have been a few of our many accomplishments and although, we still have several drainage problems, we hope to correct them by the summer.

We are presently reconstructing the dinghy floats for the Harbor Master and we will be building an addition to the Senior Citizen Center. We are also trimming trees along many narrow roads for safety purposes. Thus, I am sure that this year will be a very busy and productive one.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT A. COMBRA, JR.
Highway Superintendent

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Citizens of Oak Bluffs

As Police Chief of the Town of Oak Bluffs I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1986.

Each year while preparing these reports, I reflect on the steady growth of our community. For the past years it has been my goal to see that the police department keep in step with this growth.

In reading over the statistics and reports, it is evident that there has been a steady and substantial increase in the accident rate. Many of these accidents are of a direct result of excessive speed, however, the most alarming statistic, but certainly not a new problem to law enforcement, are the alcohol related accidents that have become dangerously high.

I am therefore encouraged by the enactment of the new law pertaining to drunken driving. Not only will this new law have a direct effect on the reduction of the accident rate but it will also remove these people who think they have the right to endanger the general public by drinking and driving.

For many years law enforcement agencies have been very vocal in stressing the need for stronger laws and penalties for these violators. It did however, take the lobbying of many concerned groups to convince our law makers for the need of this tougher drunk driving law. Organizations such as M.A.D.D. spearheaded much of this lobbying for this bill and we should all be grateful for their efforts.

Opponents of this law would repeal it because they say it violates constitutional rights. We must ask however, how many lives have been lost to drunken driving. Those victims will never enjoy the benefits of our constitution.

We, in the police department, will continue to do our part to enforce this law. We will use every means possible, such as road blocks, to apprehend and prosecute the person who violates the rights of others to travel our roads safety.

In closing, I am greatly indebted to the members of my staff for their full cooperation in helping make this department operate more effectively. I thank them for their loyal support.

I would like to also thank all other law enforcement agencies and the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER M. WILLIAMSON
Chief of Police

SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Voters Town of Oak Bluffs

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1986.

We continued the nursery raft program for seed quahogs. We received approximately 250,000 seed approximately 2mm longest measurement from the Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group Hatchery which were planted in rafts in Sengekontacket Pond. They were planted in Sengekontacket in the fall in the area that had been dug this summer near the Narrows, some were planted near Little Gravel Island.

The hatchery also produced a large crop of scallops the Oak Bluffs share was approximately 130,000 over half were planted in Sengekontacket and the rest in Lagoon. We again placed spat collector bags in Lagoon, approximately 20 bags were seeded with microscopic scallop seed from the hatchery. In the fall the bags were emptied and planted in both ponds.

A large amount of scallop seed was found on the flat near the bridge in Lagoon Pond, approximately 700 bushel were moved to good growing areas in both ponds. I found many clear bottom areas in Lagoon, for the first time in several years, seed was planted in these clear areas.

The starfish removal program was continued and many thousand starfish were removed from Lagoon as well as many crabs, conch and other predators.

Water samples were taken in cooperation with D.E.Q.E. Farm Pond again exceeded safe levels and remained closed to shellfishing. The channel into Harts Harbor was filled with sand and greatly reduced the flow of water to Farm Pond. I feel it is necessary to keep a channel open to the ocean year around to clean up Farm Pond. The Shellfish Committee and I have been working with the Selectmen and Board of Health to solve this problem.

The Herring Run in Lagoon has been delayed because Tisbury did not fund their share of the project. They will try again in 1987. Other alternatives are being looked into.

The Clean Lakes study of Lagoon was started in the Spring. S. P. Engineering of Salem, Mass. was hired to do the year long study. They have taken many samples and checked on shore systems that may contaminate the pond. The study will be finished in the Spring of 1987 and results available in the Summer or Fall. I have assisted S. P. Engineering by providing a boat and operator on many sample dates.

We are still waiting for the State Division of Waterways to dredge Sengekontacket Pond. They have done the pre-dredge survey and had engineers meet with the Selectmen and are preparing final plans and applying for permits. This is a slow and frustrating process, we are trying to speed it up as much as possible.

The area near the little bridge in Sengekontacket Pond planted with moderately contaminated quahogs in 1984 was tested by D.E.Q.E. and one half of the area was opened to family diggers on January 1, 1986. Many people fished this area and approximately 160 bushel of mixed quahogs were harvested. The area was closed and reseeded this summer and another area South of the Narrows was also seeded, a total of 500 bags 100 pounds each were planted.

A new family permit system was started this year. Water proof permits were used and regular, non-resident and resident senior citizen permits were separated. This made enforcement easier.

I would like to thank my deputies Francis Bernard and Robert Williston, the shellfish committee and everyone who helped improve our shellfish resource. I would also like to thank the Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group, its Biologist Rick Karney and his staff. The hatchery produced a large amount of seed for our ponds.

The following is a report of the commercial and family catch of shellfish and the estimated value. The amount of scallops is down considerably because of the lack of seed last year. Farm pond was closed to all Shellfishing due to contamination and poor water flow. Oak Bluffs Harbor was closed to all shellfishing for management reasons. The harvest of clams and quahogs is up I feel this is due to our seeding efforts.

Family Quahogs - Sengekontacket.....483
Family Quahogs - Lagoon.....23½
Family Clams - Sengekontacket.....61
Family Clams - Lagoon 54
Family Scallops - Sengekontacket.....68½
Family Scallops - Lagoon.....138
Family Mussels - Sengekontacket.....14½
Family Mussels - Lagoon.....10½
Family Mussels - Nantucket Sound.....14

Commercial Quahogs - Sengekontacket.....316
Commercial Clams - Sengekontacket..... 8
Commercial Clams - Lagoon.....40
Commercial Scallops - Sengekontacket.....171
Commercial Scallops - Lagoon.....326½

All figures are in bushels
Approximate value $125,000.00

The following is a list of licenses and permits issued during 1986.

Commercial licenses at $200.00.....13
Resident Family Permits at $20.00.....284
Duplicates at $0.50.....3
Non-Resident Family Permits at $100.00.....3
Resident Senior Citizen Permits Free.....240
Duplicates at $0.50.....1

2 Week Non-resident Family Permits at $20.00.....40

Total Family Permits.....567
Revenue Received $9,382.00

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. BUGBEE
Shellfish Constable

MARTHA'S VINEYARD SHELLFISH GROUP

To the Island Boards of Selectmen

In 1976 the Shellfish Constables and Selectmen from five Island towns banded together in a sincere effort to manage, protect, and expand the Island's shellfish resources. With collective resolve, they successfully raised and appropriated their respective town's share for the not uncontroversial proposal to hire a marine biologist to assist them in their lofty visions of seeding the ponds with shellfish and expanding the shellfish industry.

Ten years later in 1986, I am happy to report that at least part of that vision has become reality. For the second year in a row, our Solar Shellfish Hatchery has operated at capacity. Over two million seed quahogs and nearly a half million seed scallops were produced in the hatchery in 1986. West Tisbury again swapped its share of quahog and scallop seed for natural oyster seed from Edgartown's Oyster Pond. Some of the seed quahogs were too small to plant out in the nursery rafts in 1986 and are being overwintered in the hatchery for planting out in the spring of 1987. Efforts are presently underway to increase our capacity to culture juvenile shellfish with construction of nursery systems in our old pilot hatchery building. Expanded space for juveniles should allow us to produce more seed shellfish.

With the notable exception of Edgartown, Vineyard towns joined the Cape with one of the poorest scallop harvests in recent memory. Although many theories, including disease, have been offered as explanation, abnormally high numbers of predatory blue crabs observed over important scallop beds may have eaten much of the seed.

We are continuing our efforts to develop genetic tagged scallops to evaluate the survival of our hatchery produced seed. A very rare purple shelled scallop discovered on Nantucket and delivered to our hatchery in December offers a unique opportunity for a genetic tag.

The award of a $6,000.00 grant from the Martha's Vineyard National Bank Foundation will fund a project to evaluate the off-bottom culture of scallops in deep water areas.

Pollution and its abatement were important concerns of the Shellfish Group in 1986. We have assisted S. P. Engineering in their extensive year long study of Lagoon Pond under a grant from the Massachusetts Clean Lakes Program. We submitted a proposal to the Clean Lakes Program for similar study of Tisbury Great Pond. In the meantime we have assisted the Boards of Health in Chilmark and West Tisbury to locate point sources of pollution in Tisbury Great Pond. Recent tests and studies suggest that road runoff is a significant source of bacteria and chemicals threatening Island shellfish beds.

We are continuing our efforts to restore the alewife (herring) run in Upper Lagoon Pond. We hope soon to begin construction of an erosion control revetment at the hatchery site under funding from Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management.

In other developments, Edgartown became a member in 1986 and a County contribution of $6,000.00 enabled us to offer a limited amount of seed to the non-member towns of Gay Head and Gosnold. Efforts are under way to develop an affiliation with the University of Massachusetts to expand our programs and stabilize our funding.

The Shellfish Constables and other members of the Governing Board are thanked for their continued direction and support. Special thanks are due Paula Coffey, Hatchery Assistant, for her dedicated care of the hatchery cultures; Diane Leonard for bookkeeping and secretarial services; and Michael Zoll for his efforts as Treasurer. Toni Chute and Godfrey Day are thanked for volunteering at the Hatchery as are Fin Miller and Dan Aykroyd for making our 1986 Clambake fund raiser such a huge success.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD C. KARNEY
Shellfish Biologist

WATER DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen
and the Townspeople of Oak Bluffs

The year of 1986 has been a busy year and brought many changes to the Water Department both in personnel and development.

In the area of new personnel, we have hired a Superintendent, Steven T. Kenney, formerly of the Reading Water Department, an Administrative Clerk, Barbara A. Handy, formerly of the Edgartown Water Company, a Maintenance Craftsmen, Keith Graves, formerly of the Springfield Water Department, Senior Clerk, Charlene Marinelli, and welcome new Water Commissioner, Danny Meader.

In the area of development, we have a new 1.2 million gallon per day well on line. This station is located on Airport Road near the State Forest, making it our third pumping station. We have installed 5.5 miles of new water main, and have 159 new customers. New equipment includes an aircompressor and phuematic auger.

We had our main pumping station at Lagoon Pond shut-down for five (5) months due to a small gas leak nearby. But it is now on line, being one of the few wells to go back on line once shut down. With this in mind, we would like to thank all our customers for their patience and help during our water shortage, and for not misusing the water in our time of need. For the first time in seven (7) years we will not have a watering ban, but would still appreciate the using of water conservation practices, and remind our customers that misused water means higher water bills.

We are working on lowering the water rates for fixed income elderly citizens, and hope that this will be of some help to them.

The Department hopes to receive monies from outside sources, such as $40,000.00 from an 805 D.E.Q.E. Grant, and $200-300,000.00 from the Johns Manville Lawsuit to help the Department in up coming years.

Our future projects will be several rehabilitation projects to enhance fire protection and water quality to the Downtown area and the elementary school area.

We hope to serve you well in 1987 and remind you that we are here to help you, so feel free to call us if you have any comments, questions, complaints or compliments.

We wish all the citizens a happy and prosperous year.

Respectfully submitted,

STEVEN T. KENNEY, Superintendent
JAMES MOREIS, Chairman
MADISON ALWARDT, SR.
DANNY MEADER
Board of Commissioners

COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Oak Bluffs:

As the population of Oak Bluffs grows, the proportion of Senior Citizens increases, since many summer residents come here to retire. We encourage all active Seniors to participate and help expand our services and activities.

Our regular programs, Line Dancing, Aerobics, Bridge, Bingo, Men's Day, Arts and Crafts, Movies, Health Screening and Blood Pressure Clinic, assistance with legal problems, medical insurances, Federal and State Income Tax returns, Surplus Food Distribution monthly from October through May, Derby Fish Distribution, have all continued this year. (We packaged and distributed 2,825 pounds of fish during the 1986 Derby). We added several new programs including caning, ably taught by Rita Billings.

Volunteers have cheerfully and capably assisted with many of these programs. Our wonderful volunteers, each month, fold all the newsletters for the entire island - over 1,600 each month!

The Board and staff have worked on a new project, an addition to the present building which will, when completed, allow more activities and better service to Senior Citizens who need assistance in legal advice, health insurance and tax form completion, and personal problems. We have applied for and received several grants to assist in this undertaking.

The Friends of the Oak Bluffs Council on Aging was organized late in the year 1986, and promises to be a great help in this project, and in many ways, at the Center.

We are proud of our building and our programs, and of the attitude toward Senior Citizens, and feel confident the increasing needs of the senior population will be met.

We are most appreciative for the interest and cooperation of Herbert Combra and the Oak Bluffs Highway Department in our various endeavors.

Our Activities Director, Pauline Renear, resigned in December. We are looking for a replacement.

The Board and staff appreciates the splendid cooperation it receives from the Selectmen, and from all the other members of the Oak Bluffs governmental family.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH HURD-MINOR, Chairman
MARGARET N. STEELE, Vice Chairman
LAWRENCE DEBETTENCOURT
RON MECHUR
SUSETTE MEIER
WILSON J. THOMAS
MARY H. WILLIAMS

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Library Trustees:

Your new Librarian would like to submit her first annual report for the year 1986.

Circulation of Books and Magazines:

Adult Fiction	7,630
Adult Non-Fiction	1,611
Jr., Young Adult Fiction	2,418
Jr., Young Adult Non-Fiction	255
Magazines	869
Inter-Library Loans	24
Total Circulation	12,611

Summer Registration:

Jr., Young Adult, Adult	662
Temporary two week registrations	41
Storytime registration	76
Total Registration	779

Number of Books in Library:

Adult Fiction	4,717
Junior, Young Adult Fiction	2,101
Jr., Young Adult, Adult Non-Fiction and Reference	4,322
Miscellaneous Gifts of Books	100
Total Books in Library	11,240

Number of New Books Purchased:	529
Cassette kits and filmstrip kits purchased	49
Total Purchases	578

The library received a new roof as well as a new burner for the furnace. The furnace still created problems and other parts had to be replaced. Hopefully all is now resolved.

Storytime was held at the library this summer on Tuesday and Saturday at 9:30 a.m. and was well attended. I was helped by Lois Virtue, our summer aide, and our teenage volunteer, Rebecca Seiman. A new Dukane audio-visual recorder was purchased and we showed filmstrips and read stories. The library stayed open until 11:00 a.m. so books and cassette kits could be taken out. Storytime is being tried this winter, but to date, attendance is poor.

As Lorraine Hoggan is no longer working with us, Doris Thorington was hired to join Mildred Fisher as our two librarian assistants. Vianna Baird is our library cleaner, replacing Ann Masciotra.

Elizabeth F. Blankenship, our former librarian, has retired after many years of dedicated service. She has left behind a strong following and will be sorely missed. Don't be a stranger, Betty!

The Oak Bluffs Building Committee with Lynn Bouck at the helm is working very diligently on finalizing the upcoming Children's Wing of the library. It only awaits a proper bid for our dreams to be realized.

Many Island Clubs are fund raising to provide a fitting memorial for Edith Morris, former Trustee and member of their organizations. Barney Zeitz has been contracted to provide a beautiful stained glass window over the new entrance.

Hopefully the new expansion will help alleviate our over-crowded conditions as well as aid us to better serve the needs of our year round community and summer friends.

The library staff with the assistance of our able volunteers, George Kreye, Marjorie Leonard and Myrtle Thomas, are busily labeling books and up-dating card catalogs in anticipation of the big move. The process is time consuming and we could use some more volunteers.

Space does not permit thanking all our patrons and civic-minded friends including the Friends of the Oak Bluffs Library, but I would be remiss in not mentioning Ethel Marsh for beautifying our library entrance and you, our Trustees, for all the support you have given us this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MABEL C. MCCARTHY
Librarian

OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The 1986 and 1987 school years have fostered a renewed interest and enlivened energy to the Oak Bluffs School. Our principal, Mr. Robert Abbey, has guided us through the transition to our new building addition and it's increased resources.

He has enriched a cooperative spirit between students, parents and staff which has led to a new understanding of the joy and importance not only of learning, but also of teaching.

Among the many new programs is the grant-funded ''Bridges Project''. This multi-phased program aims at strengthening reading and writing skills through text work, composition, communication and student research projects which includes a computer networking with the West Tisbury School the ''Big Books'' program develops reading fundamentals and a knowledge that reading is an essential that not only enlightens but also entertains a young probing mind.

A consequence of the population growth in our town has challenged the resources and budget of our school; this should be a major planning concern for our near future. In this current school year 40 new students have enrolled.

Our school is growing in size but more importantly it is growing with esteem in its educational accomplishments. Our town should be proud of our school - a community school that provides for personal growth and development through academic excellence.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. CURRELLI, Chairman

OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Dear Mr. Pachico:

I am pleased to submit my second annual report as Principal of the Oak Bluffs School. The past year has been one of accomplishment and involvement for the school and for the community. As in the past, the staff of the Oak Bluffs School continues to provide a vital and ever challenging education for the children of the town.

The Fall of 1986 saw our building project come to conclusion. The general contractor, Brophy and Phillips, did a commendable job throughout the construction providing the school with a new library and several new or renovated classrooms. In addition, the town carpenter completed a home economics classroom in our cafeteria. Suspended ceilings were installed in our primary rooms both to conserve heat and aid in cooling and, after some years of waiting, the cupola now shines as a bright beacon over the harbor, restored with several coats of new paint and copper roofing. An ambitious group of parents cleaned, sorted and painted our cafeteria over the summer and we now offer the renovated space to all interested meeting groups. Teachers gathered to paint and rehab both teachers' rooms, two classrooms, hallways and entryways. We prune, we paint and we plan for the future, hoping to create a state of excellence with our heads and our hands.

Our additional space came just in time as the Oak Bluffs School experienced the highest enrollment increase of all island schools. The overall school population is now twenty percent higher than last year and prospects are for increases in years to come. Such increases, should they repeat over a period of years, would necessitate the hiring of additional staff and the possible addition of primary classrooms.

The staff has developed several initiatives in the area of school program. Working from a comprehensive needs assessment, teachers, aides and committee members have set an ambitious agenda for examining and improving the school curriculum. The goals this year: reading and language, science, the system for reporting to parents and a redefined discipline plan. To support our work in the development of language, the Oak Bluffs and West Tisbury Schools were awarded a $62,500 grant from the state christened "The Bridges Project". This literacy development project offered additional teaching staff to Oak Bluffs students and the establishment of a computer network to other island schools. The focal point of this project centers on cooperation and coalition building among island schools. The goal: to help children develop literate skills by making use of their intuitive love of language in all its forms.

The system of reporting to parents has been redesigned to foster consistency and increased frequency. There are now four reporting periods in the school year with written reports going home far more frequently. In addition, mid-quarter academic reports are sent to parents of students having academic/behavioral difficulty. Our parent conferencing schedule will offer separation of jr. high and K-5 conference times, the aim being a better utilization of the parent-teacher time together.

The school has piloted an alternative to traditional study periods in the jr. high. "Learning Lab" is offered concurrently with a chorus elective. During the learning lab period small groups are offered in computer, remedial help, yearbook and counseling, and advanced field studies in science and social studies. We are also offering a computer lab to grades 2-5 using our Radio Shack network.

Kindergarten entrance age and program options were high on the activities list this year. All island schools have changed the date of entrance for K to be five years of age by September 1. This change, as well as a change to developmental screening prior to entrance, reflect a nationwide trend allowing children to come to school when ready and to progress through primary grades according to their biological and emotional time clocks. Working to support these efforts, a proposal for pre-school support was funded in the amount of $90,000. These funds will be used in part to provide pre-school alternatives for children not eligible for kindergarten in the fall of 1987.

Other curricular offerings include: the town studies curriculum which takes advantage of Oak Bluffs rich

heritage, the awarding of a grant to bring Caroline Worthington to the school for a one month Artist-in-Residency, the development of an island string program, volunteer-based after school activities including basketball for middle grades.

Our PTA remained active through a period of adjustment, offering the First Day Coffee, 'Never Too Soon' - a program on drug and alcohol abuse, the Christmas Toy Exchange and the Silent Auction. Our loyal and hard-working parent volunteers are an especially valued and important part of our school program.

The Oak Bluffs School Committee drafted a revised policy manual including comprehensive statements of policy in tuition, bus transportation, use of facilities, affirmative action and drug and alcohol abuse, among other areas.

I would like to thank the Oak Bluffs School Committee for their earnest vision, their steadfast pursuit of common goals, and especially, for being willing to 'roll up their sleeves' as we continue the hard work of offering the very best education to each child growing up in our town. I look forward with eagerness to the year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT ABBEY
Principal

STATISTICS OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL SCHOOL YEAR 1985-1986

Grade	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Average Membership	Percent of Attendance
K	24	10	32.19	35.13	91.63
1	8	11	16.22	17.40	93.23
2	14	12	22.53	23.42	96.18
3	17	9	24.00	26.00	92.31
4	9	8	16.70	17.82	93.73
5	9	11	18.66	20.25	92.14
6	14	11	23.47	25.63	91.61
7	4	12	15.08	15.92	94.77
8	11	7	15.85	17.15	92.44

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

STATISTICS, DECEMBER 1986

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
K	17	16	33
1	21	7	28
2	9	14	23
3	16	11	27
4	21	8	29
5	11	9	20
6	11	12	23
7	13	15	28
8	3	12	15
TOTALS	122	104	226

MARTHA'S VINEYARD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
School Calendar for the 1986-1987 School Year

1986

Tuesday/Wednesday, September 2/3, 1986 .....Staff Orientation
Thursday, September 4, 1986.....Schools Open - Grades K-9
Friday, September 5, 1986.....Schools Open - Grades 10-12
Monday, October 13, 1986.....Columbus Day - No School
Wednesday, October 29, 1986.....Release Day - Half Day
Tuesday, November 11, 1986.....Veteran's Day - No School
Wednesday, November 26, 1986.....Schools Close at Noon
Thursday/Friday, November 27 & 28, 1986.....Thanksgiving Recess - No School
Friday, December 19, 1986.....Schools Close at end of day for Holiday Recess

1987

Monday, January 5, 1987.....Schools Reopen
Monday, January 19, 1987.....Martin Luther King, Jr. Day - No School
Wednesday, February 4, 1987.....Release Day - Half Day
Friday, February 13, 1987.....Schools Close at end of day Winter Recess
Monday, February 23, 1987.....Schools Reopen
Friday, April 17, 1987.....Schools Close at end of day Spring Recess
Monday, April 27, 1987.....Schools Reopen
Monday, May 25, 1987.....Memorial Day - No School
Thursday, June 18, 1987.....Schools Close

SCHOOL DAYS BY MONTH:

September	19 days	February	15 days
October	22 days	March	22 days
November	17 days	April	17 days
December	15 days	May	20 days
January	19 days	June	14 days

TOTAL STUDENT DAYS - 180

Days lost to unforeseen emergencies of inclement weather will be added to the calendar the week of June 15th as necessary.

MARTHA'S VINEYARD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Proposed Calendar for 1987-1988 School Year
(Subject to Change)

1987

Tuesday/Wednesday, September 8/9, 1987 .....Staff Orientation
Thursday, September 10, 1987.....Schools Open - Grades (K-9)*
Friday, September 11, 1987.....Schools Open - (10-12)
Monday, October 12, 1987.....Columbus Day - (No School)
Wednesday, November 11, 1987.....Veteran's Day - (No School)
Wednesday, November 25, 1987.....Schools Close at Noon
Thursday/Friday, November 26 & 27, 1987.....Thanksgiving Recess - (No School)
Wednesday, December 23, 1987.....Schools Close at end of day for Christmas Recess

*Martha's Vineyard Regional High School will open on a staggered schedule. Freshmen *only* will begin on Thursday, September 10, 1987. Classes including Freshmen will have a full day of school on Friday, September 11, 1987.

1988

Monday, January 4, 1988.....Schools Reopen
Monday, January 18, 1988.....Martin Luther King, Jr. Day - (No School)
Friday, February 12, 1988.....Schools Close at end of day for Winter Recess
Monday, February 22, 1988.....Schools Reopen
Friday, April 15, 1988.....Schools Close at end of day for Spring Recess
Monday, April 25, 1988.....Schools Reopen
Monday, May 30, 1988.....Memorial Day - (No School)
Sunday, June 12, 1988.....MVRHS Graduation
Monday, June 27, 1988.....Schools Close**

SCHOOL DAYS BY MONTH:

September	15 days	February	16 days
October	21 days	March	23 days
November	18 days	April	16 days
December	17 days	May	21 days
January	19 days	June	19 days

TOTAL CALENDAR DAYS - 185**

**This calendar provides for five (5) days to be used when school is cancelled due to inclement weather or other emergencies. Depending on the number of days used for such purposes, the calendar will be adjusted accordingly to provide for 180 student days.

Inservice Days/Early Dismissal Days will be set prior to the beginning of school in September, 1987.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mrs. Elizabeth Herrmann, Chairperson
Martha's Vineyard Superintendency Union #19
Box 473
Edgartown, MA 02539

Dear Mrs. Herrmann:

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, I am pleased to submit the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools to you and the Chairpersons of the individual school committees of the Vineyard schools.

This past year has shown continued growth in enrollment at most Vineyard schools. The October 1 census showed a system-wide increase of sixty (60) students over last year. The total enrollment now stands at 1596 students in Grades K-12 and we anticipate continued growth during the next few years.

The building projects at West Tisbury and Edgartown are showing steady progress and we are hopeful that completion dates of early next fall will be met. The Oak Bluffs and High School renovation projects were completed in early fall. All of the above building projects have or will result in better facilities for our growing population. We continue to strive to improve our facilities for our educational programs.

As noted in last year's Annual Report we are continuing to implement Chapter 188, Massachusetts Public School Improvement Act. The State Assessment Tests in Reading, Mathematics and Science that were administered last spring were scored and the results released to all Massachusetts schools in November. System-wide the Vineyard schools fell within the average range for students in Massachusetts, although the results were based upon a small number of students in the various schools. In fact, some of our schools were not included due to the small numbers tested in Grade levels 3 and 7. The assessment process is designed to look at performance over a period of years and therefore, it will be necessary to collect several years of data in order to accurately identify educational needs in the individual schools.

In regards to some of the funding which accompanied the Reform Act, we have been recipients of the following: School Improvement Grants, Minimum Teacher-Salary Grants, Professional Development Grants, Horace Mann Teacher Program Grants, and several discretionary grants including an Essential Skills Grant for a Remedial Program in West Tisbury and Oak Bluffs Schools and a competitive grant for Early Childhood Education for all Vineyard towns.

Some of these funds went directly to the schools or teaching staff while others are being used to improve educational services to the Island students in several schools. Dr. Irwin Freedman, Principal of the West Tisbury School and Robert Abbey, Principal of the Oak Bluffs School, have been instrumental in securing these discretionary grants. We are appreciative of their efforts on behalf of the school system.

On a very sad note, I would like to report that Mr. Charles E. Downs, former teacher, principal at Oak Bluffs and Superintendent of Schools for the Island school system for twelve years, passed away in March. Mr. Downs will long be remembered for his long years of service and for his efforts in the formation of the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School in the late fifties. He is sorely missed by the Island community.

On a lighter note, we have several retirements of staff members over the last year. Mr. John Mayhew and Mrs. Rose Anthony retired from the High School. Mrs. Shirley Mayhew, John's wife, retired from the Edgartown School and Mrs. Betty Davis retired from the Tisbury School. Also two non-teaching staff members retired from the Tisbury School: Mrs. Ruth Stiller, Secretary to the Principal and Mrs. Theresa Baptiste, Head Cook. We wish them all a very long, happy, and healthy retirement and we very much appreciate their efforts.

In conclusion, I would like to thank all the members of the Island school staff for their assistance to me during the past year. The support of the various school committees and the townspeople has enabled us to continue to provide excellent educational programs for our students. We look forward to improving these services in the years to come and we thank you, Mrs. Herrmann, for your support as Chairperson of the Superintendency Union Committee in assisting us in accomplishing this goal.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANCIS E. PACHICO
Superintendent of Schools

REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Francis E. Pachico
Superintendent of Schools
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District

Dear Mr. Pachico:

The 1985-86 school year was excellent for the students and staff of Martha's Vineyard Regional High School. The graduating class received highest group scores in memory on national testing. The National Merit Scholarship Program commended several students. Nineteen seniors received the President's Awards for Academic Excellence. William McConnell received the Superintendent's Outstanding Student Award. Two-thirds of the graduates gained entrance to colleges. These included American University, Brown, Bates, Colby, George Washington, Smith, Howard, Georgetown, Middlebury, University of Pennsylvania, The Coast Guard Academy, Nichols, and the excellent colleges and universities of Massachusetts state system.

Accomplishments in vocational education continued the tradition of service to senior citizens, local towns, and community charities. Other aspects of the school were equally noteworthy. The school literary magazine achieved first prize as one of the better high school publications in the country. In music the students dominated the competitive Cape Cod Music Festival and won seats in the Southeast Region and "State Music Festivals". Students also achieved national recognition. The show choir, the Minnesingers, had an excellent tour of Germany and established an exchange program with a comprehensive high school in the city of Ludwigshafen.

After years of bringing league championship performances from teams at the Regional High School, Social Studies teacher, Ben Kindzia, was identified as Track Coach of the Year by the Cape and Islands sports writers. Math teacher, John Cunningham, was designated as Harvard Practitioner in mathematics based on his selection for intensive studies from a nationwide pool of teacher applicants. Spanish teacher, Barbara Murphy, was identified as Teacher of the Year as the Regional's candidate for National Teacher of the Year.

Three teachers replaced departing staff members - Jeffrey Bernier and Lloyd Henke in science and Elizabeth MacLean in French. Elizabeth MacBride was with us for the year as a substitute for Paul Brissette who was on leave for graduate studies in art. Phyllis Sanborn substituted for Beth Carr who went on maternity leave. The year ended with the retirements of two of our most senior professionals John Mayhew and Rose Anthony whose contributions will long be remembered.

Many fine things were achieved at the Regional High School. The staff was involved in preparation for an even better future. The Vineyard's High School is doing well.

Respectfully submitted,

GREGORY T. SCOTTEN, Ed.D.
Principal

MARTHA'S VINEYARD
REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Office of the Treasurer
Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts 02557

December 19, 1986

To the Citizens of the Town of Oak Bluffs:

In compliance with Section VIII of the Agreement under which the District was formed and in accord with the recommendations of the Office of the Director of Accounts, I submit the Report of Receipts and Expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1986 and the Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1986.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFONSO M. PALACIOS
Treasurer

RECEIPTS VS EXPENDITURES
July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986

RECEIPTS:	
Balance June 30, 1985	$132,894.13
Assessments:	
Chilmark	126,942.44
Edgartown	578,545.39
Gay Head	16,061.94
Oak Bluffs	435,125.32
Tisbury	713,776.64
West Tisbury	302,692.27
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
Transportation of Pupils 71 16C	125,517.00
Bilingual SPED 71A and 71B	11,295.00
School Aid (Chapter 70)	195,675.00
Regional School District Aid	138,357.00
Construction of School Projects	134,873.13

Reimbursements	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance	
Legal Expense	
Tuition	23,521.00
Rents (including Tennis courts)	3,097.63
Refunds	44,213.00
Dukes County Contributory Retirement Board	3,476.45
Lost books	1,068.56
Ice Hockey	
Miscellaneous Receipts and Commissions	7,837.71
Sales old equipment	
Culinary Arts	773.00
Music	2,600.00
Teacher Hearing Reimbursement	2,630.00
Student Insurance Reimbursement	4,920.00
Building Damage Reimbursement	6,826.79
Towns Transportation Reimbursement	31,800.00
Interest Income	38,054.75
Total Receipts	$3,082,574.15

EXPENDITURES:

Administration	
School Committee	
Treasurer	16,000.14
Secretary	182.73
Administrative Assistant	20,210.06
Supplies	2,352.99
Computer Payroll	3,748.61
Legal Services	2,783.50
Superintendent's Office	
Superintendent's Salary	9,082.84
Second Position	6,000.02
Cabinet	3,000.00
Executive Secretary	4,670.80
Typist	2,454.92
Office Expense and Supplies	3,563.92
Other Expenses	825.00
Research & Development	1,500.00
Principal's Office	
Principal's Salary	41,733.90
Assistant Principal's Salary	36,396.88
Vocational Education Coordinator	38,066.86
Secretary A	12,381.85
Secretary B	11,643.10
Clerical Aide	2,113.44
Supplies	2,365.88
Office Equipment/Repair	44,942.06

Other Expense	10,291.96
Graduation	1,469.41
Data Processing	4,355.88
Teaching	
Teachers Salary	1,282,483.84
Lunchroom Supervision	3,344.00
Other Contracted Stipends	0.00
Mileage	332.64
Supplies and Materials	113,229.70
Computer Equipment/Repair	16,343.74
Driver Education	3,500.00
Island Music	3,550.00
Island Music Fund	20,955.84
Tutoring	7,739.20
Other 766 Expense	5,753.90
Residential Care 766	51,542.12
Testing	746.39
Course Reimbursement	2,600.00
Textbooks	17,665.69
Library	
Librarian's Salary	23,211.87
Library Aide	0.00
Books and Supplies	9,911.44
Audio-Visual	
Supplies	4,952.30
Guidance	
Salaries	64,121.46
Secretary	14,463.93
Supplies	4,089.88
Psychologist	
Salary	5,658.12
Supplies and Expense	185.00
Research and Development	1,144.50
Visiting Artists	400.00
Health and Human Development	
Nurse	17,649.90
Physician	1,000.00
Health Supplies	179.90
Transportation	
Bus	173,843.60
Boat	9,265.82
Special Education	11,758.00
Air	36,934.00
Athletics and Intramurals	49,943.00
Operation of Plant	
Custodial Salaries	87,989.13
Supplies	8,623.38
Heat	25,976.00
Gas	2,762.92

Electricity	35,854.63
Telephone	7,939.03
Water	100.00
Maintenance of Plant & Grounds	
Grounds Supplies and Equipment	9,226.26
Building Supplies and Equipment	26,204.73
Long Term Maintenance	10,000.00
School Furniture and Fixtures	14,246.72
Equipment Maintenance	18,269.79
Fixed Costs	
Employee County Retirement	21,408.56
Retired Municipal Teachers	44,529.00
General Insurance	35,861.12
Blue Cross/Blue Shield & Life Insurance	139,680.75
Student and Athletic	9,350.00
Unemployment	4,829.76
Capital Expense	
Reduction of Debt	230,000.00
Interest	101,750.00
Total Expenditures	$3,075,238.31
Surplus Revenue	7,335.84
Total Expenditures plus Surplus	$3,082,574.15

Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District

TRIAL BALANCE - JUNE 30, 1986

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash	$388,271.26	Appropriations:	
Petty Cash Advance	100.00	Tailing (Unclaimed Checks)	$ 971.37
		GTE Gift Fellowship M. MacLedd	1,334.66
		GTE Gift Fellowship E. Kopec	975.03
		Chapter I Grant	4,335.88
		Past PL 91-230 Title VI D	0.00
		After School Program	965.00
		Island Wide Special Needs Program	0.00
		Parents and Prof. Together	658.50
		1983 Pre-School Project Headway	10,728.11
		Project Headway PL 94-142	0.00
		Project Headway Local Funds	0.00
		Computers & Spec. Educ. Grant	0.00
		Parents and Prof. Together	938.90
		Screening Inservice	55.00
		Grant in Learning Disabilities	(2,465.71)
		Research for Job Partnership	750.00
		Occ. Therpathy Prog. Title I	(8,928.44)
		LEA Incentive Grant	0.00
		Hearing Impaired Grant S.E.G.	0.00
		Pre-School Outreach	2,000.00
		Teachers Training Program	4,212.61
		Professional Development	0.00
		Social Skills	120.00
		Teacher Ctr. Grant PL 97-35	255.62
		Word Proc., Prog. Assist. Instr	1,461.00
		Grants Suspense	153,234.17
		Auto/Marine Fed. Grant	0.00
		Total Appropriations	$171,601.70
		Revolving Funds:	
		Driver Education Fund	(502.30)
		Athletic Development Fund	2,209.66
		Reserve for Petty Cash	100.00
		Surplus Revenue	7,335.84
		School Administ. Office Bldg.	19,593.15
		Old Sculpin Grant	0.00
		Meal Tax	(51.28)
		Total Revolving Funds	$ 28,685.07
		Employee Payroll Deductions	0.00
		Summer School	10,700.76
		Adult Education	2,196.67
		Total Principal's Office	$ 12,897.43

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
		Teachers' Salary Escrow	185,552.25
		Teaching Driver Education	2,325.38
		Music	5,858.36
		Library Salary Escrow	0.00
		Nurse Escrow	3,389.00
		School Lunch Fund	4,488.27
		Athletics and Intramurals	(13,035.26)
		Long Term Maintenance	(13,390.94)
Total Assets	$388,371.26	Total Liabilities & Reserves	$388,371.26

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,920,000.00	School Construction Loan	$1,920,000.00

TRUST FUNDS

Trust Fund Cash	$96,771.40	Trust Funds:	
		Churchill Memorial Fund	8,486.41
		Henry B. Smith	13,235.44
		St. John Scholarship	11,229.53
		Rachael V. Williams	19,523.34
		Alice Blackwood	12,685.23
		District Scholarship	4,680.16
		William H. Smith	4,208.87
		Dorothy St. Pierre	890.00
		Mary Beth Tierney	2,141.96
		Gretchen Manter Memorial	5,231.59
		Alida C. Gulick	14,458.87
	$96,771.40		$96,771.40

SUMMER SCHOOL

Receipts:		
Balance June 30, 1985	$ 6,264.21	
Tuitions	20,709.00	
Expenditures		$16,272.45
Unexpended Balance		10,700.76
	$26,973.21	$26,973.21

ADULT EDUCATION

Receipts:		
Balance June 30, 1985	$ 1,704.82	
Tuitions	10,220.75	
Expenditures		$9,728.90
Unexpended Balance		2,196.97
	$11,925.57	$11,925.57

ATHLETICS AND INTRAMURALS

Receipts:		
Balance June 30, 1985	$49,943.00	
Game Receipts	7,390.25	
Donations	135.00	
MIAA Share	399.54	
Craftsmen Fair	2,000.00	
Check not Used	60.00	
Expenditures		$72,963.05
Unexpended Balance		(13,035.26)
	$59,927.79	$59,927.79

MUSIC

Receipts:		
Balance June 30, 1985	$ 35.50	
Concert Receipts	27,384.36	
Germany Trip Contribution	23,789.25	
Funds Raised	358.14	
Student Association	2,446.82	
Wenger Corp. Reimbursement	3.41	
Expenditures		$55,234.47
Unexpended Balance		5,858.36
	$61,092.83	$61,092.83

DRIVER EDUCATION

Receipts:		
Balance June 30, 1985	$ 3,500.00	
Tuitions	10,653.00	
Expenditures		$11,827.62
Unexpended Balance		2,325.38
	$14,153.00	$14,153.00

SCHOOL LUNCH FUND

Receipts:		
Balance June 30, 1985	$ 3,223.27	
Comm. of Massachusetts Reimbursement	12,831.17	
Towns' Reimbursement	40,923.72	
Lunch Receipts	78,211.61	
Misc. Receipts	1,031.65	
Expenditures		$131,733.15
Unexpended Balance		4,488.27
	$136,221.42	$136,221.42

SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION OFFICE BUILDING

Receipts:		
Balance June 30, 1985	$20,067.85	
Expenditures		$ 474.70
Unexpended Balance		19,593.15
	$20,067.85	$20,067.85

LONG TERM MAINTENANCE

Recepits:		
Balance June 30, 1985	$13,797.51	
Appropriation July 1, 1985	10,000.00	
Expenditures		37,188.45
Unexpended Balance		(13,390.94)
	$23,797.51	$23,797.51

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS 1986

Returns of Births During 1986

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
January			
1	Kendra Caitlin Burnet	F	Richard Gregory and Geraldine Frances DeLowery Burnet
7	William Casey Elliston	M	Robert Earl and Elise Robinson Salmond Elliston
14	Giocchina Marie Viaggio	F	Matthew and Tanya Marcella Koch Viaggio
18	Erin Kathryn McElhinney	F	John Michael and Justine Claudia Gillis McElhinney, Jr.
18	Francis Antone DeBettencourt	M	Theodore Ralph and Loretta Mullen DeBettencourt
18	Nicol Carvalho	F	Mario Abilio and Joann Caterina Balla Carvalho
28	Kenneth Joseph Sullivan, III	M	Kenneth Joseph and Linda Anna Strong Sullivan, Jr.
February			
6	Christopher Robert Silvia	M	Theophilus Miguel and Cynthia Marie LaMay Silvia, III
11	Zadoc Elliot Moreis	M	Courtney Elliot and Lisa Nichols Moreis
22	Brenna May Tripp	F	John Mayhew and Joan Victoria Reardon Tripp
23	Nicolas Duane Hammond	M	Robert Godfrey and Marion Cushing Duane Hammond, Jr.
24	Caleb Maxwell Carr	M	Kevin James and Elizabeth Ann Kastein Carr
25	AnnaRosa Piccione	F	Francis Edward and Ann Milstein Piccione
March			
1	Catherine Elizabeth Scudere-Chapman	F	Jeffery Elsmore and Ruth Ann Scudere Chapman
3	Eric Charles Soikkeli	M	Heikki Matti and Ellen O'Brien Soikkeli
4	Michael Brooke Baptiste	M	Kim Michael and Joan Margaret Johnson Baptiste
8	Michelle Carol O'Donnell	F	Marc Kevin and Robin Sue Whitley O'Donnell
17	Sudaara Nadiyra White	F	William Alfred and Stephenie Marie Rogers White
18	Kelly Elizabeth Keane Canning	F	Russell March and Carol Ann Spencer Canning, III
20	Joshua David Wild	M	Jonathan Andrew and Elizabeth Bridget Manzi Wild
20	Scott Nicholas Maciel	M	Robert Everett and Pauline Elaine Brown Maciel, Jr.
20	Courtney Elizabeth Dolliver	F	Stephen and Debra Kay Gibson Dolliver
21	Lucas Henry Brundage	M	Scott David and Melanie Sharon Calhoun Brundage
22	Hanna Nell Ramsdell	F	Brian Steven and Christena Martha McLoughlin Ramsdell
23	James Robert Joyce	M	James Edward and Jane Carroll Joyce
23	Patrick Alfred Joyce	M	James Edward and Jane Carroll Joyce
25	Parthenia Haskell Kiersted	F	Christopher William and Parthenia Ross Kiersted
27	Christopher John vanRooyen	M	Carl John and Carol Ann Zaccara vanRooyen
27	James Anthony Rebello	M	Christopher Reed and Lynn Ann Wadsworth Rebello
31	Ruth Christa Guilford	F	Mark Dalton and Linda Nancy Mastromonaco Guilford
April			
1	Elizabeth Irene Kennan	F	John George and Mary Elizabeth Cornell Kennan, Jr.
2	Brandyn Anthony Sylvia	M	Timothy Lawrence and Janet Lynn Pachico Sylvia
5	John Henry Valley	M	George Allen and Jacqueline Marie Beauvais Valley, III
5	Karl Henry Klein	M	Ronald William and Roxanne Dube Klein
6	Jared William Enos	M	William Prada and Cynthia Elizabeth Glass Enos
7	Joshua Michael Alwardt	M	Carl Michael and Sara Lane Hanson Alwardt

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
April			
10	Caroline Parnell Mayhew	F	John Wesley and Margaret Elizabeth Reed Mayhew, III
14	William Michael Diamond	M	Michael Elliot and Patricia Jane Hagerty Diamond
15	Killian Marie Oliver	F	Francis Jesse and Elizabeth Marie Mosher Oliver, Jr.
16	NoavaKay Knight Wibel	F	Richard Knight and Leslie Ann Wright Wibel
21	Joseph Michael Grillo, Jr.	M	Joseph Michael and Katherine Roberta Kinsman Grillo, Sr.
23	Elizabeth Blake Clark	F	Eben Choate and Joan Gifford Icke Clark, Jr.
28	Colin Thomas Britt	M	Thomas Michael and Susan Marie Donahue Britt
May			
9	Brooke Ann Emin	F	Keith Lambert and Wanda Marie Pachico Emin
12	Catherine Jones Silva	F	Elmer Howard and Ann Longstreth Jones Silva, Jr.
17	Jenna Lee Bagnall	F	Paul Lewis and Leslie Rogerge Clapp Bagnall
18	Thomas Edouard Stackpole	M	Matthew P. and Martha Foley Stackpole
19	Ashley Baker McCarthy	F	Stephen M. and Robin M. Baker McCarthy
20	Jaime Alan Pachico	M	Thomas W. and Christine D. DeFelice Pachico
20	John Augustus Pachico	M	Thomas W. and Christine D. DeFelice Pachico
21	Brandon James Willett	M	Gregory J. and Diane E. Calitri Willett
25	Sarah Marie Paulson	F	Tyler S. and Donna R. Mastromonaco Paulson
27	David Markus Haller	M	Richard G. and Mary-Ann T. Barauskas Haller
June			
1	Scott Allen Larsen	M	Stephen W. and Jennifer A. Walger Larsen
2	William Maxwell Simon	M	Richard P. and Ronni S. Goldman Simon
2	Robert Ellery Hale	M	Philip P. and Deborah Lurie Hale
5	Dennis Michael Jason	M	Dennis and Polly McDowell Jason
5	Aleah Clare MacNelly	F	James B. and Linda J. Cohen MacNelly
9	Katlyn Marie Bright	F	Philip C. and Melissa A. Crampton Bright
8	Elizabeth Marie Edwards	F	John S. and Mary E. Griffin Edwards
12	Julie Lynn Benoit	F	Edward F. and Linda R. Thibodeau Benoit
12	Travis Scott Macomber	M	William D. and Evelyn Foley Macomber
16	Christopher Francis Pothier	M	Steven R. and Stefanie J. Correira Pothier
17	Mark Calvin Corwin, IV	M	Mark C., III and Katherine J. Watson Corwin
19	Patrick Gregory Coogan	M	Gregory A. and Sharon Roddy Coogan
27	Christopher Stetson Look, IV.	M	Christopher S., III and Leslie A. Hanson Look
30	Scott Robert Yapp	M	Robert W. and Debra L. Sousa Yapp
July			
2	Fiona Lee MacLean	F	Peter C. and Elizabeth Jones MacLean
3	Hans Dietrich Buder	M	Karl G. and Linda M. Peckham Buder
8	Emma Nicholas Young	F	Malcolm W. and Marie T. Duys Young
8	Sean Patrick Echlin	M	Patrick K. and Pamela Caseua Echlin
10	Max Alexander Ellis	M	Mark and Marion MacKay Ellis
11	Trevor James Casey	M	John P. and Anne M. Antonio Casey
12	Lauraye Lyn White	F	Granville H., Jr. and Lynne Powell White
14	Jack Edward Thompson	M	Douglas R. and Rebecca L. Luce Thompson
17	Toni Elizabeth daRosa	F	Antonio G. and Melanie Andrews daRosa
29	Amanda Lyn McIntosh	F	Bruce E. and Cynthia J. Brady McIntosh
29	Michael Joseph Desrosiers	M	Ted E. and Carolyn Cronin Desrosiers
31	Calvin Trevor Grimes	M	Calvin M. and Carmen F. Wilson Grimes

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
August			
5	Alicia Terese Maciel	F	Raymond R., Jr. and Patricia Litchfield Maciel
6	Ashleigh Nicole Poirier	F	Michael A. and Cynthia J. Bowlin Poirier
7	Tonya Allyce Leonard	F	Richard J. and Janet P. Centenari Leonard
12	Emily Ann Keppeler	F	Norman O. and Patricia M. Leland Keppler
13	Benjamin Thomas Gramkowski	M	Anthony T. and Terry L. Taplin Gramkowski
20	Alyssa Carlene Fitzpatrick	F	Thomas R. and Lisa E. Dahl Fitzpatrick
22	Cera Monique Garvin	F	Stephen W. and Gertrude E. Vanderhoop Garvin
24	Claire Irene Farrington	F	John J., Jr. and Cynthia M. Grant Farrington
29	Reed Allen Morgan	M	David R. and Eugenia Canton Morgan
September			
4	Mary Patricia Cullen	F	Francis P. and Annemarie Ferro Cullen
6	Erica Lee Dube	F	Kenneth S. and Susan L. Merrill Dube
11	Julian Cameron Hickman	M	Simon J. and Marion G. T. Neuhoff Hickman
11	Allison Thompson	F	Lawrence and Margaret Souza Thompson
12	Raphael Dionys Deem	M	Dennis R. and Lucy Schneider Deem
16	Margot Thacher Becker	F	Roger G. and Claire H. Thacher Becker
20	Dane Monroe Martin	M	Daniel L. and Jerilyn K. Gingerich Martin
21	Amanda Elizabeth Schwab	F	David J. and Rhoda J. Silva Schwab
30	Jakob Fielding Palches	M	Peter G. and Ann Johnson Palches
October			
7	Rachel Mae McHugh	F	Joseph Francis and Mayo Sadangsal Sadangsal McHugh
7	Hannah M. Ingalls McGlynn	F	Mark and Patricia Ann Ingalls McGlynn
16	Kerry Elizabeth O'Donoghue	F	Michael and Judith Ann Cordeiro O'Donoghue
21	Seth Daniel Spykman	M	Gary James William and Sarah Loraine DeVries Spykman
21	Ashley Hope Hathaway	F	Douglas Ross and Janet Anthony Hathaway
24	Genevieve H. Flanders	F	Steven Bradley and Joyanne L. Helfert Flanders
25	Craig Sylvia	M	Kevin Albert and Cynthia Josephine Curtis Sylvia
28	Shawna Marie Amaral	F	Robert Ernest and Susan Ann Caramanica Amaral, III
November			
3	Dickson, Amanda Mae	F	Glenn Arthur and Linda Marie Amaral Dickson
3	Matthew Levi Jackson	M	Paul Christian and Bonnie Jean Tilton Jackson, Jr.
5	Amy Margaret Bates	F	Gordon Newell and Eleanor Ann Rumin Bates
5	Aaron Paul Metell	M	Paul Joseph and Renee Elaine VanBrakle Metell
6	Ashley Rae Fauteux	F	Henry Raymond and Brenda Joyce Ronhock Fauteux
6	Bradley Allen Carter	M	Donn Bradley and Lynda Helene Hangstefer Carter
9	Caitlin Marie Keaney	F	Kevin Joseph and Joan Elizabeth O'Donnell Keaney
10	Kenneth Badger Hurd, IV	M	Kenneth Badger and Leslie Ellen Meras Hurd, III
10	Julia Kyle M. Friedman	F	Ralph Herman and Deborah Milne Friedman
11	Nicholas Ryan Townes	M	Richard Robert and Fiona MacKay Townes
12	Timothy Joseph Bunker Luce	M	Sandiford Bunker and Debbie Jean Andrade Luce
17	Peter Charles Tucker	M	Stephen Norton and Riccie Ann Littlehales Tucker
18	Jennifer Ross Reekie	F	Alan Bruce and Anne Michele Meras Reekie
24	Jared Joseph Wardell	M	Joseph Felton and Susan Marie Powell Wardell, III
25	Alaina Marie Porter	F	Timothy James and Patricia Jean Schindler Porter

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
December			
1	Aaron Daniel Swinderman	M	John Arnold and Betsy VanBuskirk Swinderman
2	Melanie Marie Devaney	F	Brian Albert and Paula Louise Berube Devaney
4	Clay Allen Morrison	M	Terrance Henry and Nancy Leone Wentworth Morrison
4	Brittany Laura Jardin	F	Gary Wayne and Nora Ann deBettencourt Jardin
7	Lance Bradford Fullin	M	Domenic Felix and Jacquelyn Christopher Fullin
8	Elyse Marie Fortes	F	Alan Paul and Barbara Ellen Baird Fortes
8	Casey Jane Dobel	F	Timothy Joseph and Mary Ellen McElroy Dobel
10	Patrick Brian Rolston	M	James Kenneth and Deborah Fitzpatrick Rolston

NOTICE

In accordance with General Laws, Chapter 64, Section 15, public notice is hereby given that the Town Clerk is prepared to furnish blanks for the RETURN OF A BIRTH to parents, householders, physicians and midwifes who apply therefor.

The attention of parents and others is called to the importance of recording vital statistics correctly. If any errors or omissions are discovered, the same should be reported to the Town Clerk so that corrections may be made in accordance with the law. Failure to correct birth information may result in inconvenience to the child in later years, such as entering school, seeking employment, property rights, voting rights, marriage, military and naval service, veterans' benefits, travel outside the United States, etc., when a birth certificate is required.

General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6, provides that "Parents within 40 days after the birth of a child, and every householder within 40 days after a birth is his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the town clerk of the town where such child is born..."

General Laws, Chapter 273 of 1946 provides that "Any resident of this Commonwealth who marries outside the Commonwealth and therafter resides within the United States...may personally present to the town clerk of the town where such person was domiciled at the time of said marriage an original certificate, declaration or other wirtten evidence of the same, or a photostatic copy thereof. The clerk may file such... as evidence establishing such marraige..."

Returns of Marriages During 1986

Date	Name	Residence
January		
25	Mark Suneson	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Deborah L. Clements	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
May		
10	Michael K. Tierney	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Jacqueline "Johnna" Brandt	Hanover, Massachusetts
17	Angel-David Molina	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Juliet A. Araujo	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
17	Kevin G. Doohan	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Eva Skrabel	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
24	Geoffrey A. Wheeler	Lewisville, North Carolina
	Julie A. Immelt	Annapolis, Maryland
24	Brett Leonard	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Barbara Correllus	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
June		
14	Steven R. MacDuff	Windsor, Connecticut
	Mary Ellen Hunt MacDuff	Windsor, Connecticut
17	Michael J. Mazza	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Karen Lyn Ward	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	David M. Russek	Woburn, Massachusetts
	Robin L. Bennett	Woburn, Massachusetts
28	Matthew W. Jennings	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Laurie E. Brown	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
July		
1	Robert Muzik	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Leslie Frank	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
2	Ronald W. Haynes	Sparta, New Jersey
	Donna P. Bonamico	Sparta, New Jersey
8	Robert Jeffrey Baum	Shelton, Connecticut
	Susan Carol George	Shelton, Connecticut
19	Paul B. Smadbeck	New York, New York
	Lois A. Tate	New York, New York
26	Anthony Struzziery, Jr.	Brocktown, New Jersey
	Robbi Adams	Roselle, New Jersey
27	Marc R. Rivers	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Kathleen Ann Alley	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
August		
2	Jonathan Whiting	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Susan F. Thompson	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
6	Richard A. Skoloff	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Marina L. E. Meerburg	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Marriages - Continued

Date	Name	Residence
August		
17	Richard Gibson	Mt. Bethel, Pennsylvania
	Mary Beth Miller	Mt. Bethel, Pennsylvania
22	Robert Craig Platt	Bayonne, New Jersey
	Mary Elizabeth McMillian	Bayonne, New Jersey
30	Keith Graves	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Flora Allen Mendes	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
September		
5	LeRoy McGoldrick	Moline, Illinois
	Paulette Pullen	Moline, Illinois
6	Steven E. Startwood	Jensen Beach, Florida
	Donna M. Wilson	Jensen Beach, Florida
15	Kim A. Knoblauch	Califon, New Jersey
	Janette M. Gibas	Califon, New Jersey
20	Rene A. BenDavid	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Mary Ellen Hein	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
October		
10	Peter M. Martell	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Laurie K. Whitehill	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
11	James E. Doty	Brighton, Massachusetts
	Lana R. BenDavid	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	Ivory Littlefield	Chilmark, Massachusetts
	Deborah Mulroe	Chilmark, Massachusetts
25	John E. Goldthwait	Oak Blufs, Massachusetts
	Meredith Ann Hayes	Tisbury, Massachusetts
December		
17	Clark McBride	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Katherine-Joanne Streeter	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Returns of Deaths Recorded in 1986

Date	Name	Age	Residence
January			
1	Elizabeth Dexter Earl Ward	79	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
4	David B. Morey	86	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
10	Frank Atkinson	92	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
10	Mary Ellen Johnston Oliver	89	Tisbury, Massachusetts
12	Philip Russell Cummings	78	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
14	Louis Joseph Fusari	84	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
19	Daisy M. Singleton	90	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
20	Allan C. Steele	82	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
25	Eric Dampe vonMehren	63	Tisbury, Massachusetts
26	Mae Weiner Cronig	88	Tisbury, Massachusetts
February			
2	Blanche N. Desdune Anderson	75	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
9	Iris May Arnott	84	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
10	Kenneth Walter Grant	64	Edgartown, Massachusetts
15	James Elmer Beckman	74	Tisbury, Massachusetts
21	Julio B. Araujo	87	Tisbury, Massachusetts
March			
1	Lucille A. Carter	66	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
3	Charles Edward Downs	76	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
4	Beatrice A. Bernard Small	86	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
7	Thomas J. DeMont	83	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
15	Thomas Conroy	72	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
16	Raymond Albert Metcalf	80	Edgartown, Massachusetts
21	Mary Helena Anne Harris Hilton	95	Chilmark, Massachusetts
28	Eddie E. Allen, Jr.	48	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
30	Arnold Dues	73	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
April			
3	Veronica Mulrey Oliver	68	Tisbury, Massachusetts
8	Eileen R. Connally Carbone	33	Edgartown, Massachusetts
11	William A. Caldwell	79	Edgartown, Massachusetts
16	Helen H. Webster	86	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
19	Louise Bridgett Healy	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
23	Frank Haskins Williams	59	Edgartown, Massachusetts
May			
2	Jane L. Wilson	98	Tisbury, Massachusetts
7	Hazel H. Look Winterbottom	88	Tisbury, Massachusetts
12	Lowell Mason Jeffers	74	Edgartown, Massachusetts
13	Meriam Johnson	82	Edgartown, Massachusetts
15	Yvette Rogers	32	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
18	Oscar C. Sessoms	87	Tisbury, Massachusetts

Deaths - Continued

Date	Name	Age	Residence
May			
24	Jeffrey A. Magee	32	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
26	William Howard Thompson	77	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
28	Lorna Livingston	74	Tisbury, Massachusetts
28	Violet Marciel	54	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
June			
1	Florence H. Brown	78	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
10	George Alexander Scheller	78	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
18	Patricia McMahon Graeler	39	Edgartown, Massachusetts
18	Manuel Dutra Gonsalves	75	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
25	Mary Kuser	54	Pennington, New Jersey
27	Norma Armstrong Lodge	60	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
28	Frank Baldwin Jewett, Jr.	69	New Canaan, Connecticut
30	George T. Silva	85	Edgartown, Massachusetts
July			
5	Walter E. Rogowski	70	Warwick, Rhode Island
5	Joseph Patrick Bonesio	37	Houston, Texas
9	Meredith C. Mason	81	Tisbury, Massachusetts
9	Walter Edward Bernard	75	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	Walter Wood Hitesman	67	Edgartown, Massachusetts
12	Margaret Riely Fansler	90	Chilmark, Massachusetts
19	John Robert Painter	79	Tisbury, Massachusetts
22	Rose deBettencourt Welch	87	Chilmark, Massachusetts
26	Henry James Sargent	74	New Haven, Connecticut
August			
1	Moira Flannery Pough	79	Chilmark, Massachusetts
3	James Joseph Gillis, Sr.	69	Tisbury, Massachusetts
4	Clayton Taylor, Jr.	70	Tisbury, Massachusetts
6	Thelma Goodwin Costello	63	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
7	Emma Harris Lockwood	88	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
19	Gyles S. Barney	95	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
20	John Gordon Young	25	Randolph, Massachusetts
22	Ruth S. Hart	77	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
26	Thomas David Williamson	52	Tisbury, Massachusetts
26	Diana A. Reeves	30	Brookline, Massachusetts
29	Othello E. Vanderhoop	85	Gay Head, Massachusetts
30	Dorothy Laura Darling	80	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
September			
4	Louis Willits Young, Jr.	73	New Britain, Connecticut
8	Clara B. Chipman	93	Falmouth, Massachusetts

Deaths - Continued

Date	Name	Age	Residence
September			
8	Georgine Fraduoetro	80	Tisbury, Massachusetts
8	Manuel L. Coutinho	73	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
10	Percy Daniel West	90	Edgartown, Massachusetts
11	Arthur Francis Pachico	57	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
13	Maria J. Viara	94	Tisbury, Massachusetts
21	Florinda Page DeSorcy	82	Tisbury, Massachusetts
30	Mary R. LaBell	83	Tisbury, Massachusetts
October			
1	John R. Paull	95	Edgartown, Massachusetts
4	Dorothy Church	84	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
4	Janet B. Jones	69	Edgartown, Massachusetts
4	Christina Leonard	87	Tisbury, Massachusetts
5	Barbara Hart	83	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	Elizabeth Olson	73	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
28	John Santos	90	Tisbury, Massachusetts
27	Josephine Cruz	101	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
November			
1	Margaret E. Duart	76	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
1	Frederick H. Chirgwin	86	Edgartown, Massachusetts
8	Irving Suhl	78	New York, New York
16	Ralph Clark Limber	88	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
19	Bernard D. Jaffe	90	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
20	Ethel Harris Tate	77	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	Ida Schultz	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
December			
3	Tessie L. Blankenship	91	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
13	Margaret McCarthy Nicholson	36	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
24	Margaret L. Young	88	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
27	E. Thomas Smith	61	Edgartown, Massachusetts

JURY LIST

The following names were placed in the Jury Box in accordance with Chapter 234, Section 4.

Linda BenDavid.....Vineyard Avenue
William C. Blair.....Washington Avenue
Nancy B. Blankenship.....Hudson Avenue
Olive Bowles.....Wayland + Church
William L. Bowles .....Wayland + Church
William A. Brown .....Wing Road
Barbara B. Bucke.....Greenleaf Avenue
Glenn P. Caraglior.....Morgan Luce Lane
Alice M. Charlton.....Springfield Avenue
Bradford P. Combra.....Wing Road
Ronda C. Combra .....Richmond Avenue
William M. Correllus.....Winthrop Avenue
John P. Costello .....Ocean Avenue
Robert Coutinho .....Circuit Avenue
Jasper Dail.....Wing Road
Michael Daniel.....Wamsutta Avenue
John R. Davies, III.....Carol Avenue
Timothy J. Dobel.....Hudson Avenue
Patrick K. Echlin.....Ryan Way
Margery Fauteux.....County Road
Leona C. Flu.....Myrtle Avenue
Barbara J. Fuller.....Wapello Street
Brenda Sue Gibson.....Towanticut Avenue
Wilfred R. Giordano.....Kennebec Avenue
Jean W. Gross.....Winemack Avenue
James E. Haney.....Pennacook Avenue
Steven A. Halyszka.....Massachusetts Road
Lorraine M. Hoggan.....Shirley Avenue
Grace Holman.....School Street
Phillip T. Hughes.....Meshaket Grove
Christopher Larkosk.....Vineyard Avenue Ext.
Deborah A. Lister.....Pontiac Avenue
Jennifer Maciel.....Pheasant Lane

Ethel L. Marchant.....Rose Avenue
Mark A. Marciel.....Sea Glenn
Ann L. Margetson.....Wamsutta Avenue
Antoine Matta.....Wood Duck Way
Lorraine R. Marvo.....Winnie Avenue
Elaine P. McCarthy.....Carole Avenue
Ruth D. Metell.....Lady Slipper Lane
Jon Moore.....Washington Avenue
David E. Morris, Jr.....New York Avenue
Jayne Murphy.....Ocean Avenue
William J. Nicholson, III.....Off Wing Road
Joseph Nunes.....Washington Avenue
Michael Oliveira .....Pennacook Avenue
Earl V. Peters.....Shawmut Avenue
Richard T. Philbrick.....Pinewood Lane
John H. Randolph.....Franklin Avenue Ext.
Lewis J. Reis.....Old Schoolhouse Village
Dale Rogers.....Wing Road
Albert E. Rose.....County Road
Wendy L. Rose.....Vineyard Avenue Ext.
Henry F. Scarborough.....Rustic Avenue
Carolyn M. Stevens.....Gull Landing
Eve F. Switzer.....Munroe Avenue
Michael K. Tierney.....Maple Avenue
Richard J. Toole.....Farmneck Road
James W. Tripp.....Wing Road
Gertrude F. Veira.....Dukes County Avenue
Renee C. Walsh.....Leslie Lane
Antone L. White.....Edgartown Road
George E. White.....Edgartown Road
Leona E. White.....Edgartown Road
Maria J. Williams.....Corner Oak ± Circuit Avenue
Elaine E. Wilson.....Pulpit Rock Way
James H. Wray, Jr.....County Road
Michele RatteZeitz.....Dukes County Avenue
Edna I. Zeppernick.....Winemack Street

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 8, 1986

Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq. announced that a quorum was present and, therefore, called this Special Town Meeting to order. Moderator Loud informed the gathering that Three Hundred Ten (310) voters were in attendance.

Following the reading of the Officer's return, Moderator Loud conducted the meeting acting on all articles in the warrant as follows:

Article 1. Voted by a standing vote of-
Yes 124
No 155
to defeat this article
"to rescind the vote on Article #20 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, said rescission to be effective with the passing of this article, and thereby to revert back to the Board of Selectmen also serving as the Board of Health in this Town."

Article 2. Voted to withdraw this article.
"to amend the vote on Article #20, Part 3, voted at the April 1985 Annual Town Meeting, by striking out the clause, "thereby reducing the Salary of the Board of Selectmen by that amount."

Article 3. Voted unanimously
"to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of Forty-Five Thousand Dollars ($45,000.00) to the appropriation 'Insurance'."

Article 4. Voted unanimously
"to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of Nine Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($9,500.00) to the appropriation 'Street Lighting'."

Article 5. Voted unanimously
"to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of Forty Thousand Dollars ($40,000.00) to the appropriation 'Town Counsel, Legal Fees'."

Article 6. Voted unanimously
"to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of One Thousand Eight Dollars ($1,008.00) to pay a bill of a prior fiscal year from William P. Franzese, Town Counsel."

Article 7. Voted unanimously
"to transfer the sum of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($1,500.00) from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to purchase two new hand-held portable two-way radios to be used by on-call personnel of the Oak Bluffs Fire Department/Ambulance Service."

Article 8. Voted unanimously
"to transfer the sum of Nine Thousand Dollars ($9,000.00) from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to purchase thirty (30) new pagers and chargers to be used by the Oak Bluffs' Volunteer Fire Department."

Article 9. Voted unanimously
"to transfer the sum of Nine Thousand Dollars ($9,000.00) from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to purchase a new copy machine with service contract for the Oak Bluffs Town Hall."

Article 10. Voted unanimously
"to transfer the sum of Two Thousand Dollars ($2,000.00) from Surplus Revenue to the appropriation 'Pay for Separate Inspectors'."

Article 11. Voted unanimously
"to transfer the sum of Twelve Thousand Dollars ($12,000.00) from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds for drainage on Maple Avenue, Carole Avenue, Wayland Avenue, Tuckernuck Avenue, Lagoon Road and County Road."

Article 12. Voted unanimously
"to transfer the sum of One Thousand Two Hundred Dollars ($1,200.00) from Surplus Revenue for the purpose of constructing a bus turn-around on Beach Road."

Article 13. Voted unanimously
"to transfer the sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars ($20,000.00) from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to cover the purchase of two new cruisers to replace the current ones."

Article 14. Voted unanimously
"to transfer the sum on Nine Thousand Dollars ($9,000.00) from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to purchase a generator and radio for the Civil Defense Department."

Article 15. Voted unanimously as amended
"to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($2,500.00) for partial funds for the Impact Study."

Article 16. Voted unanimously
"to transfer the sum of One Thousand Six Hundred Seventy-Four Dollars ($1,674.00) from Surplus Revenue to pay two unpaid bills of a prior fiscal year due to Fairhaven Marine, Inc. from the Harbor Master's Department."

Article 17. Voted unanimously.
"to transfer the sum of One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) from Surplus Revenue for the printing and updating of Town By-law Books."

Article 18. Voted unanimously.
"to transfer the sum of Seventeen Thousand Dollars ($17,000.00) from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to purchase a new truck for the Forestry Department."

Article 19. Voted unanimously to postpone action on this article "to transfer the sum of Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($2,500.00) from Surplus Revenue for the purpose of sodding the baseball diamond a Viera Park."

Article 20. Voted unanimously
"to transfer the sum of Sixteen Thousand Nine Hundred Ninety-Eight Dollars ($16,998.00) from Surplus Revenue for tuition cost for two (2) Special Education students presently attending the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School."

Article 21. Voted unanimously as amended
"to transfer the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars ($10,000.00) from Fiscal 1986 appropriation "Gasoline" and the sum of Seven Thousand ($7,000.00) from Fiscal 1986 appropriation "Town Buildings' Utilities" for a total of Seventeen Thousand Dollars ($17,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing a new 1986 2 to 3 yard Diesel Dump Truck for the Highway Department."

Article 22. Moderator Loud announced this article required a ⅔rds vote to pass and it received it - by-
Yes 309
No 1
"to adopt the following by-law-
Section 4 - Water Resource Protection District By-law"
This article is printed on pages 195 thru 198 of the 1985 Annual Town Report.

Article 23. Moderator Loud again announced this article required a ⅔rds vote to pass and it received it
Moderator Loud announced that this article passed without a standing count as the response was so obvious
"to grant a deed without warranties conveying lots numbered 93, 94 and 95 Second Avenue as shown on a "Plan of Central Place, Oak Bluffs, (Assessors Map No. 11-295) to Belmeta G. Mendes; in consideration of the town acquiring titles to lots numbered 96, 97 and 98, Second Avenue and School Street as shown on "Plan of Central Place" (Oak Bluffs Assessors' Map No. 11-294)."
Moderator Loud further commented that he, as Town Counsel had drawn up this article.

A motion was made, duly seconded and voted to adjourn this Special Town Meeting and it adjoured at 9:03 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

Summary:

Gross Appropriation:	$215,380.00
From Surplus Revenue:	$120,800.00
From Revenue Sharing:	$ 77,500.00
From Other Available Funds:	$ 17,000.00

May 2, 1986
Article 22 of the warrant for this Special Town Meeting was approved by the Attorney General, Francis X. Bellotti, with the exception that in Section 4-1 (G) (3) the words, "for one (1) year" are deleted.

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 8 AND 9, 1986

Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq. announced that three hundred and ten (310) voters were in attendance and, therefore, he called this Annual Town Meeting to order-

William Nicholson, Pastor of the Vineyard Lighthouse Christian Ministries offered invocation.

All then participated in a salute to the flag.

A moment of silence was observed for departed members of our community.

Linda Marinelli, Chairman of the Oak Bluffs Board of Selectmen then offered the Annual Town Report as the report of the Board of Selectmen.

At this point Mrs. Marinelli presented Manuel S. deBettencourt, the out going water commissioner with a citation from the Secretary of State, Michael Joseph Connolly, for his years of dedicated service to the town as water commissioner. Manuel when first elected filled the position of his father Antone who had held the elected position of water commissioner for numerous years.

The following officers were elected from the floor of this town meeting-

Field Drivers:
Joseph Nunes
Antone J. deBettencourt, Sr.

Surveyors of Lumber and Measures of Wood and Bark:
Herbert A. Combra, Jr.
Robert W. Yapp

Fence Viewer:
Peter M. Williamson

Article 3. Moved and seconded that the Town vote to raise the necessary sums of money to defray the general expenses of the Town (Budget - Pages 185 - 192 of the 1985 Annual Town Report) and to make the appropriations therefor. Voted as amended.

General Government:	
Moderator's Salary	$ 300.00
Moderator's Expenses	100.00
Selectmen/Board of Health Salaries	11,368.62
Selectmen's Expenses	4,300.00
Town Accountant/Clerk to Board of Selectmen	23,150.40
Assistant to the Accountant	18,545.80
Town Accountant/Board of Selectmen's Clerical Expenses	1,043.75
Town Accountant's Expenses	3,100.00
Treasurer's Salary	23,200.00
Treasurer's Clerical Expenses	10,937.40
Treasurer's Expenses	3,281.40
Tax Title Expenses	4,500.00
Tax Collector's Salary	24,884.00
Tax Collector's Clerical Expenses	23,822.90
Tax Collector's Expenses	13,640.00
Collector of Accounts' Salary	700.00
Assessors' Salaries	6,405.24
Assistant Assessor's Salary	22,006.40
Administrative Assistant	17,344.60
Administrative Clerk	13,358.80
Assessors' Expenses	4,820.00
Computer Services	4,500.00
Assessor's Recertification Account	5,000.00

Updating Assessors' Maps	3,000.00	
Board of Registrars' Salaries	1,362.80	
Board of Registrars' Expenses	7,859.50	
Town Clerk's Salary	23,200.00	
Town Clerk's Clerical Expenses	1,837.00	
Town Clerk's Expenses	1,795.00	
Maintenance Contract - Typewriter	75.00	
Town Building Supplies & Expenses	12,455.44	
Town Counsel, Legal Fees	15,000.00	
Lease of Land for Drainage	400.00	
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot	500.00	
Martha's Vineyard Land & Water Commission	9,139.10	
Two Constables' Salaries	600.00	
Out-of-State Travel	2,000.00	
Maintenance of Town Building	5,000.00	
Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal & Resource Recovery District	152,905.00	
Total General Government		$477,438.15
Voted Police Department:		
Chief of Police Salary	30,549.79	
Sergeant's Salary	22,395.61	
Permanent Patrolmen Salaries	147,680.00	
Summer, Temporary, Special Police Salaries including Clerk	67,149.20	
Additional Salary Expenses	33,000.00	
Administrative Clerk's Salary	15,834.00	
Training School	500.00	
Maintenance and Operation of Cruisers	4,000.00	
Office Supplies and Expenses	3,000.00	
Uniforms and Equipment	10,500.00	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer	1,500.00	
Traffic Violation Control System	3,500.00	
Total Police Department		$339,608.60
Fire Department:		
Fire Chief's Salary	4,285.00	
Deputy Chief's Salaries	2,720.00	
Captains' Salaries	4,005.00	
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	2,524.00	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	2,040.00	
Stewards' Salaries	1,380.00	
Firepersons' Salaries	17,660.00	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,070.00	
Contingent Expenses	24,100.00	
Building Repairs	3,000.00	
Fire Alarm System	600.00	
Dry Suit	1,200.00	
Total Fire Department		$64,584.00
Ambulance:		
Supervisor's Salary	1,190.00	
Permanent EMT Salaries	16,100.00	
Shift Pay	13,486.00	
Run Pay	6,880.00	
Contingent Expenses	7,350.00	

Training & Tuition	5,000.00	
Secretary	300.00	
Total Ambulance		$50,306.00
Forestry Department:		
Tree Warden Salary	840.00	
Forestry Salaries	12,446.48	
Dutch Elm Disease	500.00	
Insect, Pest Control, Including Poision Ivy	1,350.00	
Repair of Trucks and Equipment	700.00	
New Trees and Fertilizer	625.00	
Trimming and Care of Trees	1,050.00	
Mass. License: State Forestry and Pesticide	50.00	
Total Forestry Department		$17,561.48
Animal Control Department:		
Animal Control Officer's Salary	15,834.00	
Assistant Animal Control Officer's Salary	938.88	
Animal Control Officer's Expenses	2,675.00	
Total Animal Control Department		$19,447.88
Building Official's Department:		
Building Inspector's Salary	19,572.80	
Assistant Building Inspector's Salary	16,931.20	
Administrative Clerk's Salary	13,977.60	
Assistant Inspector of Wires	436.80	
Vacation Pay Administrative Clerk	584.50	
Pay for Separate Inspectors	7,500.00	
Smoke Alarm Inspections	600.00	
Building Inspector's Auto Allowance	500.00	
Dues	60.00	
Hazardous Structures	50.00	
Instructional & Conference Expenses	800.00	
Office Expenses	1,000.00	
Total Building Official's Department as amended		$62,012.90
Shellfish Department:		
Shellfish Constable's Salary	19,822.40	
Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries	17,781.20	
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, etc.	600.00	
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, etc.	150.00	
Travel, Conference Expenses, Dues, etc.	425.00	
Equipment	950.00	
Office Supplies	100.00	
Boat Expenses	600.00	
Propagation of Shellfish	8,500.00	
Town Share of Marine Biologist	8,500.00	
Truck Expenses	700.00	
Total Shellfish Department as amended		$58,128.60
Health Department:		
Board of Health Expenses	1,030.00	
Public Sanitaries	28,229.21	

Mosquito Control	550.00	
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes	1,200.00	
Public Health Nursing Services	5,500.00	
Board of Health Salaries	6,944.08	
Animal Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Slaughtering Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses	45.00	
Milk Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Milk Inspector's Expenses	25.00	
Total Health Department		$43,673.29
Highway Department:		
Superintendent of Streets Salary	24,003.20	
Salaries and Wages	88,197.40	
Assistant Highway Superintendent	22,006.40	
Heavy Motor Equipment Operators 2	33,321.60	
Heavy Motor Equipment Operators 3	60,984.00	
Town Electrician's Salary	21,002.80	
Town Carpenter's Salary	19,822.40	
Town Electrician's Expenses	800.00	
Town Carpenter's Expenses	800.00	
Town Mechanic's Expenses	800.00	
Highway Contingent Fund	46,100.00	
Snow Removal	8,000.00	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	30,000.00	
Collection of Offal	7,300.00	
Sanitary Landfill Expenses	13,000.00	
Total Highway Department		$376,137.80
Harbor Master's Department:		
Harbor Master's Salary	3,697.82	
Assistant Harbor Master's Salary	2,998.32	
Dock Attendant's Salaries	9,340.05	
Harbor Master's Expenses	9,690.00	
Total Harbor Master's Department		$25,726.19
Veteran's Department:		
Veterans' Agent's Expenses	400.00	
Veterans' Benefits	7,500.00	
Total Veterans' Department		$7,900.00
School Department:		
Administration	27,945.00	
Instruction	719,882.00	
Other School Services	50,061.00	
Operation & Maintenance of School Plant	85,899.00	
Fixed Charges	6,465.00	
Reserve	5,000.00	
Total School Department		$895,252.00
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District		$450,887.07
Library Department:		
Library Salaries	27,205.48	

Books and Periodicals	5,850.00	
Supplies and Expenses	1,880.00	
Total Library Department		$34,935.48
Parks and Recreation:		
Public Parks Labor	44,782.00	
Plants and Bedding	3,000.00	
Fertilizer and Shrubs, New Trees	3,500.00	
Split Rail Fence	2,000.00	
General Expenses	9,000.00	
Park Department, Clerical	825.00	
Director of Recreation	6,591.20	
Lights at Viera Park	450.00	
Supervised Recreational Area	8,618.20	
Tennis Instructor	2,316.00	
Tennis Court Attendants	3,320.00	
Tennis Nets and Center Straps	450.00	
Town Beaches	18,698.65	
Youth Hockey	300.00	
Little League Baseball	500.00	
Martha's Vineyard Softball	225.00	
Band Concerts	2,500.00	
Total Parks and Recreation Department Amended		$107,076.05
Unclassified:		
Advertising	1,283.40	
Christmas Lighting	600.00	
Printing Town Reports	6,200.00	
Pension Fund	104,425.00	
Reserve Fund	20,000.00	
Insurance	180,000.00	
Street Lighting	65,000.00	
Copy Machine Expenses	2,100.00	
Workmen's Compensation Fund	5,000.00	
Unemployment Compensation	15,227.59	
Computer Payroll Services	4,217.00	
Sale of Town Owned Land	300.00	
Telephone	16,000.00	
Postage	700.00	
Town Buildings' Utilities	27,000.00	
Longevity	2,900.00	
Gasoline	48,000.00	
Traffic and Sign Committee	2,000.00	
Total Unclassified Amended		$500,952.99
Personnel Board:		
Personnel Clerk's Salary	8,310.40	
Office Expenses	800.00	
Advertising*	100.00	
Continuing Education*	500.00	
Memberships*	50.00	
Office Equipment*	300.00	
Equipment/Maintenance Contracts*	150.00	
Health Exams	350.00	
Total Personnel Board		$10,560.40

*Included in 1986 Office Expenses

Other Departments:		
Finance Committee Expenses	914.80	
Board of Appeals Expenses	4,634.35	
Civil Defense	100.00	
Total Other Departments		$5,649.15
Historical Commission:		
Office Supplies and Expenses	500.00	
History Book Printing Expenses	1,000.00	
Photographs, Map Purchasing and Framing	1,500.00	
Total Historical Commission		$3,000.00
Council on Aging:		
Salaries	27,550.05	
Expenses	4,310.00	
Maintenance of Senior Center	700.00	
Participation with Island Program	2,100.00*	
Share of I.C.O.A. Office	6,326.37*	
Older Americans' Act	7,020.00*	
Total Council on Aging as Amended		$48,006.42
*in 1986 all were listed under Participation with Island Programs		
Planning Board:		
Clerical	1,997.03	
Office Supplies	75.00	
Postage	50.00	
Advertising	700.00	
Consultant-Engineer	250.00	
Legal Services	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
Total Planning Board Amended		$4,372.03
Conservation Commission:		
Conservation Officer	520.00	
Office Supplies	300.00	
Secretarial	1,138.36	
Travel to Conferences	200.00	
Memberships	100.00	
Postage	20.00	
Advertising	100.00	
Woodlot Management Program	200.00	
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund	5,500.00	
Total Conservation Commission as Amended		$8,078.36
Wastewater Commission:		
Miscellaneous	2,000.00	
Total Wastewater Commission		$2,000.00
Cemetery Department:		
Cemetery Commissioners' Salaries	400.00	
Cemetery Chairman's Expenses	125.00	
Cemetery Labor	29,202.80	

Cemetery Expenses		4,225.00	
Memorial Day		550.00	
Total Cemetery Department			$34,502.80
Water Department:			
Administration *		155,864.00	
Operations		79,300.00	
Production		60,300.00	
Development (Including Counsel Fees)		40,000.00	
Contract Service-Computer		3,300.00	
Land Acquisition Fund		10,000.00	
Test Wells and Pump Tests		15,000.00	
Total Water Department			$363,764.00
* Includes			
Commissioners	$ 3,000.00		
Superintendent's Salary	24,003.20		
Salaries and Wages	128,860.80		
Water Department Debt Schedule:			
Water Improvement Loan:			
Principal		10,000.00	
Interest		500.00	
Total Water Improvement Loan			$10,500.00
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration			
Bond on Water Storage Facility:			
Principal		11,156.00	
Interest		29,186.88	
Total Budget for Water Storage Facility			$40,342.88
Interest on Bonded Debt			40,000.00
Debt Schedule:			
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration			
Bond on Harbor Rehabilitation Project:			
Principal		10,000.00	
Interest		21,387.50	
Total Harbor Rehabilitation Project			$31,387.50
Interest on Temporary Borrowing:			$5,000.00
Renovations and Additions to Oak Bluffs Elementary School			
Principal		35,000.00	
Interest		34,500.00	
Total Oak Bluffs School Addition			69,500.00
Interest on Loan for Bike Path Project			3,000.00
Total to be raised by Taxation:		$3,756,685.14	
Total to be Transferred from Water Available Surplus		$454,606.88	
Total from Free Cash		$ 70,000.00	
Total from Revenue Sharing Funds		$ 8,500.00	
Total from Cemetery Interest Account		$ 3,000.00	

Article 4. This article was voted and covered under Article 3.

Article 5. Schedule A
This article was voted as printed in the Annual Town Report- Pages 200 and 201 of the 1985 Annual Town Report with the following amendment-
Police Station Cleaner (Part-Time) to read:
Schedule B, Pay Grade 1, 8 hours per week
NOT Schedule C, Pay Grade 5, 16 hours per week as printed.

Article 6. Schedule B-1
This article was voted as printed in the Annual Town Report on Page 201.

Article 7. Schedule B
This article was voted as printed in the Annual Town Report- Pages 202 and 203 of the 1985 Annual Town Report with the following amendment-
Grade 6, Step 3, 40 Hour Week should read: $412.40 and not as printed.

Article 8. Schedule C
This article was voted as printed on Pages 202 and 203 of the 1985 Annual Town Report.

Article 9. Voted unanimously to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1986, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 10. This article was defeated.

Article 11. Voted unanimously to transfer interest from the Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund Account in the amount of Three Thousand Dollars ($3,000.00) for the purpose of erecting street markers, new fencing and planting trees in Oak Grove Cemetery.

Article 12. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) to be used for substance abuse (education and enforcement), to be put into a separate fund of the Police Department, said fund to be disbursed at the discretion of the Chief of Police, who will maintain a separate disbursement and accounting system and will be required to file an annual statement of accounting to the Board of Selectmen.

Article 13. Voted unanimously to approve this article which will install a street light on Pole #110/20 on Shirley Avenue. This article was endorsed by the Street Light Committee also.

Article 14. This article was passed with a standing vote of-

Yes	188
No	18

"to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars ($10,000.00) to be added to the Stabilization Fund."

Article 15. Voted unanimously-
"1. At each Annual Town Meeting of the Town of Oak Bluffs, the warrant will carry a Selectmen's Article specifying an amount of money (including zero) which may be taken from Surplus Revenue and used to reduce the total to be raised by taxation in the budget approved for the next fiscal year.
2. The above amount to be taken from Surplus Revenue shall be proposed by the Selectmen at a regular or special Selectmen's meeting at least 30 days before the Annual Town Meeting."

Article 16. This article was defeated

Article 17. Voted unanimously-
"to transfer the sum of Eight Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($8,500.00) from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds for an audit of the Town's Accounting Records."

Article 18. Voted unanimously as amended-
"no money be appropriated for this article-
Explanation- when the Police Department trades in two cruisers to buy two new ones with the funds in the Special Town Meeting Article 13, we will trade in one cruiser and transfer the other to the Building Inspector. If the town writes a check to itself to pay for this, places that check in Surplus Revenue, it would be two years before it would be available again to the Town as Free Cash. This motion will not deprive the Building Inspector of a vehicle, it will simply help the town to stay within Proposition 2½."

Article 19. Voted unanimously-
to postpone this article

Article 20. Harbor By-law-
It was voted unanimously to table this article.

Article 21. Voted unanimously-
"Chapter XVIII of the Town of Oak Bluffs By-laws-
Regulations governing the use of ponds, beaches and the Oak Bluffs Harbor.
20. No jet skis are permitted.

Article 22. The petitioners withdraw this article requesting a street light at the corner of Pall Mall and Park Street.

Article 23. Voted unanimously to postpone action in this article.

Article 24. Voted unanimously as amended:
"to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of Fifty-Five Thousand Dollars ($55,000.00) to be used to purchase or lease with the option to buy, a computer system, maintenance contract and supplies for the Town Hall."

Article 25. This article was approved with a standing vote of-

Yes	216
No	21

"to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-laws by adding the following to Section 3-1:
e (8) Recreational, educational, and community service uses which are not for profit."

Article 26. This article consumed a great period of time-
there were many amendments offered to it-
and in the end the article was defeated by a standing vote of

Yes	121
No	112

"this article would have amended the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-laws by adding the following Section 5-
5-3 Business/Residential B-3 Districts."

Article 27. This article was withdrawn by the Planning Board.

Article 28. This article was withdrawn by the Planning Board.

At this point a motion was made to reconsider Article 21.
Unable to get a second the motion was lost.

Moderator Loud announced that this Annual Town Meeting would continue on the next day when Article 28 would be acted upon by electing the town officers listed within the article.

A motion was made and duly seconded and voted to adjourn this Annual Town Meeting of 1986.

11:42 p.m. Adjourned.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

May 2, 1986
Articles 15 and 25 were approved by the Attorney General Francis X. Bellotti in their entirety.

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS
APRIL 10, 1986

At the Annual Town Election there were One Thousand One Hundred Eight Votes cast, of which One Hundred Fifty-Nine were absentee.

The polls were open from 10:00 a.m. until 7:00 p.m. for the reception of voters.

During 1985 new legislation was introduced in which there is no longer a requirement for absentee ballots to be notarized. Anyone over 18 years of age can be a witness in absentee voting that is the only requirement.

Poll workers were Wilson J. Thomas, Helen S. Schneider, Deborah deBettencourt, David Cook, Joan Barbour, Ida Geyer, Edna Zeppernick, Nelson W. DeBettencourt and Lois A. DeBettencourt.

At 7:00 Marguerite Cook, David Madeiras, Bertha Madeiras, Florence BenDavid, Tekla Sylva, Robert Quinn, Louise deBettencourt, Elizabeth Talbot, Ann Margetson and Katherine Kane arrived to assist in the counting of ballots as did Susan Phillips and Irene Gaines.

The official results are as follows:

Moderator:
Frederick L. Loud, Jr.....Seven Hundred Eighty-four (784)
Blanks.....Three Hundred Seventeen (317)
Others.....Seven (7)

Selectman:
Linda Marinelli.....Six Hundred Forty-one (641)
John Pagoda Cisek .....Thirty-six (36)
Hans P. Stibolt .....Four Hundred Sixteen (416)
Blanks.....Fifteen (15)

Cemetery Commissioner: 3 Years
Violet M. Rego.....Eight Hundred Eighty-one (881)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Twenty-four (224)
Others.....Three (3)

Cemetery Commissioner: 1 Years
Jesse B. Law, III.....Seven Hundred Eighty-two (782)
Blanks.....Three Hundred Twenty-five (325)
Other.....One (1)

Tax Collector:
Mary K. Rogers.....Nine Hundred Fifteen (915)
Blanks.....One Hundred Ninety-two (192)
Other.....One (1)

Treasurer:
Patricia A. Costa.....Eight Hundred Eighty-three (883)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Twenty-three (223)
Others.....Two (2)

School Committee:
Marney M. Toole.....Eight Hundred Forty-eight (848)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Fifty-nine (259)
Other.....One (1)

Park Commissioner:
Dennis P. Alley.....Eight Hundred Thirty-four (834)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Seventy (270)
Others.....Four (4)

Water Commissioner:

Danny N. Meader.....One Hundred Thirty-two (132)
Blanks.....Eight Hundred Thirty-seven (837)
John Borselle.....Thirty-nine (39)
Mark V. Peters.....Sixty-four (64)
Others.....Thirty-six (36)

Finance Committee: Three Years

Kerry H. Alley.....Seven Hundred Thirty-five (735)
Anthony Bollitto.....Nineteen (19)
William Jones.....One Hundred Thirty-six (136)
Ralph Norton.....One Hundred Fifty-nine (159)
David Billings.....One Hundred Forty-nine (149)
Madalyn Mattoon.....One Hundred Forty-four (144)
John F. Pearson, Jr.....Eight (8)
Blanks.....Four Thousand Ninty-seven (4097)
Others.....Ninety-three (93)

Constables:

Peter A. Moreis, Jr.....Nine Hundred Five (905)
Wentworth T. Tripp.....Nine Hundred One (901)
Blanks.....Four Hundred Eight (408)
Others.....Two (2)

Planning Board: 5 Years

Steven Krueger.....Seven Hundred Five (705)
Blanks.....Three Hundred Eighty-four (384)
Timothy Sweet.....Fifteen (15)
Others.....Four (4)

Planning Board: 2 Years

Blanks .....One Thousand Ten (1010)
Timothy Sweet.....Sixty-four (64)
Others.....Thirty-four (34)

Health: One Year

Russell R. Rogers.....Five Hundred Fifty-one (551)
Margaret Loughran.....Three Hundred Seventy-eight (378)
Blanks .....One Hundred Seventy-nine (179)

Health: Two Years

Theodore DeBettencourt.....Three Hundred Sixty-five (365)
Russell S. Combra.....Five Hundred Fifty-one (551)
Blanks.....One Hundred Ninety (190)
Others .....Two (2)

Health: Three Years

Kenneth J. DeBettencourt.....Seven Hundred Ninety-five (795)
Blanks .....Three Hundred Six (306)
Others .....Seven (7)

Land Bank Question:

Yes.....Six Hundred Sixty-nine (669)
No.....Three Hundred Fifteen (315)
Blanks.....One Hundred Twenty-four (124)

At 12:30 a.m. a public declaration of the votes was announced by the Town Clerk.

The used and unused ballots and all material related to this election were returned to the Town Hall for keeping according to statute.

12:30 a.m. adjourned

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

REPORT OF SPECIAL ELECTION
TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS
JUNE 26, 1986

A Special Election was held on this date for the purpose of filling a vacancy on the Board of Selectmen for an unexpired term due to a resignation.

The polls were opened at 10:00 a.m. and closed at 7:00 p.m. when the ballot box indicated eight hundred thirty-three (833) voters had cast their ballot.

Poll workers were Wentworth T. Tripp, Warden, Helen S. Schneider, Deborah deBettencourt, Lois A. DeBettencourt, Wilson J. Thomas, Marguerite Cook, Irene Gaines, Edna Zeppernick and Peter A. Moreis, Jr.

At 7:00 Florence BenDavid and David Madeiras arrived to assist in the tallying of votes.

The Official results are as follows:

John Pagoda Cisek.....Twenty-two (22)
Lawrence R. Enos.....Twenty-nine (29)
Jesse B. Law, III.....Four Hundred Eighty-two (482)
Hans P. Stibolt.....Two Hundred Ninety-one (291)
Blanks.....Nine (9)

This represented approximately 52% of the total registered voters.

At 8:05 p.m. the Town Clerk made a public declaration of the results of the Special Town Election and Selectman Law was sworn to the faithful performance of his office.

The used and unused ballots and all material related to this election were returned to the Town Hall vault for keeping the required time by statute.

8:10 p.m. adjourned

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 16, 1986

The polls were opened at 7:00 a.m. and Warden Wentworth T. Tripp was in attendance as was Helen S. Schneider, Patricia Law, Mary R. Thomas and the Town Clerk, Jane P. Votta.

Insomuch as this election was being conducted according to hours dictated by state statute the following also participated as poll workers: Lois A. DeBettencourt, Wilson J. Thomas, Deborah deBettencourt, Edna Zeppernick and Peter A. Moreis, Jr.

At 8:00 p.m.the Warden declared the polls closed and there had been two hundred eighty-four (284) votes cast- One Hundred Ninety-four (194) in the Democratic Party and Ninety (90) in the Republican Party.

The ballot box contained Two Hundred Eighty-four (284) ballots. This number included 8 absentee ballots.

Florence BenDavid, Louis Votta and David Madeiras assisted in the actual counting following the closing of the polls.

Republican:

Governor:

Hyatt ..... Twenty-one (21)
Switzer ..... Twenty-three (23)
Blanks ..... Thirty-seven (37)
Others ..... Nine (9)

Lt. Governor:

Nikitas ..... Forty-seven (47)
Blanks ..... Forty-three (43)

Attorney General:

Harrington ..... Fifty-nine (59)
Blanks ..... Thirty-one (31)

Secretary:

Cochran ..... Fifty (50)
Blanks ..... Thirty-nine (39)
Other ..... One (1)

Treasurer:

Hampers ..... Forty-seven (47)
Blanks ..... Forty-three (43)

Auditor:

Natsios ..... Twenty-four (24)
Robinson ..... Thirty-three (33)
Blanks ..... Thirty-three (33)

Congressman:

Barros ..... Forty-nine (49)
Blanks ..... Forty-one (41)

Councillor:

Pino ..... Forty-five (45)
Blanks ..... Forty-five (45)

Senator in General Court:

Doane ..... Seventy-eight (78)
Blanks ..... Twelve (12)

Representative in General Court:

Cahoon ..... Seventy-five (75)
Blanks ..... Fourteen (14)
Other ..... One (1)

District Attorney:
Rollins.....Seventy-seven (77)
Blanks .....Thirteen (13)
Sheriff:
Look.....Eighty (80)
Blanks .....Nine (9)
Other .....One (1)
County Commissioner:
Blanks .....Seventy-six (76)
Others .....Fourteen (14)
Democrat:
Governor:
Dukakis.....One Hundred Eighty-two (182)
Blanks.....Twelve (12)
Lt. Governor:
D'Amico .....Forty-five (45)
Murphy.....One Hundred Thirty-seven (137)
Blanks.....Twelve (12)
Attorney General:
Shannon.....Ninety-nine (99)
Shotwell.....Eighty (80)
Blanks .....Fifteen (15)
Secretary of State:
Connolly .....One Hundred Thirty-nine (139)
Blanks .....Fifty-five (55)
Treasurer:
Crane.....One Hundred Twenty-eight (128)
Blanks .....Sixty-six (66)
Auditor:
DeNucci .....Fifty-three (53)
Hennigan .....Sixty-two (62)
Yancey.....Thirty-nine (39)
Blanks .....Forty (40)
Congressman:
Studds .....One Hundred Thirty-nine (139)
Livergood .....Twenty-five (25)
Councillor:
Tierney.....One Hundred Twenty-seven (127)
Blanks .....Sixty-seven
Senator in General Court:
Bird.....One Hundred Twenty-two (122)
Blanks.....Seventy-two (72)
Representative in General Court:
Litchfield.....One Hundred Twenty-four (124)
Blanks .....Seventy (70)
District Attorney:
Blanks .....One Hundred Eighty-six (186)
Others .....Eight (8)
Sheriff:
McSweeney.....Eighty-eight (88)
Blanks .....Fifty-six (56)
C. S. Look..... Forty-nine (49)
Other .....One (1)

County Commissioner:

Morgan..... One Hundred Thirty-four (134)
Blanks .....Fifty-nine (59)
Other .....One (1)

A public declaration of the votes cast was made by Town Clerk Jane P. Votta. The used and unused ballots, tally sheets and check lists were signed and sealed; and delivered to the Town Clerk to be kept the prescribed time.

Adjourned 9:55 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

REPORT OF A SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS
SEPTEMBER 17, 1986

Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq. announced there would be a slight delay in starting this Special Town Meeting as there were many voters in line waiting to be admitted to the school gymnasium.

The Special Town Meeting was scheduled to begin at 7:00 p.m.

Moderator Loud conferred with the Board of Selectmen, the Town Clerk and the Oak Bluffs Fire Chief about the number that had been admitted to the school gymnasium. The Fire Chief was concerned as he felt the gymnasium was already filled beyond the capacity allowed by law.

Eventually Moderator Loud asked the nonvoters to relinquish their seats so voters could be seated and the special town meeting could commence. Many nonvoters would not oblige and therefore, Moderator Loud had a microphone placed on the lawn of the gymnasium so those having to remain outside could hear.

At the beginning of the meeting the checkers at the door informed the Constables that four hundred forty one voters had been checked off. This number in a very short time increased to 509 and this is an all time high. Prior to this the largest town meeting had been in 1983 when 362 voters had been recorded as having attended.

The moderator called the meeting to order and introduced State Representative Howard C. Cahoon who is up for reelection in November and the other candidate for the same office William Litchfield also of Chatham.

Moderator Loud announced that he would act on Article 32 first-

Article 32. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of Thirty-Five Thousand Dollars ($35,000.00) to be used with State Grant Funds for the purpose of performing additional Wastewater Facility planning and to apply for grant funds.

Moderator Loud permitted a Mr. Michael Costa from the firm of Camp, Dresser and Magee to speak on the above article.

Moderator Loud again announced that articles would not necessarily be acted upon as they appeared in the Warrant but in the order he selected.

Article 24. This article generated a great deal of interest and Moderator Loud permitted some nonvoters to speak on it. He allowed Mr. Charles Parker and Mr. Raymond V. Frazio an Edgartown resident and non-voter to speak.

Several amendments were offered and a final standing vote of 353 yes and 78 no it was passed as follows:

"voted to allow the Vietnam Veterans to erect and maintain a monument to said veterans in Ocean Park. Said monument

to be a stone approximately 5' x 2' x 5' with a plaque affixed thereto. And situated next to the present war memorials, if feasible, under the direction of the Park Commissioners of the Town of Oak Bluffs."

Article 39. The discussion on this article began at 8:20 p.m. Moderator Loud allowed many nonvoters to speak on this article. Mr. Robert Wheeler, President of the Martha's Vineyard National Bank made the opening remarks and he was followed by others whom the Martha's Vineyard National Bank had requested permission of the Moderator for them to address the gathering. Mr. Edward Redstone, Chairman of the Martha's Vineyard National Bank made a brief statement to the audience.

Moderator Loud informed the gathering that he was going to call for an "Australian Ballot" on this article.

The voters assembled in five separate lines and cast their votes as follows:

No	241
Yes	245

Therefore, this article was defeated as it required a ⅔rds vote to pass.

At this point the Moderator recognized John Bradford, the Chairman of the Oak Bluffs Planning Board and Mr. Bradford requested that the following zoning Articles be withdrawn as they were related to Article 39 which had just failed. Therefore-Articles 40, 41 and 42 were withdrawn.

It should be further noted that the following Articles were withdrawn from the Warrant for this Special Town Meeting: Articles 9, 19, 20, 27, 30, 34 and 35.

Article 21. Voted to name the Oak Bluffs Town Hall Building "The Everett A. Rogers Municipal Building" Moderator Loud requested a standing vote on this article after voters questioned his having declared it had passed by a voice vote.

Yes	125
No	64

Article 1. Voted as amended to take these funds from Surplus Revenue to pay for the Impact Study that is now underway. ($8,500.00)

Article 2. Voted to defeat this Article.

Article 3. Voted to change the Oak Bluffs By-laws as follows:
Chapter XV, Section 1
the Building Official shall appoint an inspector of gas piping and gas appliances.

Article 4. Voted to change the Oak Bluffs By-laws as follows:
Chapter XVI, Section 1
the Building Official shall appoint a plumbing inspector

Article 5. Voted to authorize the Treasurer and Collector to enter into Compensating Balance Agreements during Fiscal 1987, as permitted by General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53-F.

Article 6. Voted to transfer from the appropriation "Interest on Bonded Debt" the sum of $2,613.07 relative to interest due on the Rehabilitation of the Harbor-Phase II.

Article 7. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $3,000.00 as the Town's matching share of the Medicare Portion of the Federal Insurance Contribution Act Tax which has been imposed on Municipalities and their employees.

Article 8. Voted to allow the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for the installation and maintenance of an overhead electric system on land of the Town of Oak Bluffs as shown on a plan recorded with the County of Dukes County Registry of Deeds being Oak Bluffs Case File No. 55. The easement is to be 20 feet in width, and is to be established by the erection of said line over the northerly side of Bellevue Avenue.

Article 10. Voted to accept the provisions of Section 40 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985 and to increase all teacher's salaries at the Oak Bluffs School and the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School to at least $18,000.00 per year.

Article 11. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $500.00 for expenses for the Arts Council.

Article 12. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $14,510.00 to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 140, Acts of 1985, which provides for State Aid to Highways, and is reimbursable to the Town by the Commonwealth.

Article 13. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $4,837.00 the town's share, to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 140, Acts of 1985, which provides for State Aid to Highways.

Article 14. Voted to amend the General Government budget voted at the 1986 Annual Town Meeting to read: Selectmens' Salaries and not as printed.

Article 15. Voted to amend the Highway Department budget voted at the 1986 Annual Town Meeting-
Highway Department now reads-
Town Carpenter's Salary $800.00
Town Mechanic's Salary $800.00
And it should read:
Town Carpenter's Expenses $800.00
Town Mechanic's Expenses $800.00

Article 16. Voted to transfer from the appropriation ''Collection of Offal'' the sum of $2,000.00 to the appropriation ''Highway Department Salaries and Wages''.

Article 17. Moderator Loud announced this Article required a 9/10ths vote to pass and he declares it to be an unanimous vote- to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $9,407.39 to pay bills of a prior fiscal year for various departments within the town government.

Article 18. Voted to transfer the sum of $5,000.00 from the line item ''Insurance'' to-
Self Insurance Fund $2,000.00 for the $1,000.00 Property Damage Deductible on the Town's Fleet Insurance and $3,000.00 for the non purchase of collision coverage for most of the town vehicles.

Article 22. Moderator Loud again announced that this Article would require a ⅔rds vote to pass-
Standing vote:

Yes	86
No	4

to purchase Computer Hardware and Software by borrowing the sum of One Hundred Thousand Dollars ($100,000.00).

Article 23. Voted unanimously to transfer from Surplus Revenue $3,000.00 for interest for the purpose of borrowing $100,000.00 to purchase Computer Hardware and Software.

Article 25. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $20,000.00 to the Assessors' Recertification Account.

Article 26. Voted to transfer from Water Available Surplus the sum of $6,281.60 to the appropriation ''Administration, Salaries and Wages'' for the purpose of hiring a Senior Clerk, 20 hours per week at B2-2.

Article 28. Voted to transfer from Water Available Surplus the sum of $50,000.00 for the estimated cost of clean-up at Lagoon Pond Pumping Station #1 of a gasoline spill.

Article 29. Voted as amended to read: $13,000.00
to transfer from Water Available Surplus the sum of $13,000.00 for the purchase of a new air compressor with jackhammer and phenumatic auger.

Article 31. Voted unanimously to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $17,000.00 for unanticipated change order expenses in the construction, equipment, and furnishing the addition to the Oak Bluffs School.

Article 33. Voted to change the title from Assistant Building Inspector/Health Agent to read-
Health Agent/Clerk to the Board of Health.

Article 36. Voted to transfer $14,672.00 from the line item ''Assistant Building Official's Salary'' to the Line Item: ''Health Agent/Clerk to the Board of Health Salary''

Article 37. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue $11,300.00 for floors, railings, doors, hand blowers, screens, paint and paneling for the renovation of the Public Sanitaries.

Article 38. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue $5,000.00 for the purpose of an appraisal of the Trade Winds Airport.

There being no further business this Special Town Meeting adjourned at 12:02 a.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

Note: Articles 3 and 4 were sent to the Attorney General on September 18th for approval - they were returned on October 16th approved by the Attorney General Francis X. Bellotti.

REPORT OF THE STATE ELECTION
NOVEMBER 4, 1986

The polls opened at 7:00 a.m. the prescribed time and Warden Wentworth T. Tripp was in attendance as was Helen S. Schneider, Mary R. Thomas, Louis G. Votta and the Town Clerk Jane P. Votta.

Insomuch as this election was being conducted according to hours dictated by State Statute the following also participated as poll workers: Lois A. DeBettencourt, Marguerite Cook, Edna Zeppernick, Deborah deBettencourt, Nelson W. DeBettencourt and Wilson J. Thomas.

At 8:00 p.m. the Warden declared the polls closed and there had been One Thousand One Hundred Fifteen (1,115) ballots cast- One Thousand One Hundred and Fifteen ballots were removed from the ballot box, however, note One Thousand One Hundred and Fifteen Martha's Vineyard Commission ballots were not in the ballot box. Many voting absentee chose not to return their M.V.C. ballot and One Thousand One Hundred and Two (1,102) M.V.C. ballots were removed from the ballot box.

Florence BenDavid, Carrie Tankard, Irene Gaines, Diane Marinelli, David Madeiras, David Cook, Louise deBettencourt, William N. deBettencourt, Jr., Kathleen McKechnie, Bertha M. Madeiras, Jennifer A. D. Moreis, Leona C. Flu assisted in the actual counting of the ballots.

Governor-

Dukakis - Murphy ..... Eight Hundred Thirty-eight (838)
Kariotis - Nikitas ..... Two Hundred Thirty-nine (239)
Blanks ..... Thirty-eight (38)

Attorney General-

Harrington ..... Four Hundred Eighty-seven (487)
Shannon ..... Five Hundred Fifty (550)
Blanks ..... Seventy-eight (78)

Secretary of State-

Connolly ..... Seven Hundred Five (705)
Cochran ..... Three Hundred Nineteen (319)
Blanks ..... Ninety-one (91)

Treasurer-

Crane ..... Six Hundred Sixty-one (661)
Hampers ..... Three Hundred Sixty-one (361)
Blanks ..... Ninety-three (93)

Auditor-

DeNucci ..... Five Hundred Fifty-five (555)
Robinson ..... Four Hundred Two (402)
Blanks ..... One Hundred Fifty-eight (158)

Representative in Congress-

Studds ..... Eight Hundred Twenty (820)
Barros ..... Two Hundred Three (203)
Byron ..... Sixty-nine (69)
Blanks ..... Twenty-three (23)

Councillor-

Tierney ..... Six Hundred Ninety-four (694)
Pino ..... Two Hundred Fifty-seven (257)
Blanks ..... One Hundred Sixty-four (164)

Senator in General Court-

Doane ..... Six Hundred Eighty-seven (687)
Bird ..... Three Hundred Fifty-nine (359)
Blanks ..... Sixty-nine (69)

Representative in General Court-

Cahoon .....Five Hundred Seventy-six (576)
Litchfield .....Four Hundred Ninety-six (496)
Blanks .....Forty-three (43)

District Attorney-

Rollins .....Eight Hundred Thirty-five (835)
Blanks .....Two Hundred Seventy-nine (279)
Other .....One (1)

Sheriff-

Look .....Seven Hundred Twenty-one (721)
McSweeney .....Three Hundred Seventy-seven (377)
Blanks .....Sixteen (16)
Other .....One (1)

County Commissioner-

Morgan .....Eight Hundred Seventy-one (871)
Blanks .....Two Hundred Thirty-nine (239)
Others .....Five (5)

Question 1-

Yes .....Two Hundred Seventy-five (275)
No .....Seven Hundred Eighty-five (785)
Blanks .....Fifty-five (55)

Question 2-

Yes .....Two Hundred Forty-five (245)
No .....Eight Hundred Fifteen (815)
Blanks .....Fifty-five (55)

Question 3-

Yes .....Four Hundred Eighty-five (485)
No .....Five Hundred Twenty-five (525)
Blanks .....One Hundred Five (105)

Quesiton 4-

Yes .....Six Hundred Seventy-four (674)
No .....Three Hundred Thirty-one (331)
Blanks .....One Hundred Ten (110)

Quesiton 5-

Yes .....Five Hundred Thirty-nine (539)
No .....Five Hundred Seventeen (517)
Blanks .....Fifty-nine (59)

Question 6-

Yes .....Four Hundred-six (406)
No .....Six Hundred Nine (609)
Blanks .....One Hundred (100)

Question 7-

Yes .....Seven Hundred Sixty-eight (768)
No .....Two Hundred Forty-nine (249)
Blanks .....Ninety-eight (98)

Question 8-

Yes .....Eight Hundred Forty-six (846)
No .....One Hundred Seventy (170)
Blanks .....Ninety-nine (99)

A public declaration of the votes cast was made by the Town Clerk, Jane P. Votta. The used and unused ballots, tally sheets and check lists were signed and sealed; and delivered to the Town Clerk to be kept the prescribed time.

Martha's Vineyard Commission
November 4, 1986

Edith R. Eber, Tisbury .....Six Hundred Seventy-three (673)
Stanford Evans, Oak Bluffs .....Seven Hundred Forty (740)
David J. Ferraguzzi, Tisbury .....Six Hundred Ninety-seven (697)
Leonard Jason, Jr., Chilmark .....Seven Hundred Forty-three (743)
Michael M. Lynch, Chilmark .....Six Hundred Thirty-two (632)
Thomas J. O'Connor, Oak Bluffs .....Six Hundred Sixty-six (666)
Richard E. West, West Tisbury .....Six Hundred Forty-two (642)
J. Woodward Filley, Edgartown .....Five Hundred Eighty-two (582)
James L. Young, West Tisbury .....Five Hundred Eighty-three (583)
Others .....Ten (10)
Blanks .....Three Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty (3,950)

Adjourned 2:20 a.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

(it is to be noted that the Oak Bluffs Board of Selectmen neglected to post a Warrant for this State Election)

MUNICIPAL TREASURER

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS AS OF JUNE 30, 1986:

A. K. Barbey Poor Bequest	$ 20,604.53
Rebecca Clarke Poor Bequest	3,227.85
Ichabod Norton Poor Bequest	2,984.61
	$ 26,816.99
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	13,744.80
Workmen's Compensation Trust Fund	58,062.86
Stabilization Fund	91,255.61
Municipal Buildings and Property Fund	5,156.35
	$168,219.82
TOTAL	$195,036.61

The above submitted to Susan A. Fauteux, Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICIA A. COSTA

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Jesse B. Law, III, Chairman
Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts 02557

Dear Mr. Law:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 61 of the Massachusetts General Laws, I herein submit my annual report of the Oak Bluffs Accounting Department.

This report contains a statement of receipts and expenditures, summary of appropriation accounts for the fiscal year 1986 and the first six months of fiscal year 1987, and the balance sheet for the year ended June 30, 1986.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and supporting staff for their assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER A. ARMSTRONG
Town Accountant

1986 FISCAL YEAR

RECEIPTS

TAXES

1986 Real Estate Levy	$2,404,644.73		
1986 Personal Property	88,491.62		
		2,493,136.35	
Prior Years Real Estate	278,805.68		
Prior Years Personal Property	5,691.98		
		284,497.66	
			2,777,634.01
1986 Boat & Vessel Excise		3,086.00	
Previus Years Boat & Vessel Excise		110.62	
			3,196.62
1986 Boat & Vessel Excise		81,700.90	
Previous Years Boat & Vessel Excise		58,282.56	
			139,983.46
Tax Title Redemptions			5,564.61

STATE GRANTS AND FUNDING		
School State Aid Chapter 70	80,161.00	
School Aid Chapter I	12,907.16	
Transportation Chapter 71D	12,743.00	
Abated Taxes Elderly, Blind & Veterans	17,778.80	
Aid to Libraries	575.00	
Highway Aid	24,816.00	
Reimbursement Lost Taxes State Land	11,598.00	
Local Aid	47,459.00	
Lottery Distribution	12,625.00	
Veterans' Benefits Reimbursed	3,668.82	
Widow Exemptions	175.00	
Shellfish Reimbursement	11,057.42	
		235,564.20
UNCLASSIFIED		
Milk Inspector	100.00	
Land Court	145.00	
Steamship Authority Lease	5,000.00	
Bus Parking Fees	2,800.00	
		8,045.00
LICENSES AND PERMITS		
Liquor Licenses	21,550.00	
Dog Licenses	641.00	
Dump Stickers	10,290.00	
Shellfish Licenses	4,932.00	
Miscellaneous Licenses	39,493.00	
		76,906.00
GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Federal Revenue Sharing	67,231.00	
Arts Lottery Council	1,000.00	
Council on Aging	972.00	
Police Off Duty Details	14,334.00	
Steamship Authority Gift	6,500.52	
Town Clock Gift	745.00	
Gifts to Library	220.00	
Prisoner Transportation Gift	100.00	
Professional Development Grant	4,747.00	
Lagoon Pond Study	5,936.40	
School Improvement Grant	1,560.00	
Elder Affairs Grant	1,500.00	
		104,845.92
DEPARTMENTAL		
Selectmen		
Copy Machine	111.85	
Yard Sales	245.00	

Sale of Centennial Books	401.29	
Shellfish Propagation Fund	6,750.00	
Public Telephones	1,992.56	
		9,500.70
Treasurer		
Certificate of Redemptions, Pro Forma Tax and Recording Fees		1,323.62
Collector		
Demand Charges and Fees	3,757.00	
Certified Municipal Liens	4,245.00	
		8,002.00
Assessors		
Sale of Maps		125.00
Town Clerk		
Sale of Voting and Street Lists and Miscellaneous Licenses and Fees		4,778.00
Police		
Firearms Licenses	256.00	
Insurance Reports	386.00	
Detail Billing Fees	1,310.35	
Sale of Cruiser	3,547.00	
		5,499.35
Animal Control Officer		
Fees		713.00
Building Official		
Building Inspections	2,444.00	
Building Permits	20,347.00	
Wiring Permits	1,498.00	
Wiring Inspections	14,784.00	
Gas Inspections	980.00	
Plumbing Inspections	5,455.00	
Oil Burner Inspections	360.00	
Sign Permits	135.00	
Smoke Detectors	950.00	
Sale of By-Laws	417.00	
		47,370.00
Health		
Septic Permits/Pumping	7,335.00	
Public Sanitaries	1,525.00	
		8,860.00

Highway		
Rental of Sweeper		250.00
Harbormaster		
Dockage Fees		179,848.60
Park		
Tennis		6,660.00
Library		
Fines and Fees	835.90	
Lost Library Books	96.60	
		932.50
School		
Local Lunch Receipts	9,350.55	
State Lunch Receipts	11,015.95	
Use of Gym	1,620.00	
Miscellaneous	13.50	
		22,000.00
Conservation Commission		
Rental of Sailing Camp	3,265.00	
Filing Fees	155.00	
		3,420.00
Planning Board		
Hearing and Filing Fees		1,952.00
Board of Appeals		
Hearing Fees		1,380.00
Cemetery Commission		
Sale of Graves and Lots		2,900.00
Water Department		
Rates, Revenue and Interest		595,915.21
FINES AND FORFEITS		
Parking Violations	13,965.00	
Court Fees	29,220.05	
		43,185.05
INTEREST		
On Deposits	106,690.03	
Federal Revenue Sharing	9,946.43	
Shellfish Fund	174.98	
		118,220.87

Interest on Taxes		
Deferred Taxes	45,763.85	
Tax Title Redemptions	5,564.61	
Motor Vehicle Excise	424.62	
		51,753.08
AGENCY		
County Retirement	71,379.58	
Federal Withholding	237,598.34	
State Withholding	84,434.26	
Insurance	58,106.68	
		451,518.86
REFUNDS AND REIMBURSEMENTS		
Bike Path Revenue	135,112.54	
General Government	382.38	
Gasoline	4,646.87	
Water Department	3,550.32	
Water Storage Facility	33,340.46	
Surplus Revenue	2,338.32	
Refuse District	46,846.00	
Chapter 637	209.83	
Chapter 811	25,991.00	
All Other	27,908.27	
		280,325.99
SHORT TERM BORROWING		
Harbor Rehabilitation Phase I	600,000.00	
Harbor Rehabilitation Phase II	700,000.00	
School Construction	690,000.00	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Revenue	150,000.00	
Bike Path	201,187.46	
Land Acquisition/Capital Improvements	145,195.00	
Library New Addition	10,000.00	
		2,496,382.46
FEDERAL GRANTS		
Harbor Rehabilitation Phase I		64,342.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		7,758,898.11
General Cash Balance July 1, 1985		1,081,760.93
Federal Revenue Sharing Cash Balance July 1, 1985		149,275.70
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		8,989,934.74

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:		
Moderator's Salary		120.12
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:		
Selectmen/Board of Health Salaries	16,849.01	
Selectmen's Expenses	4,901.23	
1985 State Census	1,402.36	
		23,152.60
TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT:		
Town Accountant's Salary	22,082.64	
Assistant to Town Accountant	14,936.60	
Town Accountant Clerical	3,521.10	
Town Accountant Expenses	3,276.50	
		43,816.84
TOWN TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT:		
Town Treasurer's Salary	21,500.00	
Town Treasurer's Clerical Expenses	8,758.60	
Town Treasurer's Expenses	3,188.40	
Tax Title Expense	4,500.00	
		37,947.00
TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:		
Tax Collector's Salary	23,100.00	
Tax Collector's Clerical Expenses	21,580.64	
Tax Collector's Expenses	10,426.89	
Collector of Accounts Salary	665.00	
		55,772.53
ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:		
Assessors' Salaries	6,158.88	
Assistant Assessor's Salary	19,756.85	
Assessors' Administrative Assistant	16,671.20	
Assessors' Administrative Clerk	11,739.93	
Assessors' Expenses	4,479.77	
Computer Service	786.60	
Updating Assessors' Maps	1,500.00	
Assessors' Recertification	535.03	
Land of Owners Unknown	441.50	
Assessor's Typewriter	795.00	
		62,864.76
BOARD OF REGISTRARS DEPARTMENT:		
Board of Registrars' Salaries	1,310.40	
Board of Registrars' Expenses	5,267.76	
		6,578.16

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:		
Town Clerk's Salary	21,500.00	
Town Clerk's Clerical	1,209.98	
Town Clerk's Maintenance Typewriter Contract	75.00	
Town Clerk's Expenses	1,948.70	
		24,733.68
Town Building Supplies & Expenses		11,761.21
Town Counsel Legal Fees		35,721.80
Lease of Land for Drainage		400.00
Martha's Vineyard Commission		8,916.38
Two Constables' Salaries		265.90
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot		500.00
Out-of-State Travel		137.00
M.V.R.D. & R.R.D.		104,929.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT:		
Chief of Police Salary	29,369.21	
Sergeant's Salary	21,533.26	
Permanent Patrolmen's Salaries	143,695.97	
Summer, Temporary, Special Police	54,603.82	
Additional Salary Expenses	29,966.64	
Administrative Clerk's Salary	14,614.60	
Moped Patrol	2,531.43	
Police Department Extra Details	14,334.00	
Training School	350.00	
Steamship Authority Gift	6,495.51	
Maintenance & Operation of Cruisers	4,489.75	
Office Supplies & Expenses	2,948.67	
Uniforms & Equipment	10,823.70	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer	813.68	
Traffic Violation Control System	1,708.45	
		338,278.69
FIRE DEPARTMENT:		
Fire Chief's Salaries	4,284.00	
Deputy Chief's Salaries	2,720.00	
Captains' Salaries	4,005.00	
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	2,523.64	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	2,037.72	
Stewards' Salaries	975.00	
Fireperson's Salaries	14,098.93	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,071.00	
Fire Alarm System	330.00	
Fire Department Contingent Expenses	32,844.96	
Fire Department Building Repairs	1,950.39	
		66,840.64

Oak Bluffs Public Library
Island of Martha's Vineyard

AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT:		
Supervisor's Salary	1,190.00	
Shift Pay	13,634.50	
Run Pay	6,577.50	
Permanent EMT Salaries	14,520.00	
Ambulance Contingent Expenses	6,638.53	
Training & Tuition	4,742.50	
		47,303.03
FORESTRY DEPARTMENT:		
Tree Warden's Salary	810.00	
Dutch Elm Disease	440.00	
Insect, Pest Control, Poison Ivy	1,196.71	
Repair of Trucks & Equipment	713.45	
New Trees	600.00	
Trimming & Care of Trees	930.99	
Mass. Licenses	50.00	
Forestry Salaries	12,082.07	
		16,823.22
ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER:		
Animal Control Officer's Salary	13,057.20	
Assistant Animal Control Officer's Salary	79.80	
Animal Control Officer's Expenses	2,189.16	
		15,326.16
BUILDING INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:		
Building Inspector's Salary	19,935.42	
Assistant Building Inspector's Salary	4,745.12	
Building Inspector's Administrative Clerk	11,171.66	
Building Inspector's Clerical	317.76	
Wiring Inspector	782.50	
Assistant Inspector of Wires	420.00	
Pay for Separate Inspections	5,040.00	
Smoke Alarm Inspections	220.00	
Building Inspector's Auto Allowance	101.26	
Instructional & Conference Expense	15.00	
Building Inspector's Office Expenses	764.97	
		43,513.69
BOARD OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT:		
Board of Health Expenses	3,233.42	
Health Agent/Clerk to Board of Health	24,133.67	
Mosquito Control	550.00	
Fog Spraying Mosquito	793.25	
Public Health Nursing Services	4,439.56	
Animal Inspector's Salary	50.00	

Slaughtering Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses	45.00	
Milk Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Milk Inspector's Expenses	25.00	
		33,369.90
SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT:		
Shellfish Constable's Salary	18,345.60	
Deputy Shellfish Constable's Salaries	16,359.63	
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, Etc.	343.76	
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, etc.	119.01	
Travel, Conference Expense, Dues, etc.	314.06	
Shellfish Department Equipment	948.28	
Shellfish Department Office Supplies	70.16	
Shellfish Department Boat Expenses	598.87	
Propagation of Shellfish	8,479.16	
Town Share of Marine Biologist	8,250.00	
Shellfish Department Truck Expense	600.60	
Additional Salary Expense Shellfish Constable	707.20	
		55,136.33
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT:		
Superintendent of Streets Salary	21,755.20	
Highway Department Salaries & Wages	160,424.97	
Town Electrician's Salary	19,099.50	
Town Carpenter's Salary	19,052.80	
Town Electrician's Expenses	317.95	
Town Carpenter's Expenses	708.29	
Town Mechanic's Expenses	785.96	
Highway Contingent Fund	49,953.93	
Snow Removal	5,960.99	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	34,662.84	
Highway Department Truck	24,925.00	
Insurance Payment Damaged Lights	98.50	
Collection of Offal	9,646.66	
Sanitary Landfill Expenses	12,588.40	
Construction of Bike Path	117,119.62	
Raise Sunken Boat	2,442.00	
Bus Turnaround	1,200.00	
		480,741.62
HARBORMASTER'S DEPARTMENT:		
Harbormaster's Salary	3,555.60	
Assistant Harbormaster's Salary	2,883.00	
Dock Attendants' Salaries	8,418.38	
Harbormaster's Expenses	10,959.67	
Bulkhead Planking	13,394.46	
		19,953.72

VETERANS' AGENT:		
Veterans' Agent's Expenses	400.00	
Veterans' Benefits	1,722.50	
		2,122.50
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:		
School Salaries & Expenses	859,998.34	
M. V. Regional High School District	435,125.32	
Addition to Oak Bluffs School	633,344.09	
Improved Council	1,488.13	
Special Education Tuition	16,998.00	
		1,946,953.88
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT:		
Library Salaries	18,872.65	
Books and Periodicals	5,635.40	
Supplies & Expenses	1,605.88	
Library Repairs & Renovations	357.56	
Library New Addition	1,889.33	
		28,360.82
PARK DEPARTMENT:		
Public Parks Labor	40,341.00	
Plants and Bedding	1,963.15	
Fertilizer and Shrubs	1,498.06	
Split Rail Fence	993.60	
Park Department General Expenses	7,841.76	
Park Department Clerical Expenses	756.36	
Director of Recreation	6,336.00	
Park Department Office Construction	300.00	
Lights at Viera Park	8.75	
Supervised Recreation Areas	7,694.06	
Tennis Instructor	1,929.60	
Tennis Court Attendants	3,016.00	
Town Beaches	17,027.96	
Little League Baseball	494.00	
Band Concerts	2,500.00	
		92,700.30
UNCLASSIFIED:		
Advertising	985.89	
Christmas Lighting	600.00	
Printing Town Reports	5,878.00	
Pension Fund	92,476.98	
Arts Lottery Council	1,000.00	
Insurance	193,667.08	
Street Lighting	51,825.61	
Copy Machine Expenses	2,045.19	
Workers Compensation Fund	5,000.00	
Unemployment Compensation	13,651.85	

Computer Payroll Services	3,389.54	
Unpaid Bills of Prior Years	10,326.69	
Telephone	15,059.27	
Postage	478.25	
Town Building Utilities	20,953.53	
Longevity	2,600.00	
Gasoline	39,096.79	
Finance Committee Expenses	631.56	
Board of Appeals Expenses	3,289.28	
Civil Defense	80.00	
Oak Bluffs Avenue Bounds	710.00	
		363,804.64
PERSONNEL BOARD:		
Personnel Clerk's Salary	6,452.45	
Personnel Board Office Expenses	1,587.10	
Personnel Board Health Exams	121.00	
		8,160.55
HISTORICAL COMMISSION:		
Historical Commission Supplies & Expenses	431.60	
Book Printing Expenses	1,000.00	
Photos, Maps, Framing	1,500.00	
		2,931.60
COUNCIL ON AGING:		
Council on Aging Salaries	22,392.56	
Council on Aging Expenses	3,393.12	
Maintenance of Senior Center	808.97	
Participation with Island Programs	9,397.05	
		35,991.70
PLANNING BOARD:		
Planning Board Clerical	462.29	
Planning Board Office Supplies	163.16	
Planning Board Advertising	474.15	
Planning Board Legal Services	150.00	
		1,249.60
CONSERVATION COMMISSION:		
Conservation Officer	382.22	
Conservation Commission Office Supplies	136.82	
Conservation Commission Secretarial	1,686.61	
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund	1,920.64	
Conservation Commission Conference Travel	190.78	
Conservation Commission Memberships	40.00	
Conservation Commission Advertising	86.45	
Wastewater Study Expenses	100.00	
Skating Rink Contribution	5,000.00	
Consumer Action	11.77	
		9,555.29

CEMETERY COMMISSION:		
Cemetery Chairman's Salary	150.00	
Cemetery Expenses	3,672.37	
Cemetery Labor	28,602.00	
Memorial Day	439.50	
		32,863.87
WATER DEPARTMENT:		
Administration	121,535.00	
Operations	66,549.24	
Production	26,724.00	
Development & Counsel Fees	19,927.34	
Contract Service Computer	2,196.00	
New Truck	15,043.95	
Chapter 805, Acts of 1979	22,625.96	
Land Acquisition/Land Improvement	137,928.23	
Test Wells & Pump Tests	9,060.95	
Construction of Water Tank	37,995.00	
Interest on Bonded Debt	5,332.81	
Water Loan Debt & Interest	11,000.00	
Tank Bond Principal	44,496.46	
Tank Bond Interest	27,913.81	
Contract Backhoe Service/Maintenance	38.68	
Unpaid Bills of Prior Years	1,009.75	
		549,377.18
DEBT AND INTEREST:		
Harbor Phase I Construction	699,924.72	
Harbor Phase II Construction	429,103.88	
Interest on Bike Path	3,198.84	
Phase II Harbor Interest	7,411.08	
Loan Issue Costs	15.00	
Phase I Harbor Bond Interest	10,875.00	
Interest on Temporary Borrowing	507.90	
Interest on Bonded Debt	6,810.11	
		1,157,846.53
REVENUE SHARING:		
Renovation Waban Park	880.00	
Repair Roof Oak Bluffs Library	5,000.00	
Building Inspector's Typewriter	943.00	
Insurance Consultant	1,500.00	
Town Hall Maintenance	3,693.35	
Bind Town Records	68.00	
Police Cruisers	44,783.00	
Police Drug Fund	4,000.00	
Drainage	9,804.59	

Forestry Fund	16,893.55		
Ambulance Radios	1,434.10		
Generator Civil Defense	3,915.10		
		92,914.69	
OTHER PAYMENTS:			
Agency-Retirement Insurance and Withholding Taxes	447,263.36		
Federal Revenue Sharing	92,915.00		
Refunds-Taxes, etc.	10,948.00		
Payments to the Commonwealth	66,519.00		
Maturing Debt Payments	343,900.00		
		961,545.36	
TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1986			6,940,088.74
GENERAL CASH BALANCE JUNE 30, 1986			1,900,335.84
SPECIAL CASH BALANCE JUNE 30, 1986 (FRS)			133,538.44
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND			8,973,963.02

BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1986
Town of Oak Bluffs, MA

General Accounts

ASSETS:			
Cash, General			1,900,335.84
Cash, Federal Revenue Sharing			133,538.44
Cash, Shellfish Fund			7,830.29
Petty Cash Advances:			
Collector of Taxes		100.00	
Library		1.50	
Water		54.07	
			155.57
Accounts Receivable:			
1981 Personal Property Tax	12.56		
1982 Personal Property Tax	49.90		
1983 Personal Property Tax	96.06		
1984 Personal Property Tax	137.87		
1985 Personal Property Tax	700.57		
		996.96	
1985 Real Estate Tax		34,893.23	
1986 Real Estate Tax	260,952.08		
1986 Personal Property Tax	6,265.38		
		267,217.46	
1982 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	108.14		
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	415.16		
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,200.96		
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	3,755.24		
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	22,820.45		
		28,299.95	
1985 Boat and Vessel Excise Tax	98.00		
1986 Boat and Vessel Excise Tax	194.00		
		292.00	
			331,699.60
Tax Titles		10,319.74	
Tax Possessions		8,436.31	
			18,756.05
Departmental Accounts Receivable:			
Water Rates and Charges		161,832.60	
Appropriation Control, 1986		35,000.00	

Underestimates:		
County Tax	42.00	
Special Education	4,286.00	
Motor Vehicle Parking Surcharge	240.00	
		4,568.00
Overdrafts:		
Martha's Vineyard Waste Disposal District	3.40	
Unemployment Compensation	1,495.53	
		1,498.93
Loans Authorized		2,528,246.00
Bike Path Revenue		58,787.46
State Accounts Receivable, D.E.Q.E.		19,262.50
Reserve for Federal Accounts Receivable, E.D.A.		.24
		5,201,511.52

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Overcollected Taxes:		
1983 Real Estate Tax	175.55	
1984 Real Estate Tax	50.29	
		225.84
Loans Authorized, Unissued		1,678,051.00
Payroll Withholdings:		
Retirement	.63	
Insurance	6,396.93	
		6,397.56
Tailings		593.01
Dog Licenses		48.00
County Dog Fund		191.77
Sale of Real Estate		14,770.00
Excess Sale of Land		43,774.42
Sale of Cemetery Lots		12,275.00
School Lunch Revolving Fund		1,068.00
Bond Anticipation Notes:		
School Construction	350,000.00	
Library Addition	10,000.00	
Water Department Land Acquisition	145,195.00	
		500,195.00
Grand Anticipation Notes:		
Harbor Construction	350,000.00	
Bike Path Construction	58,787.46	
		408,787.46
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	28,299.95	
Tax Title and Tax Possession Revenue	18,856.05	
Water Revenue	161,832.60	
Boat Excise Revenue	292.00	
		209,180.60

Reserve for Petty Cash		155.57
Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus		26,916.03
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
1981 Levy	12.56	
1982 Levy	49.90	
1984 Levy	16,821.32	
1985 Levy	27,725.83	
1986 Levy	28,372.81	
		72,982.42
Water Available Surplus		366,857.72
Surplus Revenue		853,669.54
P. L. 92-512, Revenue Sharing Surplus		45,006.36
Gifts and Bequests:		
R. W. Blankenship	100.00	
Town Clock	745.00	
Gifts to Library	917.21	
Effie J. Davis, Library Bequest	1,522.63	
		3,284.84
Wastewater Grant, Division of Water Pollution		5,162.32
State Grant to Library		2,258.58
School Lunch Program		4,043.81
Waterways Improvement Fund		4,852.40
Shellfish Propagation Revolving Fund		7,830.29
Federal Accounts Receivable, E.D.A.		.24
Reserve for State Accounts Receivable, D.E.Q.E.		19,262.50
Unreconciled Difference, 1985 and 1986		12,374.17
Highway Funds, Chapter 191, Acts of 1982	1,980.50	
Chapter 334, Acts of 1982	502.50	
Chapter 732, Acts of 1982	616.50	
Chapter 637, Acts of 1983	213.30	
Chapter 811, Acts of 1985	25,991.00	
Chapter 234, Acts of 1984	14,376.00	
Chapter 289, Acts of 1983	8,153.00	
		51,832.80
Unexpended Appropriation Balances:		
General, Including Water Department, Per Schedule	760,932.19	
Federal Revenue Sharing, Per Schedule	88,532.08	
		849,464.27
		5,201,511.52

UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATION BALANCES

June 30, 1986

Town of Oak Bluffs, MA

GENERAL ACCOUNTS:		
Federal Revenue Sharing:		
Renovation Waban Park	1,120.00	
Repainting Oak Bluffs Library	1,695.00	
Dredging of Sengekontacket Pond	10,000.00	
Joint Tisbury/Oak Bluffs Study of Lagoon Pond	6,750.00	
Dredge Sengekontacket Pond	25,000.00	
Siloam Avenue Sidewalk	3,000.00	
Bank Erosion/Bike Path, Lake Avenue	8,000.00	
Town Hall Maintenance	1,306.65	
Bind Town Records - Town Clerk	275.57	
Audit	3,500.00	
Fire Department Pagers	9,000.00	
Copy Machine	9,000.00	
Drainage	2,195.41	
Police Cruisers	7,583.00	
Forestry Department Truck	106.45	
		88,532.08
Town's General Funds Including Water Department:		
Town Accountant's Expenses	523.50	
Tax Collector's Expenses	1,356.65	
Assessors' Computer Services	3,280.35	
Assessors Recertification Account	7,464.97	
Police Department Moped Patron	4,326.05	
Steamship Authority Gift	5,659.20	
Prisoner Transporation Grant	645.00	
Oak Bluffs Avenue Bounds	2,290.00	
Land of Unknown Owners	7,558.50	
Share of Lagoon Pond Diagnostic Feasibility Study	5,936.40	
Chapter 289, Acts of 1983	2,718.00	
Chapter 234, Acts of 1984	4,792.00	
Construction of Bike Path	25,295.38	
School Department - Salaries and Expenses	32,978.41	
New School Building	56,655.91	
State Grant for School Improvement Council	71.87	
Library New Addition	8,110.67	
Personnel Board Impact Study	2,500.00	
Council on Aging Commonwealth of Massachusetts Grant	972.00	
Elder Affairs Grant for Development and Implement Local Programs	1,500.00	
Master Plan Preparation	2,200.00	
Update By-Laws	1,000.00	
Study of Lagoon Pond	2,000.00	
Herring Run	10,612.50	
Land Acquisition Fund	10,000.00	

Water Department New Truck	10,000.00	
Chapter 805, Acts of 1979	54,437.04	
Construction of New Water Storage Facility	32,039.29	
Land Acquisition/Capital Improvement Water Department	7,266.77	
Harbor Rehabilitation Bond Issuance Costs and Interest on Temporary Loan	1,067.86	
Harbor Rehabilitation Project: Phase II	270,896.12	
Interest on Bike Path Project	1,286.16	
Harbor Rehabilitation Project: Phase II Interest	4,588.92	
Water Department Professional Services	1,073.77	
Loan Issuance Costs	24,985.00	
FHA Bond Water Storage Facility-Interest	2,542.07	
FHA Bond Harbor Rehabilitation Project-Principal	10,000.00	
FHA Bond Harbor Rehabilitation Project-Interest	10,875.00	
Interest on Temporary Borrowings	6,236.94	
Interest on Bonded Debt	123,189.89	
		760,932.19
		849,464.27

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS

Trust Funds, Cash & Securities:		In Custody of Treasurer:	
In Custody of Treasurer	$195,036.61	Charity Funds:	
		A. K. Barbey Poor Bequest	$ 20,604.53
		Rebecca Clarke Poor Bequest	$ 3,227.85
		Ichabod Norton Poor Bequest	2,984.61
		Stabilization Fund	91,255.61
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	13,744.80
		Workers' Compensation Fund	58,062.86
		Municipal Buildings and Property Fund	5,156.35
	$195,036.61		$195,036.61

DEBT OUTSTANDING - JUNE 30, 1986

Net Fixed Debt	$533,247.54	Water Improvement Loan	$ 10,000.00
		Water Storage Facility	223,247.54
		FHA Harbor Rehabilitation Loan: Phase I	300,000.00
	$533,247.54		$533,247.54

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS
JULY 1, 1985 TO JUNE 30, 1986

	Balance July 1, 1985 DR	Balance July 1, 1985 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1986 DR	Balance June 30, 1986 CR
GENERAL GOVERNMENT										
Moderator's Salary			120,12			120.12				
Moderator's Expenses			100.00					100.00		
Selectmen/Board of Health Salaries			17,608.37			16,849.01		759.36		
Selectmen's Expenses			4,300.00	300.00	301.55	4,901.23		.32		
1985 State Census		1,481.44				1,402.36		79.08		
Town Accountant's Salary			21,465.60	792.80		22,082.64		175.76		
Assistant to Town Accountant			17,108.00			14,936.60		2,171.40		
Town Accountant-Clercial Expenses		5,372.64	962.50	2,614.60		3,521.10		5,428.64		
Town Accountant's Expenses			3,050.00	750.00		3,276.50				523.50
Treasurer's Salary			21,500.00			21,500.00				
Treasurer's Clerical Expenses			8,758.60			8,758.60				
Treasurer's Expenses			3,188.40			3,188.40				
Tax Title Expense			4,500.00			4,500.00				
Tax Collector's Salary			23,100.00			23,100.00				
Tax Collector's Clerical Expense			21,591.20			21,580.64		10.56		
Tax Collector's Expenses		458.54				10,426.89		120,426.89		1,356.65
Collector of Accounts' Salary			665.00			665.00				
Assessors' Salaries			6,158.88			6,158.88				
Assistant Assessor's Salary			20,384.00			19,756.85		627.15		
Assessors' Administrative Assistant			16,671.20			16,671.20				
Assessors' Administrative Clerk			12,357.80			11,739.93		617.87		
Assessors' Expenses			4,690.00	433.05		4,479.77		643.28		
Assessors' New Typewriter			795.00			795.00				
Computer Services			4,500.00			786.60	433.05			3,280.35
Update Assessors' Maps			1,500.00			1,500.00				
Assessors' Recertification		8,000.00				535.03				7,464.97
Board of Registrars Salaries			1,310.40			1,310.40				
Board of Registrars Expenses		2,075.41	5,354.30	800.00		5,267.76	178.42	2,783.53		
Town Clerk's Salary			21,500.00			21,500.00				
Town Clerk's Clerical Expenses			1,463.00			1,209.98		253.02		
Town Clerk's Maintenance Contract Typewriter			75.00			75.00				
Town Clerk's Expenses			1,700.00	178.42	70.28	1,948.70				
Town Building Supplies and Expenses		3,650.94	9,266.80		10.55	11,761.21		1,167.08		
Town Counsel, Legal Fees			13,000.00	40,000.00		35,721.80		17,278.20		
Lease for Land Drainage			400.00			400.00				
Martha's Vineyard Land and Water Commission	.01		8,916.38	.01		8,916.38				

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1985 DR	Balance July 1, 1985 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1986 DR	Balance June 30, 1986 CR
Two Constable's Salaries			265.90			265.90				
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot			500.00			500.00				
Out-of-State Travel			2,000.00			137.00		1,863.00		
M. V. Refuse Disposal & Resource Recovery District			104,925.60			104,929.00			3.40	
POLICE DEPARTMENT										
Chief of Police Salary			29,374.80			29,369.21		5.59		
Sergeant's Salary			21,534.24			21,533.26		.98		
Permanent Patrolmen's Salaries		13,472.00	127,404.40	2,908.41		143,695.97		88.84		
Summer, Temporary and Special Police			57,223.50			54,603.82		2,619.68		
Additional Salary Expense			30,000.00			29,966.64		33.36		
Administrative Clerk's Salary			14,614.60			14,614.60				
Moped Patrol		6,857.48				2,531.43				4,326.05
Police Extra Detail					14,334.00	14,334.00				
Training School			500.00			350.00		150.00		
Steamship Authority Gift		5,654.19			6,500.52	6,495.51				5,659.20
Prisoner Transportation Grant		545.00			100.00					645.00
Maintenance and Operation of Cruisers			4,000.00	500.00	153.25	4,489.75		163.50		
Office Supplies & Expenses			2,900.00		49.17	2,948.67		.50		
Uniforms & Equipment			9,500.00		1,364.50	10,823.70		40.80		
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer			1,500.00			813.68		686.32		
Traffic Violation Control System			3,500.00			1,708.45		1,791.55		
Oak Bluffs Avenue Bounds				3,000.00		710.00				2,290.00
Land of Owners Unknown				8,000.00		441.50				7,558.50
FIRE DEPARTMENT										
Fire Chief's Salary			4,285.00			4,284.00		1.00		
Deputy Chief' Salaries			2,720.00			2,720.00				
Captains' Salaries			4,005.00			4,005.00				
1st Lieutenants' Salaries			2,524.00			2,523.64		.36		
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries			2,040.00			2,037.72		2.28		
Stewards' Salaries			1,380.00			975.00		405.00		
Firepersons' Salaries			17,660.00			14,098.93		3,561.07		
Superintendent of Fire Alarm			1,070.00			1,070.00				
Fire Alarm			600.00			330.00		270.00		
Contingent Expenses			24,250.00		8,924.00	32,844.96		329.04		
Building Repairs			4,300.00			1,950.39		2,349.61		

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1985 DR	Balance July 1, 1985 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1986 DR	Balance June 30, 1986 CR
AMBULANCE										
Supervisor's Salary			1,190.00			1,190.00				
Shift Pay			13,486.00	150.00		13,634.50		1.50		
Run Pay			6,450.00	127.50		6,577.50				
Permanent EMT's Salaries			15,180.00			14,520.00		660.00		
Ambulance Contingent Expenses			6,450.00	349.47		6,638.53		160.94		
Training and Tuition		669.26	5,000.00			4,742.50	349.47	577.29		
FORESTRY DEPARTMENT										
Tree Warden's Salary			810.00			810.00				
Dutch Elm Disease			500.00			440.00		60.00		
Insect & Pest Control			1,350.00			1196.71		153.29		
Repair of Trucks and Equipment			675.00	65.00		713.45		26.55		
New Trees			600.00			600.00				
Trimming & Care of Trees			1,000.00			930.99		69.01		
Massachusetts Licenses			50.00			50.00				
Forestry Salaries			12,088.86			12,082.07		6.79		
ANIMAL CONTROL DEPARTMENT										
Animal Control Officer's Salary			13,057.20			13,057.20				
Assistant Animal Control Officer's Salary			859.00			79.80		779.20		
Animal Control Officer's Expenses			2,350.00			2,189.16		160.84		
BUILDING INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT										
Building Inspector's Salary			23,088.00			19,935.42		3,152.58		
Assistant Building Inspector's Salary		15,641.60				4,745.12		10,896.48		
Administrative Clerk's Salary			12,849.20			11,171.66		1,677.54		
Building Inspector's Clerical Expenses			537.00			317.76		219.24		
Wiring Inspector				800.00		782.50		17.50		
Assistant Inspector of Wires			420.00			420.00				
Pay for Separate Inspections			2,500.00	2,550.00		5,040.00		10.00		
Smoke Alarm Inspections			500.00			220.00		280.00		
Building Inspector's Auto Allowance			500.00			101.26		398.74		
Building Inspector's Dues			60.00					60.00		
Hazardous Structures			50.00					50.00		
Instructional and Conference Expenses			600.00			15.00		585.00		
Building Inspector's Office Expenses			800.00			764.97		35.03		

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1985 DR	Balance July 1, 1985 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1986 DR	Balance June 30, 1986 CR
BOARD OF HEALTH										
Board of Health Expenses			1,405.00	2,500.00		3,233.42		671.58		
Public Sanitaries			22,652.90	2,000.00	250.00	24,133.67		769.23		
Mosquito Control			550.00			550.00				
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes			1,200.00			793.25		406.75		
Public Health Nursing Services			5,500.00		121.00	4,439.56		1,181.44		
Animal Inspector's Salary			50.00			50.00				
Slaughtering Inspector's Salary			50.00			50.00		50.00		
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses			45.00			45.00		45.00		
Milk Inspector's Salary			50.00			50.00				
Milk Inspector's Expenses			25.00			25.00				
SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT										
Shellfish Constable's Salary			18,345.60			18,345.60				
Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries			16,363.80			16,359.63		4.17		
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, Etc.			400.00			343.76		56.24		
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, Etc.			150.00			119.01		30.99		
Travel Conference Expenses, Dues, Etc.			400.00			314.06		85.94		
Shellfish Department Equipment			950.00			948.28		1.72		
Shellfish Department Office Supplies			100.00			70.16		29.84		
Shellfish Department Boat Expenses			600.00			598.87		1.13		
Propagation of Shellfish			8,500.00			8,479.16		20.84		
Town Share Marine Biologist			8,250.00			8,250.00				
Shellfish Department Truck Expenses			750.00			600.60		149.40		
Additional Salary Expenses Shellfish Constable			707.20			707.20				
Share of Lagoon Pond Diagnostic Feasibility Study					5,936.40					5,936.40
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT										
Superintendent of Streets Salary			23,088.00			21,755.20		1,332.80		
Highway Department Salaries and Wages			181,599.55			160,424.97		21,174.58		
Town Electrician's Salary			19,474.00			19,099.50		374.50		
Town Carpenter's Salary			19,052.80			19,052.80				
Town Electrician's Expenses			800.00			317.95		482.05		
Town Carpenter's Expenses			800.00			708.29		91.71		
Town Mechanic's Expenses			800.00			785.96		14.04		
Highway Contingent Fund			53,000.00	684.80	92.34	49,953.93		3,823.31		
Snow Removal	2,222.04		6,000.00	2,222.04		5,960.99		39.01		
Resurfacing Concrete Roads			30,000.00	3,565.16	1,782.54	34,662.84	684.90			
Highway Department Truck		8,218.00				8,218.00				
Chapter 289, Acts of 1983 (Town Share)		2,718.00								2,718.00

Summary of Appropriations - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1985 DR	Balance July 1, 1985 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	June 30, 1986 DR	June 30, 1986 CR
Insurance Payment - Damaged Lights		532.37				98.50		433.87		
Chapter 234, Acts of 1984 (Local Share)		4,792.00								4,792.00
Collector of Offal			10,000.00			9,646.66		353.34		
Sanitary Landfill Expenses			17,000.00			12,588.40		4,411.60		
Construction of Bike Path					142,400.00	117,119.62				25,295.38
Bulkhead Parking				20,000.00	649.78	13,394.46		7,255.12		
Raise Sunken Boat				2,500.00		2,442.00		58.00		
Bus Turnaround				1,200.00		1,200.00				
Highway Department Truck				17,000.00		16,707.00		293.00		
HARBOR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT										
Harbormaster's Salary			3,555.60			3,555.60				
Assistant Harbormaster's Salary			2,883.00			2,883.00				
Dock Attendants' Salaries			8,877.30			8,418.38		458.92		
Harbormaster's Expenses	36.10		9,465.00	1,536.10		10,959.67		5.33		
VETERANS' AGENT										
Veterans' Agent Expenses			400.00			400.00				
Veterans' Benefits			7,500.00			1,722.50		5,777.50		
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT										
School Department - Salaries & Expenses		50,686.95	839,701.00		13,091.82	859,998.34		10,503.02		32,978.41
M. V. Regional School District			435,125.32			435,125.32				
Special Education Tuition				16,998.00		16,998.00				
New School Building					690,000.00	633,344.09				56,655.91
State Grant for School Improvement Council					1,560.00	1,488.13				71.87
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT										
Library Salaries			23,715.20			18,872.65		4,842.55		
Books and Periodicals			5,700.00		19.00	5,635.40		83.60		
Supplies and Expenses			1,625.00			1,605.88		19.12		
Library New Addition					10,000.00	1,889.33				8,110.67
Library Repairs and Renovations		375.46				357.56		17.90		
PARK DEPARTMENT										
Public Parks Labor			42,866.40			40,341.00		2,525.40		
Plants and Bedding			2,000.00			1,963.15		36.85		
Fertilizer and Shrubsa			1,500.00			1,498.06		1.94		
Split Rail Fence			1,000.00			993.60		6.40		

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1985 DR	Balance July 1, 1985 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1986 DR	Balance June 30, 1986 CR
Park Department General Expenses			8,000.00			7,841.76		158.24		
Park Department Clerical Expenses			756.36			756.36				
Director of Recreation			6,336.00			6,336.00				
Park Department Office Construction		306.93				300.00		6.93		
Lights at Veira Park			450.00			8.75		441.25		
Supervisor of Recreation Area			7,896.05			7,694.06		201.99		
Tennis Instructor			1,964.00			1,929.60		34.40		
Tennis Court Attendants			3,276.00			3,016.00		260.00		
Town Beaches			19,064.35			17,027.96		2,036.39		
Youth Hockey			300.00					300.00		
Little League Baseball			500.00			494.00		6.00		
Martha's Vineyard Softball			225.00					225.00		
Band Concerts			2,500.00			2,500.00				
UNCLASSIFIED AND OTHER DEPARTMENTS										
Advertising			1,245.00			985.89		259.11		
Christmas Lighting			600.00			600.00				
Print Town Reports			6,700.00			5,878.00		822.00		
Pension Fund			115,587.00			92,476.98		23,110.02		
Reserve Fund			20,000.00				18,997.39	1,002.61		
Arts Lottery Council					1,000.00	1,000.00				
Insurance			158,000.00	45,000.00		193,667.08		9,332.92		
Street Lighting		900.00	50,000.00	9,500.00		51,825.61		8,574.39		
Copy Machine Expenses			2,100.00			2,045.19		54.81		
Workers Compensation Fund			5,000.00			5,000.00				
Unemployment Compensation	1,030.97		12,156.32	1,030.97		13,651.85			1,495.53	
Computer Payroll Services			4,015.80			3,389.54		626.26		
Sale of Town Owned Land			300.00					300.00		
Unpaid Bills of Prior Fiscal Years				13,470.69		10,326.69		3,144.00		
Telephone		130.78	14,500.00		650.61	15,059.27		222.12		
Postage		23.94	475.00			478.25		20.69		
Town Buildings Utilities			44,800.00			20,953.53	7,000.00	16,846.47		
Longevity			2,900.00			2,600.00		300.00		
Gasoline			48,000.00		4,646.87	39,096.77	10,000.00	3,550.10		
Finance Committee Expense			895.00			631.56		263.44		
Board of Appeals Expense			1,510.00	3,000.00		3,289.28		1,220.72		
Civil Defense			100.00			80.00		20.00		
Historical Office Supplies and Expense			500.00			431.60		68.40		
History Book Printing Expense			1,000.00			1,000.00				
Photographs, Map Purchasing and Framing			1,500.00			1,500.00				

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1985 DR	Balance July 1, 1985 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1986 DR	Balance June 30, 1986 CR
PERSONNEL BOARD										
Personnel Clerk's Salary			7,380.00			6,452.45		927.55		
Schools, Courses, Conventions				700.00			644.29	55.71		
Personnel Board Office Expense			1,235.00	1,344.29		1,587.10	700.00	292.19		
Personnel Board's Health Exams			300.00			121.00		179.00		
Impact Study				2,500.00						2,500.00
COUNCIL ON AGING										
Council on Aging Salaries			22,638.30			22,392.56		245.74		
Council on Aging Expenses			3,620.00			3,393.12	161.09	65.79		
Council on Aging Commonwealth of Mass. Grant					972.00					972.00
Maintenance of Senior Center			700.00	160.79		808.97		52.12		
Elder Affairs Grant					1,500.00					1,500.00
Participation with Island Programs			9,990.35			9,397.05		593.30		
PLANNING BOARD										
Planning Board Clerical			1,202.00			462.29	153.44	586.27		
Planning Board Office Supplies			75.00	82.65	28.50	163.16		22.99		
Planning Board - Postage			30.00					30.00		
Planning Board Advertising			500.00			474.15		25.85		
Master Plan Preparation		2,000.00	200.00							2,200.00
Planning Board Consultant - Engineer			250.00					250.00		
Planning Board Legal Services			1,000.00			150.00		850.00		
Planning Board Miscellaneous			100.00				82.65	17.35		
Update By-Laws				1,000.00						1,000.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION										
Conservation Officer		500.00				382.22		117.78		
Conservation Office Supplies			300.00			136.82		163.18		
Conservation Secretarial			1,092.00	850.73		1,686.61		256.12		
Study of Lagoon Pond		2,000.00								2,000.00
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund				2,200.00		1,920.64		279.36		
Conservation Travel to Conferences			200.00			190.78		9.22		
Conservation Memberships			100.00			40.00		60.00		
Conservation Postage			10.00					10.00		
Conservation Advertising			100.00			86.45		13.55		
Conservation Woodlot Management Program			200.00					200.00		

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1985 DR	Balance July 1, 1985 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1986 DR	Balance June 30, 1986 CR
WASTEWATER STUDY										
Wastewater Study Committee Expenses				2,000.00		100.00		1,900.00		
Skating Rink Contribution		5,000.00				5,000.00				
Herring Run		10,612.50								10,612.50
Consumer Action		200.00				11.77		188.23		
Municipal Buildings and Property Fund				5,000.00			5,000.00			
CEMETERY COMMISSION										
Cemetery Chairman's Salary			150.00			150.00				
Cemetery Chairman's Expenses			125.00					125.00		
Cemetery Expenses			3,555.00		120.00	3,672.37		2.63		
Cemetery Labor			29,024.68			28,602.00		422.68		
Memorial Day Expenses			700.00			439.50		260.50		
WATER DEPARTMENT										
Administration			155,272.20			121,535.00		33,737.20		
Operations			71,400.00		106.45	66,549.24		4,957.21		
Production			54,000.00	157.47		26,724.00		27,433.47		
Development (Including Counsel Fees)		3,970.79	40,000.00	244.00		19,927.34		24,287.45		
Contract Service Computer			3,300.00			2,196.00	244.00	860.00		
Land Acquisition Fund			10,000.00							10,000.00
New Truck		16,000.00				15,043.95		956.05		
New Truck			10,000.00							10,000.00
Chapter 805, Acts of 1979		77,063.00				22,625.96				54,437.04
Contract Backhoe Service/Maintenance		3,072.59				38.68	157.47	2,876.44		
Test Wells & Pump Tests		11,124.01				9,060.95		2,063.06		
Construction of Water Storage Facility		66,590.42			3,443.87	37,995.00				32,039.29
Land Acquisition/Capital Improvement					145,195.00	137,928.23				7,266.77
Harbor Rehabilitation Project Phase I Construction Cost		35,582.72			664,342.00	699,924.72				
Bond Issuance Costs and Interest on Temporary Borrowing		6,400.67				5,332.81				1,067.86
Harbor Rehabilitation Project Phase II					700,000.00	429,103.88				270,896.12
Interest on Bike Path		4,500.00				3,198.84	15.00			1,286.16
Harbor Rehabilitation Phase II Interest		12,000.00				7,411.08				4,588.92
Professional Services		1,073.77								1,073.77
Town Issue Cost		25,000.00				15.00				24,985.00
Water Improvement Loan Maturing Debt and Interest on Debt			11,000.00			11,000.00				
FHA Bond Water Storage Facility Principal			11,156.00	33,340.46		44,496.46				
FHA Bond Water Storage Facility Interest			30,455.88			27,913.81				2,542.07

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1985 DR	Balance July 1, 1985 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1986 DR	Balance June 30, 1986 CR
Water Department										
Unpaid Bills of Prior Year				1,039.75		1,009.75		30.00		
FHA Bond Harbor Rehabilitation Principal			10,000.00							10,000.00
FHA Bond Harbor Rehabilitation Interest			21,750.00			10,875.00				10,875.00
Interest on Temporary Borrowings			5,000.00			507.90				6,236.94
		1,744.84								
Interest on Bonded Debt		90,000.00	40,000.00			6,810.11				123,189.89
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING										
Renovations - Waban Park		2,000.00				880.00				1,120.00
Repainting of Oak Bluffs Library		1,695.00								1,695.00
Repairs of Roof Oak Bluffs Library		6,000.00				5,000.00		1,000.00		
Dredge Sengekontacket Pond		10,000.00								10,000.00
Microfilm Municipal Records		3,000.00						3,000.00		
Joint Tisbury/Oak Bluffs Study Lagoon Pond		6,750.00								6,750.00
Dredge Sengekontacket Pond		25,000.00								25,000.00
Siloam Avenue Sidewalk		3,000.00								3,000.00
Typewriter Building Inspector		1,100.00				943.00		157.00		
Bank Erosion and Bike Path Lake Avenue		8,000.00								8,000.00
Insurance Consultant		5,000.00				1,500.00		3,500.00		
Town Hall Maintenance		5,000.00				3,693.35				1,306.65
Bind Town Records Town Clerk		343.57				68.00				275.57
Police Cruisers		18,000.00				18,000.00				
Police Drug Fund		5,000.00				4,000.00		1,000.00		
Audit		3,500.00								3,500.00
Purchase Police Cruisers		14,366.00				14,366.00				
Ambulance Radios			1,500.00			1,434.10		65.90		
Fire Department Pagers			9,000.00							9,000.00
Copy Machine			9,000.00							9,000.00
Drainage			12,000.00			9,804.59				2,195.41
Police Cruisers			20,000.00			12,417.00				7,583.00
Generator Civil Defense			9,000.00			3,915.10		5,084.90		
Forestry Truck			17,000.00			16,893.55				106.45
TOTALS	3,289.12	624,752.81	3,822,798.81	257,147.16	2,419,716.00	5,978,935.36	44,801.17	326,939.03	1,498.93	849,464.27

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS
JULY 1, 1986 TO DECEMBER 31, 1986

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 CR
GENERAL GOVERNMENT										
Moderator's Salary			300.00							300.00
Moderator's Expenses			100.00							100.00
Selectmen/Board of Health Salaries			11,368.62			3,789.54				7,579.08
Selectmen's Expenses			4,300.00		354.00	3,217.56				1,436.44
Administrative Clerk Salary				1,881.60		1,249.60				632.00
Town Accountant Salary			23,150.40			5,020.97				18,129.43
Assistant to Town Accountant			18,545.80			6,521.60				12,024.20
Town Accountant Clerical			1,043.75			430.03				613.72
Town Accountant Expenses		523.50	3,100.00			794.35				2,829.15
Audit Analysis of General Ledger				2,275.00		2,275.00				
Treasurer's Salary			23,200.00			12,046.05				11,153.95
Treasurer's Clerical Expense			10,937.40			5,230.08				5,707.32
Treasurer's Expenses			3,281.40			765.60				2,515.80
Tax Title Expense			4,500.00			1,184.58				3,315.42
Tax Collector's Salary			24,884.00			12,920.58				11,963.42
Tax Collector's Clerical			23,822.90			11,766.60				12,056.30
Tax Collector's Expenses		1,356.65	13,640.00			1,271.03				13,725.62
Collector of Accounts Salary			700.00			350.00				350.00
Assessors' Salaries			6,405.24			2,935.74				3,469.50
Assistant Assessor's Salary			22,006.40			10,562.40				11,444.00
Assessors' Administrative Assistant			17,344.60			9,005.85				8,338.75
Assessors' Administrative Clerk			13,358.80			6,078.66				7,280.14
Assessors' Expenses			4,820.00			1,086.31				3,733.69
Computer Service		3,280.35	4,500.00			1,108.85				6,671.50
Updating Assessors' Maps			3,000.00			2,000.00				1,000.00
Assessors' Recertification		7,464.97	5,000.00	20,000.00		15,814.31				16,650.66
Board of Registrars' Salaries			1,362.80			567.80				795.00
Board of Registrars' Expenses			7,859.50		411.00	2,826.90				5,443.60
Town Clerk's Salary			23,200.00			12,046.05				11,153.95
Town Clerk's Clerical			1,837.00			377.49				1,459.51
Town Clerk's Maintenance Typewriter Contract			75.00							75.00
Town Clerk's Expenses			1,795.00			652.06				1,142.94
Town Building Supplies & Expenses			12,455.44			5,358.81				7,096.63
Town Counsel Legal Fees			15,000.00			6,596.03				8,403.97
Lease of Land for Drainage			40.00							40.00
M. V. Commission			9,139.10			4,569.55				4,569.55
Two Constable's Salaries			600.00							600.00

Summary of Appropriation Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 CR
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot			500.00			500.00				
Out-of-State Travel			2,000.00							2,000.00
Maintenance for Town Building			5,000.00							5,000.00
M.V.R.D. & R.R.D.	3.40		152,905.00			66,499.00				86,402.60
Chief of Police Salary			30,549.79			15,854.40				14,695.39
Sergeant's Salary			22,395.61			11,620.80				10,774.81
Permanent Patrolmen's Salaries			147,680.00			75,300.96				72,379.04
Summer, Temporary, Special Police			67,149.20			41,853.33				25,295.87
Additional Salary Expenses			33,000.00			31,318.29				1,681.71
Administrative Clerk's Salary			15,834.00			7,599.80				8,234.20
Moped Patrol		4,326.05				588.75				3,737.30
Training School			500.00							500.00
Steamship Authority Gift		5,659.20			6,948.45					12,607.65
Prisoner Transportation Gift		645.00								645.00
Maintenance & Operation of Cruisers			4,000.00		122.32	1,012.55				3,109.77
Office Supplies & Expenses			3,000.00			2,137.39				862.61
Uniforms & Equipment			10,500.00		35.00	3,010.00				7,525.00
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer			1,500.00			483.45				1,016.55
Traffic Violation Control System			3,500.00			2,477.77				1,022.23
Oak Bluffs Avenue Bounds		2,290.00								2,290.00
Land of Owners Unknown		7,558.50								7,558.50
Appraisal of Trade Winds Airport				5,000.00						5,000.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT										
Fire Chief's Salaries			4,285.00			2,142.00				2,143.00
Deputy Chief's Salaries			2,720.00			1,360.00				1,360.00
Captains' Salaries			4,005.00			2,002.50				2,002.50
1st Lieutenants' Salaries			2,524.00			1,261.82				1,262.18
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries			2,040.00			1,018.86				1,021.14
Stewards' Salaries			1,380.00			525.00				855.00
Firepersons' Salaries			17,660.00			7,477.72				10,182.28
Superintendent of Fire Alarm			1,070.00			535.00				535.00
Fire Alarm System			600.00			422.23				177.77
Fire Department Contingent Expenses			24,100.00		87.25	5,970.41				18,216.84
Fire Department Building Repairs			3,000.00			1,406.02				1,593.98
Dry Suit			1,200.00							1,200.00
AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT										
Supervisor's Salary			1,190.00			595.00				595.00
Shift Pay			13,486.00			6,061.00				7,425.00
Run Pay			6,880.00			4,280.00				2,600.00
Permanent EMT Salaries			16,100.00			9,760.00				6,340.00

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 CR
Ambulance Contingent Expenses			7,350.00			1,500.16				5,849.84
Training & Tuition			5,000.00			3,125.42				1,874.58
Secretary			300.00							300.00
FORESTRY DEPARTMENT										
Tree Warden's Salary			840.00			420.00				420.00
Dutch Elm Disease			500.00							500.00
Insect, Pest Control, Poison Ivy			1,350.00							1,350.00
Repair of Trucks & Equipment			700.00							700.00
New Trees			625.00							625.00
Trimming & Care of Trees			1,050.00							1,050.00
Mass. Licenses			50.00							50.00
Forestry Salaries			12,446.48			6,986.32				5,460.16
ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER										
Animal Control Officer's Salary			15,834.00			8,221.50				7,612.50
Assistant Animal Control Officer's Salary			938.88							938.88
Animal Control Officer's Expenses			2,675.00			1,166.65				1,508.35
BUILDING INSPECTOR										
Building Inspector's Salary			19,572.80			10,281.60				9,291.20
Assistant Building Inspector's Salary			16,931.20			14,672.00				2,259.20
Building Inspector's Administrative Clerk			13,977.60			5,361.72				8,615.88
Assistant Inspector of Wires			436.80			218.40				218.40
Pay for Separate Inspections			7,500.00			3,650.00				3,850.00
Smoke Alarm Inspections			600.00			190.00				410.00
Building Inspector's Auto Allowance			500.00			32.11				467.89
Building Inspector's Dues			60.00							60.00
Hazardous Structures			50.00							50.00
Instructional & Conference Expense			800.00			280.70				519.30
Building Inspector's Office Expense			1,000.00			252.04				747.96
Vacation Pay for Administrative Clerk			584.50							584.50
BOARD OF HEALTH										
Board of Health Salaries			6,944.08			3,182.65				3,761.43
Board of Health Expenses			1,030.00	1,000.00		369.66				1,660.34
Health Agent/Clerk to Board of Health				14,672.00		4,517.70				10,154.30
Public Sanitaries			28,229.21			16,815.87				11,413.34
Repairs to Public Sanitaries				11,300.00						11,300.00
Mosquito Control			550.00							550.00
Fog Spraying Mosquito			1,200.00							1,200.00
Public Health Nursing Services			5,500.00			2,389.98				3,110.02

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 CR
Animal Inspector's Salary			50.00							50.00
Slaughtering Inspector's Salary			50.00							50.00
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses			45.00							45.00
Milk Inspector's Salary			50.00							50.00
Milk Inspector's Expenses			25.00							25.00
Grant for Comfort Station					250.00					250.00
Wastewater Facility Study				35,000.00						35,000.00
SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT										
Shellfish Constable's Salary			19,822.40			11,436.00				8,386.40
Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries			17,781.20			13,255.76				4,525.44
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, etc.			600.00			67.85				532.15
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, etc.			150.00							150.00
Travel, Conference Expense, Dues, etc.			425.00			15.00				410.00
Shellfish Department Equipment			950.00							950.00
Shellfish Department Office Supplies			100.00			7.93				92.07
Shellfish Department Boat Expenses			600.00			49.63				550.37
Propagation of Shellfish			8,500.00			6,865.84				1,634.16
Town Share of Marine Biologist			8,500.00			4,250.04				4,249.96
Shellfish Department Truck Expense			700.00			40.97				659.03
Share of Lagoon Pond Diagnostic Feasibility Study		5,936.40			9,706.32	15,406.87				235.85
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT										
Superintendent of Streets Salary			24,003.20			12,463.20				11,540.00
Assistant Highway Superintendent's Salary			22,006.40			11,426.40				10,580.00
Highway Department Salaries & Wages			182,503.00	2,000.00		87,518.17				96,984.83
Town Electrician's Salary			21,002.80			10,847.90				10,154.90
Town Carpenter's Salary			19,822.40			10,292.40				9,530.00
Town Electrician's Expense			800.00			501.41				298.59
Town Carpenter's Expenses			800.00			172.28				627.72
Town Mechanic's Expenses			800.00							800.00
Highway Contingent Fund			46,100.00			10,753.73				35,346.27
Snow Removal			8,000.00			2,012.74				5,987.26
Resurfacing Concrete Roads			30,000.00			14,525.34				15,474.66
Chapter 289, Acts of 1983 (Town)		2,718.00								2,718.00
Chapter 234, Acts of 1984 (Local)		4,792.00								4,792.00
Chapter 140, Acts of 1985 (Local)				4,837.00						4,837.00
Collection of Offal			7,300.00			1,856.62	2,000.00			3,443.38
Sanitary Landfill Expenses			13,000.00			4,733.21				8,266.79
Construction of Bike Path		25,295.38			245,706.16	198,942.45				72,059.09

Oak Bluffs Public Library
Island of Martha's Vineyard

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 CR
HARBORMASTER'S DEPARTMENT										
Harbormaster's Salary			3,697.82			1,848.91				1,848.91
Assistant Harbormaster's Salary			2,998.32			1,499.16				1,499.16
Dock Attendants' Salaries			9,340.05			8,182.50				1,157.55
Harbormaster's Expenses			9,690.00			6,969.27				2,720.73
VETERANS' AGENT										
Veterans Agent's Expenses			400.00			200.00				200.00
Veterans Benefits			7,500.000			6,072.06				1,427.94
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT										
School Salaries & Expenses		32,978.41	895,252.00			369,122.98				559,107.43
M. V. Regional High School District			450,887.07			225,443.55				225,443.52
Addition to Oak Bluffs School		56,655.91		17,000.00	345,000.00	382,066.23				36,589.68
State Grant for School Improved Council		71.87			4,069.00	4,140.87				
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT										
Library Salaries			27,205.48			13,666.74				13,538.74
Books and Periodicals			5,850.00			1,809.05				4,040.95
Supplies & Expenses			1,880.00			855.02				1,024.98
Library Repairs & Renovations		8,110.67			10,000.00	17,810.67				300.00
PARK DEPARTMENT										
Public Parks Labor			44,782.00			20,379.60				24,402.40
Plants and Bedding			3,000.00			463.15				2,536.85
Fertilizer and Shrubs			3,500.00							3,500.00
Split Rail Fence			2,000.00							2,000.00
Park Department General Expenses			9,000.00			1,214.15				7,785.85
Park Department Clerical Expenses			825.00							825.00
Director of Recreation			6,591.20			3,595.20				2,996.00
Lights at Viera Park			450.00			4.38				445.62
Supervised Recreation Areas			8,618.20			6,763.18				1,855.02
Tennis Instructor			2,316.00			2,316.00				
Tennis Court Attendants			3,320.00			2,905.20				414.80
Tennis Nets and Center Straps			450.00			437.46				12.54
Town Beaches			18,698.65		27.45	14,444.20				4,281.90
Youth Hockey			300.00							300.00
Little League Baseball			500.00							500.00
M. V. Softball			225.00							225.00
Band Concerts			2,500.00			2,500.00				

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 CR
UNCLASSIFIED										
Advertising			1,283.40			439.70				843.70
Christmas Lighting			600.00			464.85				135.15
Printing Town Reports			6,200.00							6,200.00
Pension Fund			104,425.00			104,425.00				
Reserve Fund			20,000.00			5,956.60				14,043.40
Insurance			180,000.00		2,418.00	133,622.83				48,795.17
Street Lighting			65,000.00		33.00	23,120.77				41,912.23
Copy Machine Expenses			2,100.00			491.93				1,608.07
Workers Compensation Fund	1,495.53		15,227.59			3,962.11				9,769.95
Unemployment Compensation			5,000.00			5,000.00				
Computer Payroll Services			4,217.00			1,997.04				2,219.96
Sale of Town Owned Land			300.00							300.00
Unpaid Bills of Prior Years			9,407.39			9,373.66				33.73
Telephone			16,000.00		595.77	8,019.00				8,576.77
Postage			700.00			489.25				210.75
Town Building Utilities			27,000.00			4,947.74				22,052.26
Longevity			2,900.00			2,700.00				200.00
Gasoline			48,000.00		3,772.42	10,988.62				40,783.80
Finance Committee Expenses			914.80			336.60				578.20
Board of Appeals Expenses			4,634.35			1,716.67				2,917.68
Civil Defense			100.00	200.00		97.50				202.50
Traffic & Sign Committee			2,000.00							2,000.00
PERSONNEL BOARD										
Personnel Clerk's Salary			8,310.40			3,833.53				4,476.87
Personnel Board Office Expense			800.00			176.31				623.69
Advertising			100.00							100.00
Schools, Courses & Conventions			550.00							550.00
Office Equipment & Maintenance Contracts			450.00							450.00
Personnel Board Health Exams			350.00			40.00				310.00
Impact Study		2,500.00		8,500.00		6,450.00				4,550.00
HISTORICAL COMMISSION										
Historical Commission Supplies & Expenses			500.00							500.00
Book Printing Expense			1,000.00							1,000.00
Photos, Maps, Framing			1,500.00							1,500.00
COUNCIL ON AGING										
Council on Aging Salaries			27,550.05			13,939.95				13,610.10

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 CR
Council on Aging Expenses			4,310.00			812.49				3,497.51
Older American's Act			7,020.00							7,020.00
Maintenance of Senior Center			700.00			5.84				694.16
Elder Affairs Grant		1,500.00			1,230.00	1,500.00				1,230.00
Participation with Island Programs			2,100.00			501.33				1,598.67
Council on Aging of Commonwealth of Mass. Grant		972.00				972.00				
Share of I.C.O.A. Office			6,326.37			2,334.37				3,992.00
PLANNING BOARD										
Planning Board Clerical			1,997.03			403.15				1,593.88
Planning Board Office Supplies			75.00			19.46				55.54
Planning Board Postage			50.00							50.00
Planning Board Advertising			700.00			58.50				641.50
Master Plan Preparation		2,200.00								2,200.00
Planning Board Consultant Engineer			250.00							250.00
Planning Board Legal Services			1,200.00			250.00				950.00
Planning Board, Miscellaneous			100.00							100.00
Update By-laws		1,000.00		600.00						1,600.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION										
Conservation Officer			520.00			208.22				311.78
Conservation Commission Office Supplies			300.00			7.95				292.05
Conservation Commission Secretarial			1,138.36			434.07				704.29
Study Lagoon Pond		2,000.00				2,000.00				
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund			5,500.00			756.11				4,743.89
Conservation Commission Conference Travel			200.00							200.00
Conservation Commission Memberships			100.00			45.00				55.00
Conservation Commission Postage			20.00							20.00
Conservation Commission Advertising			100.00							100.00
Conservation Commission Woodlot Management			200.00							200.00
Wastewater Study Expenses			2,000.00							2,000.00
Herring Run		10,612.50								10,612.50
Arts Lottery Council Expenses				500.00		162.75				337.25
Arts Lottery Grant					500.00	450.00				50.00
CEMETERY COMMISSION										
Cemetery Chairman's Salary			400.00			200.00				200.00
Cemetery Chairman's Expenses			125.00							125.00
Cemetery Expense			4,225.00			822.56				3,402.44
Cemetery Labor			29,202.80			16,898.40				12,304.40
Memorial Day			550.00							550.00

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 CR
WATER DEPARTMENT										
Administration			155,864.00	6,281.60		71,506.09				90,639.51
Operations			79,300.00			36,616.47				42,683.53
Production			60,300.00			10,473.33				49,826.67
Development & Counsel Fees			40,000.00			897.00				39,103.00
Contract Service Computer			3,300.00			2,990.66				309.34
Land Acquisition		10,000.00	10,000.00							20,000.00
Clean-up Lagoon Pond Station No. 1				50,000.00		39,059.17				10,940.83
New Truck		10,000.00								10,000.00
Chapter 805, Acts of 1979		54,437.04				1,452.93				52,984.11
New Equipment				13,000.00		3,927.41				9,072.59
Land Acquisition/Land Improvement		7,266.77			760,000.00	329,713.50				437,553.27
Test Wells & Pump Tests			15,000.00							15,000.00
Construction of Water Tank		32,039.29								32,039.29
Harbor Phase I Interest & Bond Issue Costs		1,067.86								1,067.86
Harbor Phase II Construction		270,896.12			350,000.00	521,357.00				99,539.12
Interst on Bike Path		1,286.16	3,000.00			1,429.23				2,856.93
Phase II Harbor Interest		4,588.92		2,613.07		7,201.99				
Professional Services		1,073.77								1,073.77
Loan Issue Costs		24,985.00				15.00				24,970.00
Interest on Bonded Debt			40,000.00			3,643.58				36,356.42
DEBT AND INTEREST										
Computer Hardware & Software Interest				3,000.00						3,000.00
Water Loan Debt & Interest			10,500.00			250.00				10,250.00
Tank Bond Principal			11,156.00							11,156.00
Tank Bond Interest		2,542.07	29,186.88							31,728.95
Phase I Harbor Bond Principal		10,000.00	10,000.00			10,000.00				10,000.00
Phase I Harbor Bond Interest		10,875.00	21,387.50			10,875.00				21,387.50
Interest on Temporary Borrowing		6,236.94	5,000.00			25.00				11,211.94
Interest on Bonded Debt		123,189.89				7,377.70	2,613.07			113,199.12
Renovation to Oak Bluffs Elementary School										
Principal			35,000.00							35,000.00
Interest			34,500.00							34,500.00
REVENUE SHARING										
Renovation Waban Park		1,120.00								1,120.00
Repaint Oak Bluffs Library		1,695.00								1,695.00

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 DR	Balance Dec. 31, 1986 CR
Dredge Sengekontacket Pond		10,000.00								10,000.00
Study Lagoon Pond		6,750.00								6,750.00
Dredge Sengekontacket Pond		25,000.00								25,000.00
Siloam Avenue Sidewalk		3,000.00								3,000.00
Bank Erosion, Bike Path Lake Avenue		8,000.00								8,000.00
Town Hall Maintenance		1,306.65								1,306.65
Bind Town Records		275.57								275.57
Audit		3,500.00				2,300.00				1,200.00
Purchase Police Cruisers		7,583.00								7,583.00
Fire Department Pagers		9,000.00								9,000.00
Copy Machine		9,000.00				5,435.00				3,565.00
Drainage		2,195.41								2,195.41
Forestry Department		106.45				100.00				6.45
TOTALS	1,498.93	849,464.27	4,210,932.02	209,067.66	1,741,266.14	3,489,357.70	4,613.07			3,515,260.39

Dedication — The Everett A. Rogers Municipal Building — November 2, 1986
Left - right: Mrs. Genevieve Rogers, Selectman Roger W. Wey, Everett A. Rogers, Oak Bluffs Selectmen 1952-72, Selectman Jesse B. Law, III (hidden), Selectman Linda Marinelli, Rev. Richard Bell, Rev. Father John A. Gomes.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the People of Oak Bluffs:

Although the town is presently in good fiscal shape, the Finance Committee will continue to do everything in its power to make sure we stay that way. Proposition 2½ is a voter mandate to held the line on spending. And, we thank all the department heads for keeping this in mind - and we urge them to live within their budgets.

In the calendar year of 1986 the Finance Committee met on nineteen different occasions. We are presently working on preparing new budget forms to give the Committee and the department heads a better overview of their spending and expenses.

Once again the Finance Committee reminds all of you that we support the efforts of the Personnel Board and the Impact Study. This study was done by an outstanding firm nationally known. As in all studies there are always those who are pleased and those who are not. However, we must not deviate from the report or the whole concept of it is lost.

Please remember this if in fact department heads and town employees come before you at town meeting.

I personally had the opportunity to serve on the Personnel Board during the early part of 1986 due to a vacancy. This was a great learning experience. At that time there were only two members remaining on the Board, June Rose a Selectmens' appointee and Louis Votta a Finance Committee appointee. The other positions were vacant or the members were away on extended vacations. I worked along with the two other members many a night into the early hours of morning. I truly believe this Board needs to be congratulated.

We, the members of the Finance Committee, were pleased with your support last year and we once again ask you to help us hold the line.

Our meetings are posted and we invite you to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH N. RUSCZYK
Chairman

1987/88 PROPOSED BUDGET

	Appropriated 1987	Requested 1988	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Moderator's Salary	300.00	300.00	No Action #	
Moderator's Expenses	100.00	100.00	No Action #	
Board of Selectmens' Salaries	11,368.62	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Selectmen's Expenses	4,300.00	4,435.00	4,435.00	
Selectmens' Clerical		11,872.00		11,872.00
Town Accountant's Salary (Contracted)	23,150.40	26,500.00	26,500.00	
Administrative Assistant	18,545.80	15,925.35		15,925.35
Town Accountant Clerical	1,043.75	1,152.50		1,152.50
Town Accountant Expenses	3,100.00	3,100.00	3,100.00	
Treasurer's Salary	23,200.00	28,824.66	28,824.66	
Treasurer's Clerical Expenses	10,937.40	14,547.70		14,547.70
Treasurer's Expenses	3,281.40	3,530.00	3,530.00	
Tax Title Expenses	4,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Tax Collector's Salary	24,884.00	30,916.92	30,916.92	
Tax Collector's Clerical Expenses	23,822.90	26,570.35		26,570.35
Tax Collector's Expenses	13,640.00	14,070.00	14,070.00	
Collector of Accounts' Salary	700.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Assessors' Salaries	6,405.24	6,789.54		6,789.54
Assistant Assessor's Salary	22,006.40	23,338.80		23,338.80
Administrative Assistant	17,344.60	19,254.90		19,254.90
Administrative Clerk	13,358.80	14,772.10		14,772.10
Assessors' Expenses	4,820.00	5,770.00	5,770.00	
Assessors' Recertification Account	5,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Computer Services	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	
Cartographic (Updating Maps)	3,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	
Board of Registrars' Salaries	1,362.80	1,444.56		1,444.56
Board of Registrars' Expenses	7,859.50	10,460.30	3,020.00	7,440.30
Town Clerk's Salary	23,200.00	28,824.66	28,824.66	
Town Clerk's Clerical Expenses	1,837.00	6,546.20		6,546.20
Town Clerk's Expenses	1,795.00	1,960.00	1,960.00	
Maintenance Contract-Typewriter	75.00	75.00	75.00	
Town Building Supplies & Expenses:	12,455.44			
Town Hall Cleaner		6,381.20		6,381.20
Police Station Cleaner		2,552.48		2,552.48
Maintenance Contracts		750.00	750.00	
Repairs and Materials		500.00	500.00	
Town Counsel, Legal Fees	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Lease of Land for Drainage	400.00	500.00	500.00	
Maintenance - Town Buildings	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot	500.00	500.00	500.00	

	Appropriated 1987	Requested 1988	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Out of State Travel	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
M. V. Regional Refuse and Recovery District - Assessment	152,905.00	136,322.75	136,322.75	
M. V. Land and Water Commission	9,139.10	9,620.25	9,620.25	
Two Constables' Salaries	600.00	600.00	600.00	
Total General Government	477,498.15	514,307.22	355,319.24	158,587.98
#Failure to attend budget hearing.				
HEALTH DEPARTMENT				
Public Sanitaries - Attendants	28,229.21	30,018.24		30,018.24
Mosquito Control	550.00	550.00	550.00	
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Wastewater Facility Study*	35,000.00	-0-		
Professional Services	-0-	40,000.00	40,000.00	
Cover Material for Landfill	-0-	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Auto Allowance	-0-	400.00	400.00	
Uniforms and Clothing	-0-	200.00	200.00	
Maintenance of Heavy Machinery	-0-	11,300.00	11,300.00	
Public Health Nursing Services	5,500.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	
General Expenses:				
Postage, printing, advertising, memberships, reference materials	1,030.00	1,080.00	1,080.00	
Office Equipment	-0-	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Office Supplies	-0-	500.00	500.00	
School, Seminars, Travel	375.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Public Sanitaries, Materials	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Health Agent/Clerk to the Board	16,087.70	19,441.20		19,441.20
Board of Health Salaries	6,944.08	6,944.08	6,944.08	
Animal Inspector's Salary	50.00	50.00		50.00
Slaughtering Inspector's Salary	50.00	50.00		50.00
Milk Inspector's Salary	50.00	50.00		50.00
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses	45.00	45.00	45.00	
Milk Inspector's Expenses	25.00	25.00	25.00	
Legal Fees	-0-	12,500.00	12,500.00	
Total Board of Health	97,635.99	145,053.52	95,444.08	49,609.44
*Sept. 1986 S.T.M.				
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Chief of Police Salary	30,549.79	37,434.49		37,434.49
Sergeant's Salary	22,395.61	26,263.60		26,263.60
Permanent Patrolmen Salaries - Union	147,680.00	177,668.40	177,668.40	
Summer, Temporary, Special Police Salaries	67,149.20	69,149.20		69,149.20
Administrative Clerk	15,834.00	16,637.60		16,637.60
Additional Salary Expenses	33,000.00	38,000.00		38,000.00
Training School	500.00	700.00	700.00	
Maintenance & Operation of Cruisers	4,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Office Supplies & Expenses	3,000.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	

	Appropriated 1987	Requested 1988	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Uniforms and Equipment	10,500.00	11,500.00	11,500.00	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer	1,500.00#	-0-	--	
Traffic Violation Control System	3,500.00#	-0-	--	
Total Police Department	339,608.60	385,853.29	198,368.40	187,484.89

#Now under Unclassified

UNCLASSIFIED

Traffic and Sign Committee	2,000.00	-0-		
Advertising	1,283.40	290.00	290.00	
Town Building Utilities	27,000.00	29,000.00	29,000.00	
Telephone	16,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	
Postage (incl. rental fee)	700.00	725.00	725.00	
Copy Machine Expense	2,100.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	
Medicare portion of the Fed. Ins. Contributions Tax Act	-0-	14,514.85	14,514.85	
Street Lighting	65,00.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	
Computer Payroll Service	4,217.00	4,567.00	4,567.00	
Gasoline	48,000.00	49,000.00	49,000.00	
Christmas Lighting	600.00	700.00	700.00	
Printing of Town Report	6,200.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	
Pension Fund	104,425.00	109,425.00	109,425.00	
Insurance	180,000.00	185,000.00	185,000.00	
Sale of Town Owned Land	300.00	300.00	300.00	
Reserve Fund	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	
Workmen's Compensation Fund	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Unemployment Compensation	15,227.59	23,024.07	23,024.07	
Longevity	2,900.00	3,200.00	3,200.00	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00*	
Traffic Violation Control System	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00*	
Total Unclassified	505,952.99	541,245.92	541,245.92	

*previously under Police Dept. Budget

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Fire Chief's Salary	4,285.00	4,285.00	4,285.00	
Deputy Chief's Salaries	2,720.00	2,720.00	2,720.00	
Captain's Salaries	4,005.00	4,005.00	4,005.00	
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	2,524.00	2,524.00	2,524.00	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	2,040.00	2,040.00	2,040.00	
Stewards' Salaries	1,380.00	1,380.00	1,380.00	
Firepersons' Salaries	17,660.00	17,660.00	17,660.00	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,070.00	1,070.00	1,070.00	
Contingent Expenses	24,100.00	26,250.00	26,250.00	
Building Repairs	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Fire Alarm System	600.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Dry Suit	1,200.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	
Total Fire Department	64,584.00	67,634.00	67,634.00	

	Appropriated 1987	Requested 1988	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
AMBULANCE				
Supervisor's Salary	1,190.00	1,190.00	1,190.00	
Permanent EMT Salaries	16,100.00	18,750.00	18,750.00	
Shift Pay	13,486.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	
Run Pay	6,880.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	
Contingent Expenses	7,350.00	7,850.00	7,850.00	
Training and Tuition	5,000.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	
Secretary	300.00	300.00	300.00	
Total Ambulance	50,306.00	55,390.00	55,390.00	
FORESTRY DEPARTMENT				
Tree Warden Salary	840.00	870.00	870.00	
Forestry Salaries	12,446.48	15,329.95		15,329.95
Dutch Elm Disease	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Insect, Pest Control, Including Poison Ivy	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	
Repair of Trucks and Equipment	700.00	700.00	700.00	
New Trees and Fertilizer	625.00	650.00	650.00	
Trimming and Care of Trees	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	
Mass. License State Forestry & Pesticide	50.00	50.00	50.00	
Total Forestry Department	17,561.48	20,499.95	5,170.00	15,329.95
ANIMAL CONTROL DEPARTMENT				
Animal Control Officer's Salary	15,834.00	20,118.80		20,118.80
Assistant Animal Control Officer's Salary	938.88	967.68		967.68
Animal Control Officer's Expenses	2,675.00*	1,475.00	1,475.00	
Auto Allowance (included in*)		1,200.00	1,200.00	
Total Animal Control Department	19,447.88	23,761.48	2,675.00	21,086.48
BUILDING OFFICIAL'S DEPARTMENT				
Building Inspector's Salary	19,572.80	25,291.00		Not Recommended
Building Inspector's Salary				22,500.80
Assistant Building Inspector's Salary	16,931.20	-0-		
Administrative Clerk	13,977.60	15,332.45		Not Recommended
Administrative Clerk				14,658.70
Assistant Inspector of Wires	436.80	550.00		Not Recommended
Assistant Inspector of Wires				463.01
Vacation Pay	584.50	-0-		
Pay for Separate Inspectors	7,500.00	9,500.00	9,500.00	
Smoke Alarm Inspections	600.00	600.00	600.00	
Auto Allowance	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Dues	60.00	60.00	60.00	
Hazardous Structures	50.00	50.00	50.00	
Instructional and Conference Expenses	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Office Expenses	1,000.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Total Building Official's Department (Total Recommended 50,332.50)	62,012.90	53,883.45	12,710.00	37,622.51

	Appropriated 1987	Requested 1988	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent of Streets Salary	24,003.20	30,277.64		30,277.64
Assistant Highway Superintendent	22,006.40	24,358.80		24,358.80
Heavy Motor Equipment Operators (6)	94,305.60	115,062.80		115,062.80
Electrician's Salary	21,002.80	23,428.65		23,428.65
Carpenter's Salary	19,822.40	22,005.60		22,005.60
Mechanic's Salary	22,006.40	24,358.80		24,358.80
Administrative Clerk	14,277.90	16,089.15		16,089.15
Other Salaries, Wages and Overtime	51,913.10	61,082.00		61,082.00
Carpenter's Expenses	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Electrician's Expenses	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Mechanic's Expenses	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Snow Removal	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	
Sanitary Landfill Expenses	13,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	
Collection of Offal	7,300.00	7,300.00	7,300.00	
Highway Contingent Fund	46,100.00	49,200.00	49,200.00	
Total Highway Department	376,137.80	429,563.44	112,900.00	316,663.44
SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT				
Shellfish Constable's Salary	19,822.40	22,005.60		22,005.60
Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries	17,781.20	20,190.80		20,190.80
Holiday, Overtime Pay	-0-	1,400.00		1,400.00
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, etc.	600.00	600.00	600.00	
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, etc.	150.00	150.00	150.00	
Travel, Conference Expenses, Dues	425.00	425.00	425.00	
Equipment	950.00	600.00	600.00	
Office Supplies	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Boat Expenses	600.00	500.00	500.00	
Propagation of Shellfish	8,500.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Town Share of Marine Biologist	8,500.00	9,500.00	9,500.00	
Truck Expenses	700.00	700.00	700.00	
Total Shellfish Department	58,128.60	60,171.40	16,575.00	43,596.40
HARBOR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT				
Harbor Master's Salary	3,697.82	7,838.38		7,838.38
Assistant Harbor Master's Salary	2,998.32	6,356.44		6,356.44
Dock Attendants' Salaries	9,340.05	13,217.60		13,217.60
Harbor Master's Expenses	9,690.00	9,725.00	9,725.00	
Water		3,000.00	3,000.00	
Total Harbor Master's Department	25,726.19	40,137.42	12,725.00	27,412.42
VETERANS' DEPARTMENT				
Veterans' Agent's Expenses	400.00	400.00	400.00	
Veterans' Benefits	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	
Total Veterans' Department	7,900.00	7,900.00	7,900.00	

	Appropriated 1987	Requested 1988	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT				
Administration	27,945.00	35,195.00	35,195.00	
Instruction	719,882.00	778,621.00	778,621.00	
School Services	50,061.00	54,956.00	54,956.00	
Operation & Maintenance of School Plant	85,899.00	87,210.00	87,210.00	
Fixed Charges	6,465.00	7,880.00	7,880.00	
Reserve	5,000.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	
Total School Department	895,252.00	971,362.00	971,362.00	
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District	450,887.07	521,699.01	521,699.01	
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT				
Library Salaries	27,205.48	26,766.58		26,766.58
Books & Periodicals	5,850.00	6,850.00	6,850.00	
Supplies & Expenses	1,880.00	2,325.00	2,325.00	
Equipment Maintenance	-0-	600.00	600.00	
Media	-0-	500.00	500.00	
Total Library Department	34,935.48	37,041.58	10,275.00	26,766.58
PARKS AND RECREATION				
Public Parks Labor:				
Park Foreman	19,882.40	22,005.60		22,005.60
Maintenance Craftsman	18,096.00	20,118.80		20,118.80
Clerical	825.00	913.44		913.44
Director of Recreation	6,591.20	8,197.20		8,197.20
Tennis Instructor	2,316.00	3,056.00		3,056.00
Tennis Court Attendants	3,228.00	4,188.00		4,188.00
Town Beaches - Lifeguards and Water Safety Supervisor	18,698.65	25,884.40	750.00	25,134.40
General Labor	6,955.60	8,323.20		8,323.20
Supervised Recreational Area	8,618.20	10,866.28	1,850.00	9,016.28
Plants and Bedding	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Fertilizer, Shrubs and Trees	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	
Split Rail Fence	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Lights at Viera Park	450.00	-0-	-0-	
Tennis Nets and Center Straps	450.00	450.00	450.00	
Youth Hockey	300.00	-0-	-0-	
Martha's Vineyard Softball	225.00	-0-	-0-	
Little League Baseball	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Band Concerts	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	
General Expenses	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	
Total Parks and Recreation	107,706.05	124,502.92	23,550.00	100,952.92

	Appropriated 1987	Requested 1988	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
PERSONNEL BOARD				
Personnel Clerk's Salary	8,310.40	9,331.40		9,331.40
Office Expenses	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Advertising	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Continuing Education	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Memberships	50.00	50.00	50.00	
Office Equipment	300.00	300.00	300.00	
Equipment/Maintenance Contracts	150.00	150.00	150.00	
Employee Physicals (Health Exams)	350.00	350.00	350.00	
Total Personnel Board	10,560.40	11,581.40	2,250.00	9,331.40
OTHER DEPARTMENTS				
Finance Committee Expenses	914.80	1,144.00	395.00	749.00
Civil Defense	100.00	200.00	200.00	
Board of Appeals:				
Clerical	674.35	2,022.72		2,022.72
Legal Services	3,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Advertising	530.00	600.00	600.00	
General Expenses	330.00	365.00	365.00	
Total Other Departments	5,549.15	9,331.72	6,560.00	2,771.72
COUNCIL ON AGING				
Salaries	27,550.05	30,111.10		30,111.10
Participation with Island Programs:	2,100.00			
Older Americans Act	7,020.00	7,560.00	7,560.00	
Social Day Care		2,295.00	2,295.00	
I.C.O.A. Office	6,326.37	6,596.37	6,596.37	
Maintenance, Repairs of Senior Center	700.00	700.00	700.00	
New Activities	-0-	600.00	600.00	
Expenses	4,310.00*	6,085.00	6,085.00	
Travel and Insurance (*included in)		575.00	575.00	
Total Council on Aging	48,006.42	54,522.47	24,411.37	30,111.10
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT				
Cemetery Commissioners' Salaries	400.00	400.00	400.00	
Cemetery Chairman Expenses	125.00	125.00	125.00	
Cemetery Labor	29,202.80	31,906.00		31,906.00
Cemetery Expenses	4,225.00	4,625.00	4,625.00	
Memorial Day	550.00	500.00	500.00	
Total Cemetery Department	34,502.80	37,556.00	5,650.00	31,906.00
HISTORICAL COMMISSION				
Office Supplies and Expenses	500.00	500.00	500.00	
History Book Printing Expenses	1,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Photographs, Maps Purchasing and Framing	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Total Historical Commission	3,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	

	Appropriated 1987	Requested 1988	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION				
Conservation Officer	520.00	551.20		551.20
Secretarial	1,135.68	1,283.52		1,283.52
Travel to Conferences	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Memberships	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Postage	20.00	20.00	20.00	
Advertising	100.00	150.00	150.00	
Woodlot Management Program	200.00	-0-	-0-	
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund	5,500.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	
Total Conservation Commission	7,775.68	7,804.72	5,970.00	1,834.72
PLANNING BOARD				
Clerical	1,997.03	2,167.20		2,167.20
Office Supplies	75.00	75.00	75.00	
Postage	50.00	100.00	100.00	
Advertising	700.00	700.00	700.00	
Consultant-Engineer	250.00	250.00	250.00	
Legal Services	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Total Planning Board	4,372.03	4,592.20	2,425.00	2,167.20
WATER DEPARTMENT				
Administration:	155,864.00	192,658.94	48,580.00	142,462.42
Above Includes-				
Superintendent's Salary	24,003.20	30,100.00		Not Recommended
Superintendent's Salary				28,483.48
Foreman's Salary	19,822.40	22,005.60		22,005.60
Maintenance Craftsmen Salaries		52,631.20		52,631.20
Clerical		23,318.24		23,318.24
Estimated Overtime and Temporary Help	74,225.02	15,525.00		15,525.00
Clerk to Board of Water Commissioners		498.90		498.90
Commissioners' Salaries	3,000.00	3,180.00	3,180.00	
Operations	79,300.00	81,000.00	81,000.00	
Production	60,300.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	
Development (Including Counsel Fees)	40,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Contract Service-Computer	3,300.00	700.00	700.00	
Land Acquisition Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Test Wells & Pump Tests	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Total Water Department (Recommended Total $402,742.42)	363,764.00	404,358.94	260,280.00	142,462.42

	Appropriated 1987	Requested 1988	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
WATER DEPARTMENT'S DEBT SCHEDULE				
Water Department Debt Schedule:				
Water Improvement Loan:				
Principal	10,000.00	-0-		
Interest	500.00			
Total Water Improvement Loan	10,500.00	-0-		
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration Bond on Water Storage Facility:				
Principal	11,156.00	11,156.00	11,156.00	
Interest	29,186.88	13,342.06	13,342.06	
Bond Issuance Costs	-0-	18,000.00	18,000.00	
Interest on Bonded Debt	40,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	
Interest on Temporary Borrowing	-0-	21,500.00	21,500.00	
Total Budget for Water Storage Facility	80,342.88	108,998.06	108,998.06	
DEBT SCHEDULE				
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration Bond on Harbor Rehabilitation Project:				
Principal	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Interest	21,387.50	19,188.00	19,188.00	
Total Harbor Rehabilitation Project	31,750.00	29,188.00	29,188.00	
Interest on Temporary Borrowings	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Renovations & Additions to Oak Bluffs Elementary School:				
Principal	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	
Interest	34,500.00	31,000.00	31,000.00	
Total Oak Bluffs School Addition	69,500.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	
TOTAL TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION Columns 3 and 4 do not equal column 2 because: Moderator Salary of 400.00 is not recommended and there is a difference of $3,550.94 in the Building Official's Budget of not recommended salaries	3,365,369.76	4,129,395.11	3,062,209.02	1,063,235.15
TOTAL TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM WATER AVAILABLE SURPLUS Columns 3 and 4 do not equal column 2 because: There is a difference of $1,616.52 in the salary requested by the Superintendent and that recommended by the Personnel Board.	454,606.58	513,357.00	369,278.06	142,462.42

WARRANT FOR A SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

County of Dukes County, ss

To either of the Constables in the Town of Oak Bluffs, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, who are qualified to vote in Town affairs and elections to assemble at the School Gymnasium, School Street in Oak Bluffs on April 14, 1987 at seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting held December 23, 1971, ...to have all expenditures itemized individually...to be effective as of July 1, 1986 or take any other action relative thereto. (Selectmen's Article)

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to take a sum of money from free cash for the purpose of paying the policemen's salaries under the salary schedules in order to fulfill and execute the new contract, or take any other action relation there. (Selectmen's Article)

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to take from free cash ($6,000.00) Six Thousand Dollars, for the purpose of replacing the Fiberglass poles across from Ocean Park, or take any other action relative thereto. (Selectmen's Article)

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote the following By-Law; at any Special or Annual Town Meeting, the Finance Committee shall sit at the front of the assembly so that they may be recognized as a group and be able to answer questions addressed to them, or take any other action relative thereto. (Finance Committee Article)

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to withdraw from the Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to accept that portion of Uncas Avenue, that has been asphalted and used on a daily basis, or take any other action relative thereto. (Selectmen's Article)

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to take from free cash the sum of ($25,000.00) Twenty-Five Thousand Dollars for the reconstruction of the handicapped ramp at the Oak Bluffs Elementary School-Primary Buildings, or take any other action relative thereto. (Oak Bluffs School Committee Article)

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to have a street light placed on Pole No. 86 on Uncas Avenue, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Article 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer and the Collector of Taxes to enter into Compensating Balance Agreements during Fiscal 1988, as permitted by General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53-F or take any other action relative thereto. (Treasurer's and Collector's Article)

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of ($3,000.00) Three Thousand Dollars to supplement the Medicare Portion of the Federal Insurance Contributions Tax Act, or take any other action relative thereto. (Treasurer's Article)

Article 11. To see if the Town will transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of ($15,000.00) Fifteen Thousand Dollars to Harbor Rehabilitation Phase II interest, or take any other action relative thereto. (Treasurer's Article)

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to take from free cash the sum of ($60,000.00) Sixty Thousand Dollars for the purpose of the Triannual Recertification process, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Assessors' Article)

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of ($2,114.03) Two Thousand One Hundred Fourteen Dollars and three cents from interest on Bike Path Project to Highway Contingent Fund, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article)

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to take from free cash the sum of ($16,550.00) Sixteen Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Dollars for the purpose of reshingling the Town Hall roof, or take any other action relative thereto. (Selectmen's Article)

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to take from free cash the sum of ($2,500.00) Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars for the purpose of reimbursing the Harbor Master's Expense account for unexpected repairs to the Harbor Floats or take any other action relative thereto. (Harbor Master's Article)

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept General Laws, Chapter 64 G, Section 3 A, to impose a local room occupancy excise at the rate 4%. Said excise shall take effect on the first day of July 1987, or take any other action relative thereto. (Selectmen's Article)

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to take from free cash the sum of ($9,840.45) Nine Thousand Eight Hundred Forty Dollars and Forty-Five Cents, to the Regional High School operational budget as the Town's share of ($51,000.00) Fifty-one Thousand Dollars unanticipated current expense for "Off-Island Residential" placements for the handicapped and Special Education Tutorial Services as required by Chapter 766 of the Education Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. (Martha's Vineyard Regional High School Article)

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to take ($1,794.89) One Thousand Seven Hundred Ninety Four Dollars and Eighty-Nine Cents from free cash to pay the following bills of a prior fiscal year:

Vineyard Gazette-Board of Appeals	$ 25.35
Choate, Hall & Stewart-Board of Appeals	516.82
William P. Franzese-Board of Appeals	120.00
Vineyard Gazette-Art's Lottery Council	28.88
Grimes Oil-Board of Selectmen	903.52
Petrolane Gas Service, Inc.-Conservation Commission	130.39
Vineyard Electronics-Conservation Commission	69.93
	$1,794.89

or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen's Article)

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to reimburse Deanna Cook ($100.00) One Hundred Dollars, for Sailing Parks Reservation that was cancelled, or take any other action relative thereto. (Conservation Commission Article)

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 40, Section 57 of the Mass. Gen. Laws "Local License and permits; denial, revacation or suspension for failure to pay municipal taxes or charges." "To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 640 of the Acts of 1985, now Section 57 of Chapter 40 of the G.L.M., which authorizes the Town to adopt a by-law providing for the denial, suspension, or revacation of any local license or permit issued by any Board, Officer or Department for any person, corporation or business enterprise who has neglected or refused to pay any local taxes, fees, assessments, betterments or

any other municipal charges, or take any other action relative thereto. (On request of Board of Selectmen and Collector of Taxes).

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of ($22,000.00) Twenty Two Thousand Dollars, to purchase two (2) new Police Cruisers to replace the present two, or take any other action relative thereto. (Police Department Article)

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, the sum of ($3,000.00) Three Thousand Dollars to purchase a replacement of the 1983 Police Motorcycle, or take any other action relative thereto. (Police Department Article)

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, the sum of ($185.00) One Hundred Eighty Five Dollars, to purchase a calculator for the Oak Bluffs Board of Registrar's of Voters, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Registrar's Article)

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of ($12,500.00) Twelve Thousand Five Hundred Dollars to purchase a new half-ton pickup truck for the Highway Department, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article)

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to take from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of ($25,000.00) Twenty Five Thousand Dollars, to begin the bidding process to enter into a contract to lease/purchase a bull-dozer, to be used in the Town landfill and this will begin a five year lease at ($25,000.00) Twenty Five Thousand Dollars per year, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article)

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to take from free cash the sum of ($15,555.00) Fifteen Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Five Dollars to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 206 of the Acts of 1986 which provided for State Aid to Highways, and is reimbursable to the Town by the Commonwealth, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article)

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to take from free cash the sum of ($3,888.75) Three Thousand Eight Hundred Eighty Eight Dollars and Seventy Five Cents, the Town's share to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 206, Acts of 1986, which provides for State Aid to Highways, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article)

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to take from free cash ($1,298.52) One Thousand Two Hundred Ninety Eight Dollars and Fifty Two Cents, to fiscal year 1987 Shellfish Department Deputy Shellfish Constables Salaries or take any other action relative thereto. (Shellfish Department Article)

Article 29. To see if the Town will transfer from free cash to "Cemetery Salaries and Wages" ($628.00) Six Hundred Twenty Eight Dollars, needed as a result of the Impact Study Salary adjustment or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen's Article)

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash ($2,325.40) Two Thousand Three Hundred Twenty Five Dollars and Forty Cents, to fund the Position of Clerk to the Board of Selectmen, for the balance of the fiscal year 1986-1987 or take any other action relative thereto. (Selectmen's Article)

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of ($30,033.00) Thirty Thousand Thirty Three Dollars from free cash for the purpose of covering unanticipated costs in hiring additional staff at the Oak Bluffs School or take any other action relative thereto. (Oak Bluffs School Committee Article)

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash ($5,500.00) Five Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, for repayment to the Water Department Development appropriation, Plans, Engineer, Council of Funds used by the Board of Health for engineering services related to groundwater protection pertaining to the Town Landfill, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article)

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to correct an error voted last April 1986 Town Meeting under Article 22 of the Special Town Meeting last line printed in Warrant read, ''result in no further deterioration,'' and it should have read ''in no further decision.'' (Board of Selectmen's Article)

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing ($5,000.00) Five Thousand Dollars to purchase three (3) radios for the Civil Defense Department-Police, Fire and Pagers frequencies for an emergency center, or take any other action relative thereto. (Civil Defense Article)

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote on Article 25 of the Arpil 10, 1984 Annual Town Meeting, and in its place to borrow the sum of ($170,000.00) One Hundred Seventy Thousand Dollars for the purpose of acquiring land shown as Assessors Map 54, Lot 1 by purchase or eminent domain taking and to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow the sum of ($170,000.00) One Hundred Seventy Thousand Dollars at one time or from time to time, pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) of the Massachusetts General Laws and to issue at one time a bond or notes of the Town therefore, so that the entire loan will be paid back in not more than years, or take any other action relative thereto. (Water Department Article)

Hereof fail not and give public notice by causing this notice to be posted in two or more places in the Town at least fourteen days before the time of said meeting, and published. And make due return of this Warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place specified.

Given under our hands this 23rd day of March, 1987.

JESSE B. LAW III
ROGER W. WEY
LINDA MARINELLI
Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs

Pursuant to the foregoing instructions, I hereby certify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, qualified to vote as expressed in this Warrant to meet at the time and place specified.

Attest:
WENTWORTH T. TRIPP, Constable

WARRANT FOR THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

County of Dukes County, ss

To either of the Constables in the Town of Oak Bluffs, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are herby directed to warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, who are qualified to vote in Town affairs and elections to assemble at the School Gymnasium, School Street, in Oak Bluffs on April 14,1987 at seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles:

Article 1. To hear the reports of the Selectmen and other Boards and Committees.

Article 2. To choose all other necessary officers.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the payment of town debt and necessary expenses of the several departments for the ensuing fiscal year, and to act upon the recommendations of the Finance Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41, of the General Laws, as amended for the twelve month period July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988.

Moderator's Salary	300.00
Board of Selectmen I	5,000.00
Board of Selectmen II	5,000.00
Board of Selectmen III	5,000.00
Treasurer's Salary	28,824.66
Tax Collector's Salary	30,916.92
Collector of Accounts' Salary	1,000.00
Town Clerk's Salary	28,824.66
Constable's Salary	300.00
Second Constable's Salary	300.00
Tree Warden's Salary	870.00
Board of Health I	2,314.70
Board of Health II	2,314.69
Board of Health III	2,314.69
Cemetery Commissioner I	200.00
Cemetery Commissioner II	100.00
Cemetery Commissioner III	100.00
Water Commissioner I	1,060.00
Water Commissioner II	1,060.00
Water Commissioner III	1,060.00

and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor. Recommended by the Finance Committee.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule A of the Personnel By-laws as follows:

SCHEDULE A
Fiscal 1987-1988

Position	Schedule	Pay Grade	Pay Rate Unit	Work Week
Administrative Clerk	B	3	Hour	35
Animal Control Officer	B	3	Hour	35
Assessor	B-1		Year	
Assessors' Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Assistant Animal Control Officer (Part-Time)	C	3	Hour	
Assistant Assessor	B	5	Hour	40
Assistant Director Council on Aging (Part-Time)	B	2	Hour	20
Assistant Harbormaster	B-2		Year	
Assistant Highway Superintendent	B	5	Hour	40
Board of Selectmen and Town Accountants' Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Building Inspector/Zoning	B	6	Hour	40
Carpenter	B	4	Hour	40
Cemetery Caretaker	B	2a	Hour	40
Cemetery Foreman	B	3	Hour	
Cleaner (Part-Time)	B	1	Hour	
Clerk	B	1	Hour	35
Clerk, Boards/Committees (Part-Time)	C	3	Hour	
Clerk, Information (Part-Time) 12 weeks	C	2a	Hour	20
Clerk to Board of Selectmen	B	2	Hour	35
Comfort Station Attendant (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Conservation Officer	B-1		Year	
Deputy Shellfish Constable (Part-Time)	B	2a	Hour	
Director, Council on Aging	B	2a	Hour	35
Dock Attendant (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Electrician	B	6	Hour	35
Harbormaster	B-2		Year	
Health Agent/Clerk to Board of Health	B	4	Hour	40
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator	B	3	Hour	40
Highway Superintendent		B-3	Week	40
Laborer	B	2	Hour	40
Laborer (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Librarian	B	4	Hour	26
Librarian Assistant (Part-Time)	B	2	Hour	
Library Aide (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Lifeguard (Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Maintenance Craftsman	B	3	Hour	
Mechanic	B	4	Hour	
Member, Board of Registrars, Voters	B-1		Year	
Motor Equipment Operator	B	2a	Hour	40
Park Foreman	B	4	Hour	40
Personnel Assistant (Part-Time)	B	3	Hour	

Position	Schedule	Pay Grade	Pay Rate Unit	Work Week
Police Chief	B-3		Week	40
Police Officer (Auxilliary)	B	2a	Hour	
Police Officer (Non-Union)	B	4	Hour	
Police Officer (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	5	Hour	
Police Sergeant				40
Police Station Cleaner (Part-Time)	B	1	Hour	8
Poll Workers	C	2a	Hour	
Recreational Coordinator, C.O.A.	B	1	Hour	10
Recreational Director (Part-Time)	C	5	Hour	40
Recreational Instructur (Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Recreational Supervisor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Scorekeeper (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Senior Clerk	B	2	Hour	35
Shellfish Constable	B	4	Hour	40
Tennis Court Attendant (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Tennis Instructor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	40
Timekeeper (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Town Accountant**	B	6	Hour	35
Water Safety Supervisor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Water Superintendent	B-3		Week	40
Water Department Foreman	B	4	Hour	40

**Presently under contract

or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend Schedule B-1 of the Personnel By-laws as follows:

SCHEDULE B-1
Fiscal 1987-1988

Position/Class	Annual Rate
Assessors	$2,263.18
Members of Board of Registrars of Voters	361.14
Conservation Officer	$ 551.20

or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule B of the Personnel By-laws as follows:

SCHEDULE B
Fiscal 1987-1988

Hour and Weekly Salary Schedule for Permanent Employees:

		Minimum						Maximum
Grade	**Rate Per**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**
	Hour	$5.51	$5.77	$6.02	$6.28	$6.54	$6.81	$7.06
1	Week 35 Hr.	192.85	201.95	210.70	219.80	228.90	238.35	247.10
	Week 40 Hr.	220.40	230.80	240.80	251.20	261.60	272.40	282.40
	Hour	$6.15	$6.40	$6.67	$6.93	$7.21	$7.46	$7.71
2	Week 35 Hr.	215.25	224.00	233.45	242.55	252.35	261.10	269.85
	Week 40 Hr.	246.00	256.00	266.80	277.20	288.40	298.40	308.40
	Hour	$6.81	$7.07	$7.34	$7.62	$7.91	$8.19	$8.45
2a	Week 35 Hr.	238.35	247.45	256.90	266.70	276.85	286.65	295.75
	Week 40 Hr.	272.40	282.80	293.60	304.80	316.40	327.60	338.00
	Hour	$7.48	$7.78	$8.14	$8.49	$8.85	$9.22	$9.49
3	Week 35 Hr.	261.80	272.30	284.90	297.15	309.75	322.70	332.15
	Week 40 Hr.	299.20	311.20	325.60	339.60	354.00	368.80	379.60
	Hour	$8.29	$8.63	$9.01	$9.35	$9.72	$10.10	$10.38
4	Week 35 Hr.	290.15	302.05	315.35	327.25	340.20	353.50	363.30
	Week 40 Hr.	331.60	345.20	360.40	374.00	388.80	404.00	415.20
	Hour	$9.15	$9.50	$9.93	$10.37	$10.80	$11.21	$11.49
5	Week 35 Hr.	320.25	332.50	347.55	362.95	378.00	392.35	402.15
	Week 40 Hr.	366.00	380.00	397.20	414.80	432.00	448.40	459.60
	Hour	$10.09	$10.50	$10.93	$11.37	$11.80	$12.23	$12.63
6	Week 35 Hr.	353.15	367.50	382.55	397.95	413.00	428.05	442.05
	Week 40 Hr.	403.60	420.00	437.20	454.80	472.00	489.20	505.20

or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule B-2 of the Personnel By-Laws as follows:

SCHEDULE B-2
Fiscal 1987-1988

Position/Class	**Annual Rate**
Harbormaster	$7,838.38
Assistant Harbormaster	6,356.44

or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote accept Schedule B-3 of the Personnel By-Laws as follows:

SCHEDULE B-3
Fiscal 1987-1988

Position/Class	Annaul Rate
Highway Superintendent	$30,277.64
Police Chief	37,434.49
Water Superintendent	28,483.48

or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule C of the Personnel By-laws as follows:

SCHEDULE C
Fiscal 1987-1988

Hourly and Weekly Salary Schedule for Temporary and Seasonal Employees:

		Minimum						Maximum
Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Hour	$4.16	$4.40	$4.63	$4.88	$5.12	$5.35	$5.57
1	Week 35 Hr.	145.60	154.00	162.05	170.80	179.20	187.25	194.95
	Week 40 Hr.	166.40	176.00	185.20	195.20	204.80	214.00	222.80
	Hour	$4.58	$4.81	$5.06	$5.30	$5.53	$5.78	$5.98
2	Week 35 Hr.	160.30	168.35	177.10	185.50	193.55	202.30	209.30
	Week 40 Hr.	183.20	192.40	202.40	212.00	221.20	231.20	239.20
	Hour	$5.17	$5.30	$5.66	$5.90	$6.14	$6.38	$6.61
2a	Week 35 Hr.	180.95	185.50	198.10	206.50	214.90	223.30	231.35
	Week 40 Hr.	206.80	212.00	226.40	236.00	245.60	255.20	264.40
	Hour	$5.78	$6.02	$6.32	$6.72	$6.92	$7.22	$7.49
3	Week 35 Hr.	202.30	210.70	221.20	235.20	242.20	252.70	262.15
	Week 40 Hr.	231.20	240.80	252.80	268.80	276.80	288.80	299.60
	Hour	$6.43	$6.73	$7.04	$7.35	$7.64	$7.94	$8.22
4	Week 35 Hr.	255.05	235.55	246.40	257.25	267.40	277.90	287.70
	Week 40 Hr.	257.20	269.20	281.60	294.00	305.60	317.60	328.80
	Hour	$7.17	$7.46	$7.82	$8.18	$8.54	$8.91	$9.28
5	Week 35 Hr.	250.95	261.10	273.70	286.30	298.90	311.85	324.80
	Week 40 Hr.	286.80	298.40	312.80	327.20	341.60	356.40	371.20
	Hour	$7.94	$8.33	$8.66	$8.93	$9.39	$9.74	$10.08
6	Week 35 Hr.	277.90	291.55	303.10	312.55	328.65	340.90	352.80
	Week 40 Hr.	317.60	333.20	346.40	357.20	375.60	389.60	403.20

or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept the Personnel By-Laws as amended and approved by Town Counsel, or take any other action relative thereto.

1987-88 **OAK BLUFFS PERSONNEL BY-LAWS**

Section 1 PURPOSE AND AUTHORIZATION

(a) Positions in the service of the Town, other than those filled by popular election, those covered by Collective Bargaining Agreement, and those under the direction and control of the school committee are hereby classified into groups and classes on the basis of substantially similar work or substantially equal responsibilities.

(b) These groups and classes which appear in Schedule A in the Supplement to this By-Law are collectively designated as the ''Classification Plan'' which is supported by a class specification for each class title as described in Section 2.

(c) The Classification Plan shall be the means of identification of a position for the purpose of determining the status of its incumbent employee for pay purposes under a ''Compensation Plan'' as described in Section 2.

(d) The basic guidelines for personnel administration relating to these positions and their incumbent employees subject to the ''Classification Plan'' are consolidated in this By-Law and procedures for their implementation set forth in rules and regulations of the Personnel Board.

(e) Authorization for the provisions of this By-Law is Chapter 41 of the General Laws, Sections 108A and 108C plus current and future legislation which mandates or which mandate provisions relating to municipal personnel administration in Massachusetts.

Section 2 DEFINITIONS

As used in this By-Law, the following words and phrases shall have the following meanings unless a different construction is clearly required by the context or by the laws of the Commonwealth:

''Employer'', the Town of Oak Bluffs

''Town'', the Town of Oak Bluffs

''Board'', the Personnel Board as defined in Section 3

''Classification Plan'' class titles in Schedule A in the Supplement to this By-Law plus class specifications which are on file with the Personnel Board and which are hereby incorporated by reference.

''Class'', a group of positions in the Town service sufficiently similar in respect to duties and responsibilities so that the same descriptive title may be used to designate each position allocated to the class, that the same quailifications shall be required of the incumbents, that the same tests of fitness may be used to choose qualified employees and that the same scale of compensation can be made to apply with equity.

''Position Class'', same as Class (a class may include only one position in which event it is defined as a ''single position class'').

''Group'', an occupational group or classes appearing in Schedule A in the Supplement to this By-Law.

''Department Head'', the officer, board, or other body having immediate supervision and control of a department.

''Department'', any department, board, committee, commission or other agency of the Town subject to this By-Law.

''Administrative Authority'', the elected official or board, or the appointed official having jurisdiction over a function or activity.

''Appointing Authority'', same as ''Administrative Authority''.

''Full-time Employment'', employment for not less than seven hours per diem for five days a week for fifty-two weeks per annum, minus legal holidays and authorized military leave, vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, court leave, and leave of absence.

''Part-time Employment'', employment for less than full-time employment, as defined above.

''Continuous Employment'', employment uninterrupted except for required military service and for authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, court leave or other leave of absence.

''Full-time Employee'', an employee retained in full-time employment.

''Part-time Employee'', an employee retained in part-time employment.

''Position'', an office or post of employment in the Town service with duties and responsibilities calling for a full-time or part-time employment of one person in the performance and exercise thereof.

''Permanent Position'', any position in the Town service which has required or which is likely to require the services of an incumbent without interruption for a period of twelve calendar months, either on a full-time or part-time employment basis.

''Probationary Period'', the first six months of employment.

''Permanent Employee'', an employee retained on a continuing basis in a permanent position as defined above.

''Temporary Position'' or ''Seasonal Position'', any position in the Town service which requires or is likely to require the services of one incumbent for a period not exceeding six calendar months, either on a full-time or part-time employment basis.

''Temporary Employee'', an employee retained in a temporary or seasonal position as defined above.

''Intermittant Service'', personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which services although constituting continuous employment is not rendered during prescribed working hours, daily, weekly, or annually, but is rendered as required, according to the demands for such service.

''Casual Service'', personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service does not constitute continuous employment. This service is rendered occasionally and without regularity according to the demands therefore.

''Full Pay Status'', employment for not less than seven hours per diem for five days a week for fifty-two weeks per annum and including approved military leave, vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, court leave and scheduled days off.

''Compensation Plan'', Schedules for full-time and for part-time, seasonal (or temporary) positions. These Schedules appear in the By-Law Supplement.

''Rate'', a sum of money designated as compensation for hourly, weekly, or annual personal services.

''Minimum Rate'', the rate in a range which is normally the hiring rate of a new employee.

''Entrance Rate'', the minimum rate or other rate authorized as the hiring rate for a new employee.

''Maximum Rate'', the highest rate in a range which an employee normally is entitled to attain.

''Range'', the dollar difference between minimum and maximum rates.

''Personal Rate'', a rate above the maximum rate applicable only to a designated employee.

''Step Rate'', the rate in the range of a compensation grade.

''Increment'', the dollar difference between step rates.

''Promotion'', a change from a position of lower class and compensation grade to a position with greater responsibilities in a higher class and compensation grade.

Section 3 PERSONNEL BOARD

(a) There shall be an unpaid Personnel Board consisting of five members to be appointed as follows:
One Member by the Moderator. The initial appointment shall be for one year.
Two Members by the Board of Selectmen. The initial appointments shall be:
one for two years, one for three years.
Two members by the Finance Committee. The initial appointment shall be:
one for two years, one for three years,
except that the original appointments shall expire on April 30th and new or reappointments shall become effective May 1st and shall be for a period of three years. A member may be reappointed. In the event of a vacancy on the Board, it shall be filled by the same appointing authority for the unexpired term.

(b) In making these appointments, the appointing authority shall give consideration to the personal qualifications of those citizens who will best meet the responsibility of the Board to represent both Town employees and taxpayers. If possible, the make-up of the Board shall consist of members professionally qualified who are familiar with the principles and experienced in the methods and practices of labor relations and personnel administration.

(c) The Board shall be vested with all of the power and duties specified in the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 41, Section 108C.

(d) The Board shall be vested with the authority to promulgate such rules and regulations as are necessary for the proper administration of the Classification and Compensation Plans.

(e) The Personnel Board shall appoint a Personnel Assistant who shall be responsible for the administration of the Classification and Compensation Plans and such rules and regulations regarding the Plans as may be promulgated by the Personnel Board. The Personnel Assistant shall maintain adequate personnel records of all employees occupying positions subject to the Classification and Compensation Plans. He or she shall furnish the Board with information.

(f) The Personnel Assistant shall record decisions of the Board which are rendered on matters covered by Section 4, paragraph (d) and Section 5, paragraph (b) and advise the affected department and employee in each instance.

(g) An employee aggrieved by a decision of his or her department head or the administrative authority having jurisdiction over the department or office to which he or she is assigned may appeal such decision to the Personnel Board by filing with the Personnel Assistant a written notice of appeal within ten days after being notified of the decision.

(h) The Board upon receipt of notice of appeal by the Personnel Assistant shall fix a reasonable time, not later than fifteen days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and holidays, for the hearing of any appeal and shall cause notice of the time and place of such hearing thereof to be given by the Personnel Assistant to the appellant, department head and administrative authority if said administrative authority is other than the department head.

(i) The Board may adopt rules and regulations, not inconsistent with the provisions of the By-Laws of the Town, for the conduct of any hearing before it.

(j) After a hearing on an appeal for which it has accepted jurisdiction, the Board shall affirm, reverse, or amend in whole or in part the decision of the department head or administrative authority if the decision pertains to a matter covered by the Personnel By-Law or recommend a course of action if the matter is not covered by the By-Law. The Board's decision on an appeal covering a matter included in the Personnel By-Law shall be final, conclusive and binding on all parties; a copy of the Board's decision shall be forwarded promptly by the Personnel Assistant to all interested parties.

(k) The Personnel Assistant shall attend meetings of the Board but shall not be entitled to vote.

(l) Forthwith after its appointment and annually, the Board shall meet and organize by electing a chairman. A majority of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. A majority of the Board

shall determine the action the Board must take on all matters which it is authorized or required to act upon under this By-Law.

(m) The Board may appoint a clerk, employ other assistance and incur expenses as it deems necessary, subject to the appropriation of funds therefore.

(n) The Board from time to time, of its own motion, shall investigate the work features and rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions subject to the provisions of this By-Law. Such reviews shall be made at such intervals as the Board deems necessary and, to the extent which the Board considers practicable, shall include all occupational groups in the Classification Plan.

(o) The Board shall maintain written job descriptions or specifications of the classes in the Classification Plan, each consisting of a statement describing the essential nature of the work and the characteristics that distinguish the class from other classes. The description for any class shall be construed solely as a means of identification and not as prescribing what the duties or responsibilities of any position shall be, or as modifying, or in any way affecting, the power of any administrative authority, as otherwise existing, to appoint, to assign duties to, or to direct and control the work of any employee under the jurisdiction of such authority.

(p) The Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Board of Selectmen, the Moderator, and the Finance Committee for Annual Town Meeting.

(q) The Board of its own motion may propose an amendment to the plans or other provisions of this By-Law.

Section 4 CLASSIFICATION PLAN

(a) All positions in the service of the Town except those excluded in Section 1 are hereby classified by titles appearing in Schedule A of the Supplement. These class titles with supporting class specifications shall constitute the Classification Plan for paid Town service, within the meaning of Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as amended.

(b) The Personnel Assistant shall maintain a file of written class specifications (or job descriptions) as described in Section 3, paragraph (o).

(c) The title of each class, as established by the Classification Plan shall be the official title of every position allocated to the class and the official title of each incumbent of a position so allocated, and shall be used to the exclusion of all others on payrolls, budget estimates, and other official records and reports pertaining to the position.

(d) If a new position is authorized and funded, or if the duties of a previously authorized position are changed so that a position class currently existing in the By-Law does not, in the opinion of the Personnel Board, describe the new or changed position, it shall recommend a new position class under an appropriate title, supported by an appropriate class specification, together with its recommended compensation grade. The recommendation shall be proposed as an amendment to the By-Law at the next Town Meeting.

(e) The Classification Plan may be amended by an Annual or a Special Town Meeting.

(f) Subject to the availability of funds in the department, at the request of the department head in case of urgent need, the Personnel Board may approve a new position class and an appropriate pay rate until the next Town Meeting.

Section 5 COMPENSATION PLAN

(a) The Compensation Plan, as defined in Section 2, shall determine the range of salary or wage rates or the specific rates for position classes in the Classification Plan. If a range is provided, it will designate the minimum or entrance or hiring rate and the maximum rate for all positions allocated to the class.

(b) However, upon the recommendation of a department head, supported by evidence in writing of special reasons and exceptional circumstances, the Personnel Board may authorize a hiring rate above the minimum for the range subject to the availability of funds.

(c) The Personnel Assistant shall approve all payroll changes authorized by the Personnel Board prior to their implementation and shall approve only those which are authorized by the Compensation Plan.

(d) A full-time employee shall be eligible to receive the increment between his or her present rate and the next higher step rate to and including the maximum as follows:

1. After one year of employment on their anniversary date and every anniversary date thereafter.
2. If an employee transfers from one department to another, his anniversary date shall remain the same.
3. Increase in rate which this increment represents must be recommended by the employee's department head and approved by the Personnel Board upon receipt of a job evaluation.
4. Increase shall be based on the employee's performance during the preceding twelve-month period and not solely on length of service.

(e) Similarly, a part-time employee, if and while in continuous employment, shall be eligible to receive the increments determined by the relationship of his or her part-time to full-time employment, between his or her present rate and the next higher step rate to and including the maximum on the same basis as the full-time employee.

(f) An employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4 (d) shall upon assignment resulting from such promotion receive the rate in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above his or her existing rate.

(g) The employee who is transferred to a similarly rated position shall enter the position at his or her rate in the position from which he or she transferred.

(h) An employee who is denied a salary or wage increment under paragraphs (d) or (e) may appeal to the Personnel Board.

(i) The Compensation Plan may be amended by an Annual or by a Special Town Meeting.

(j) No Town employee may receive additional pay for work performed during the same hours for which they are being paid in the regular position except as follows:

1. Emergency Medical Technicians (EMT) in an emergency situation.

(k) The Police Sergeant's salary shall be established at a rate of 1.15 times that of the highest paid patrolman.

Section 6 AMENDMENT OF THE CLASSIFICATION OR COMPENSATION PLAN

(a) An amendment of either Plan may be made if it has been presented by a signed petition of 50 registered voters to the Personnel Board and acted upon by the Board. Upon receipt of such petition, the Board, after giving the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected at least three days written notice, shall hold a hearing for the parties interested to consider the proposed amendment.

(b) If the Personnel Board shall fail to act on an amendment so presented within fifteen days after the hearing thereon, the Board shall be deemed to have disapproved the amendment. The petition may then be presented to the Town Meeting, if so desired.

(c) The Finance Committee shall report to Town Meeting as part of its estimates of Town expenditures the impact of a proposed amendment which is approved by the Personnel Board together with such recommendation or recommendations as the Finance Committee deems expedient.

(d) The Personnel Board shall make its recommendation to each Annual Town Meeting relative to cost of living increases for Town employment, or take any other action relative thereto.

Section 7 SCHEDULES

The class titles in the Classification Plan grouped according to occupations or departmental assignments and designated as to the compensation grade to which each such title is allocated and the appropriate Schedules making up the Compensation Plan appear in a Supplement to this By-Law.

These Schedules will be updated each year as soon as is practicable following approval by a Town Meeting of any changes therein. It is important that reference be made to the latest Supplement which will be designated by fiscal year. It is suggested that the current Supplement be inserted in this copy of the By-Law as soon as received.

Each administrative authority shall include in its estimates, required by the provisions of Section 59 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, a pay adjustment section setting forth in detail the amounts which will be required for anticipated pay adjustments during the ensuing year and shall furnish a copy thereof to the Board.

Section 8 PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Before appointment to a permanent position in the Classification Plan, a candidate shall have passed a physical examination satisfactory to the Board on a form provided by the Personnel Assistant. The candidate may arrange for such examination to be conducted by a physician of his or her own choice but the examination shall be at the expense of the Personnel Board. If no choice is indicated, the examining physician shall be appointed by the Board.

The Board similarly require that a candidate for a seasonal position pass a physical examination. If required, the examination shall be at the expense of the candidate. The examining physician shall advise the Board as to whether, in his or her opinion, the applicant is physically qualified to perform the duties of the position for which application has been made.

Section 9 WORK WEEK

The work week for full employment in each occupational group shall be as follows:

WORK WEEK	OCCUPATIONAL GROUP
35 (a)	Clerical group/Electrician
15 or 26 (b)	Library group
40 or 48 (c)	Labor group
*40 and As required (d)	*Police Chief
	*Highway Superintendent
	*Water Superintendent
	*Building Inspector
	*Shellfish Constable
	Harbormaster
	Assistant Harbormaster
40 (e)	Police

(a) For work performed in excess of 40 hours, the employee will be granted compensatory time off limited to 15 day accrual.

(b) The work week is adjusted seasonally to reflect the difference in circulation and the demand for other Library services. The employee is compensated at an hourly rate for hours worked.

(c) For work performed in excess of 40 hours, the employee will be paid at time and a half.

(d) "As Required" shall mean the total number of hours in the work week needed to perform the duties of the position as determined by the appropriate administrative authority and compensatory time off may be granted upon recommendation of the administrative authority limited to 15 day accrual.

(e) The basic work week shall be within a work period of a least 7 and not more than 28 consecutive days.

(f) Each full-time and permanent part-time employee shall only be allowed a 15 minute coffee break in the A.M. and a 15 minute coffee break in the P.M.

(g) Department heads shall notify their administrative (appointing) authority when taking time off.

Section 10 PAID HOLIDAYS

(a) The following days or dates shall be recognized as legal holidays within the meaning of the By-Law:

New Year's Day.....First day of January
Martin Luther King Day.....15th day of January
Washington's Birthday.....Third Monday in February
Patriot's Day.....Third Monday in April
Memorial Day.....Last Monday in May
Independence Day.....4th of July
Labor Day.....First Monday in September
Columbus Day.....Monday in October so proclaimed
Veteran's Day.....11th of November
Thanksgiving Day.....Thursday in November so proclaimed
and The Friday immediately following Thanksgiving Day
Christmas Day.....25th of December

on which days or dates employees shall be excused from all duty not required to maintain essential Town services.

(b) Every employee in full-time employment shall be entitled to these designated holidays on the following terms:

1. If paid on an hourly basis he or she shall receive one days pay at his or her regular rate based on the number of hours regularly worked on the day on which the designated holiday occurs;
2. If paid on a weekly, monthly, or annual basis, he or she shall be granted each designated holiday without loss of pay.

(c) Payment under the provisions of this section shall be made provided the eligible employee shall have worked on his or her last regularly scheduled working day prior to and his or her next regularly scheduled working day following such holiday, or was in full pay status on such preceding and following days in accordance with other provisions of this By-Law.

(d) An employee, unless occupying occupational group (d) "As required", who performs work on one of the days or dates designated in paragraph (a) shall be compensated at double-time.

(e) Whenever one of the holidays set forth in paragraph (a) falls on a Saturday or a Sunday, the following work day shall be the legal holiday.

(f) A part-time employee in continuous employment shall be entitled to these designated holidays provided that such holiday occurs on a scheduled work day for that employee and provided that the employee has completed two hundred hours of scheduled work within a twenty-six week period of each calendar year, and shall be paid on the same basis as the full-time employee described in paragraph (b).

Section 11 VACATION LEAVE

(a) An employee in full-time employment who has completed one year of continuous employment shall be granted two weeks paid vacation within a year.

(b) An employee in full-time employment occupying a position in the Classification Plan who has completed five (5) years of continuous service shall be granted three weeks vacation. An employee in full-time employment occupying a position in the Classification Plan who has completed ten (10) years of continuous service shall be granted four weeks vacation within a fiscal year.

(c) Vacation allowance granted under paragraph (b) shall not be taken consecutively with that granted under paragraph (a) unless approved by the appropriate administrative authority.

(d) Vacation eligibility and allowance to be granted to employees in part-time employment shall be determined by the Personnel Board at the request of the appropriate administrative authority.

(e) An employee who has earned more than two weeks vacation credit may carry over one week of such leave into the next fiscal year. Request for such extension should be made to the employees department head, who may grant the request, subject to authorization by the Board of Selectmen.

(f) Upon the death of an employee who is eligible for a vacation under these rules, payment shall be made to the estate of the deceased, or other qualified person under statute, in an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned in the vacation year prior to the employees death but which had not been granted.

(g) Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or deliquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned and not granted, in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces.

(h) Absences on account of sickness in excess of that authorized under the rules therefore or for personal reasons not provided for under sick leave may, at the discretion of the department head, be charged to vacation leave, however, sick time cannot be used as vacation time.

(i) An employee shall be granted an additional day of vacation if while on vacation leave a designated holiday occurs.

(j) A week of paid vacation is the normal five day work week.

(k) Reported illness during vacation shall be considered sick leave if validated by physician. A full-time employee on leave without pay and/or absent without pay for fifteen or more cumulative days in any year shall have his/her vacation leave earned that year reduced by the percent determined by dividing the days without pay by the scheduled work days in the year and will permanently lose one year continuous service for the purpose of vacation credit.

Section 12 SICK LEAVE

(a) Sick leave shall not be granted during the first six months of employment.

(b) Following six months of employment, the employee shall be allowed sixteen days leave with pay each fiscal year, provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury or by exposure to contagious disease or for medical or dental care.

(c) At the beginning of the seventh month of employment, the employee shall be credited with 8 days of sick leave for the six months probationary period, and shall earn 1⅓ days for each full calendar month of employment thereafter. An employee on any leave with pay or industrial accident leave shall accumulate sick leave credits.

(d) The employee may accumulate sixty days of sick leave credit which may be used during his or her employment by the Town but which is not convertible to equivalent salary or wages if the employee's services are terminated.

(e) Accumulative unused sick leave shall be retroactive to July 1, 1975.

(f) At the request of the employee, three continuous days of accumulated sick leave credit may be used in the event of serious illness in his or her immediate family - parent, spouse, or child.

(g) The Personnel Board is authorized to grant such additional allowance as it may determine to be equitable after reviewing the recommendation of the department head and all other circumstances, including the employee's attendance and performance record.

(h) Vacation and all other unused leave must be used up before justified extensions of sick leave are granted in the case of non-service connected injury or illness. Sick leave extensions granted by the Personnel Board in the case of service or non-service connected injury or illness shall not jeopardize an employees accumulative eligibility.

(i) Sick leave must be authorized by the department head and shall be reported to the Personnel Assistant on a form which will be provided by the Personnel Board.

(j) A physician's certificate of illness, if deemed necessary by the department head, may be requested for verification before leave is granted under the provisions of this Section.

(k) In the event an employee who is eligible to receive compensation under the provisions of this Section is eligible to receive Workmen's Compensation payments, compensation granted under the provisions of this Section shall be limited to the difference between the amount paid in Workmen's Compensation and the employee's regular rate.

(l) Payments under the provisions of the Section may be granted to employees in permanent part-time employment. A permanent part-time employee shall be granted sick leave credits in the same proportion that his/her part-time service bears to full-time service.

(m) If the department head does not deem it appropriate to authorize sick leave, the employee may appeal to the Personnel Board as authorized in Section 3, paragraph (g).

(n) Nothing in this Section shall be construed to conflict with Section 100 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

(o) A full-time employee shall not accrue sick leave credits for any month in which he/she was on leave without pay or absent without pay for a total of more than one day.

(p) Sick leave must be charged against unused sick leave credits in units of one-half or full hours, but in no event may the sick leave credits be less than the actual time off.

Section 13 BEREAVEMENT LEAVE

Emergency leave up to five (5) consecutive days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family. Immediate family is defined as: spouse or child. Three (3) days may be allowed for (step-foster) parent, parent-in-law, brother, sister, and grandparents of the employee.

Section 14 COURT LEAVE

(a) An employee in full-time employment required to serve on a jury shall be paid the difference between compensation received from jury duty and the regular compensation rate paid the employee by the Town unless otherwise provided by statute.

(b) An employee in full-time employment shall be paid the difference between compensation received as a witness and the regular compensation rate paid to the employee by the Town for not more than three days per year for attendance as a witness required by subpoena before a court or administrative tribunal. This shall not apply where the employee is a party to the litigation except in a work-related case where the employee and the Town have a community of interest.

Section 15 MILITARY LEAVE

An employee in full-time employment who is in the military reserve shall be paid the difference between compensation received while on reserve duty and the regular compensation rate paid the employee by the Town. This provision shall be limited to seventeen days and shall be granted by the Personnel Board upon presentation by the employee of a copy of order received to perform such reserve duty.

Section 16. PERSONAL LEAVE

An employee in full-time employment, after completion of the six-month probationary period, shall be eligible for personal leave of one paid day per year, non-cumulative, for important personal affairs such as required court appearance not covered by Section 14, attending a graduation, marriage, or other religious ceremony or a close relative or as a party to a real estate transaction. A request for such leave shall be subject to approval by the department head and the Personnel Board and shall be made not less than seventy-two hours in advance except in case of an emergency.

Section 17 OTHER LEAVE

(a) Unpaid leave may be granted for a period not to exceed 6 months but may be extended for 2 additional 3 month periods to enable an employee to accomplish an objective which may also benefit the Town such as completion of a year of additional education. Application should be submitted to the Board through the employee's department head. The Board shall base its decision on:

1. Reason for the request.
2. Potential for this reason increasing the employee's qualifications as an employee of the Town of Oak Bluffs in his or her current position or for future promotion.
3. The Town's ability to absorb the employee's work load without hiring a replacement or its potential ability to hire a replacement with the understanding that such replacement's service is limited to the employee's absence.

(b) A full-time female employee who has completed her probationary period and who is absent from her employment with the Town for a period not exceeding 12 weeks (90 days) for the purpose of giving birth shall be granted a maternity leave without pay if her request for such leave is made to the department head at least four (4) weeks in advance of the anticipated date of departure.

1. The employee on maternity leave will at least one month before the end of such leave, inform the department head of her intent to return to work on the expected date or submit her resignation in writing if she does not plan to return.
2. At the expiration of the maternity leave, the employee will be restored to her previous position or similar position with the same pay, status, and length of service credit as the date of her leave.
3. If any employee has accrued sick leave or vacation credits at the commencement of her maternity leave, she may use such leave credits for which she may be eligible under the sick leave or vacation provisions of the Personnel By-Laws and that sick leave may be used for prenatal care.
4. Not withstanding any other provision of this agreement to the contrary, the maternity leave granted under this section shall not affect the employee's right to receive any contractual benefits for which she was eligible at the time of her leave.

Section 18 AFFIRMATIVE ACTION POLICY

The Town of Oak Bluffs supports the objectives of equal opportunity in all phases of personnel actions without regard to race, color, creed, sex, national origin, and/or age, and adheres to the requirements of federal and state legislation and executive orders to prevent discrimination.

The Personnel Board will monitor compliance with the letter and spirit of this policy. The Board, if necessary, will determine the need for remedial action and submit its recommendation to the Board of Selectmen.

Section 19 EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

Upon receipt of notice of such claim, the Personnel Assistant shall proceed immediately to make an initial determination as to whether it is proper or improper and advise the Personnel Board as to his or her conclusions.

The Board shall accept the conclusions of the Personnel Assistant or shall review his or her records, mandated by Section 3 (e), and determine the validity of the claim, in the Board's opinion. This opinion must be submitted to the Selectmen in time for the Town to return within 7 days to the Division of Employment Security the separation and wage information which will be requested, and by doing so, avoid the penalties which the law mandates.

Appropriate forms for maintaining the essential personnel records will be prepared as part of the Board's rules and regulations authorized by Section 3 (d).

In addition, the Personnel Board may under these rules and regulations, develop procedures to be followed when a new Town employee is hired. These procedures would include, but would not necessarily be limited to, an interview with the new employee to be conducted by the Personnel Assistant in which the conditions of his or her employment are explained in detail, particularly employment in a seasonal, part-time or temporary position or employment in a full-time position during the six (6) month probationary period.

This interview and all processing of employment forms would be completed before approval is submitted to the Town Accountant to place the name of the new employee on the Town's payroll.

Section 20 EFFECT OF PARTIAL INVALIDITY

The invalidity of any section of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

Section 21 REPEAL OF INCONSISTENT BY-LAWS, RULES AND/OR REGULATIONS

All prior By-Laws, parts of By-Laws, rules, regulations, or Town Meeting votes which may be in conflict with provisions of this By-Law are hereby repealed or rescinded.

Section 22 HIRING PROCEDURE

(a) All vacancies for Town positions shall be posted on the Town Hall bulletin board and also advertised in the local paper(s) for a period of two weeks prior to filling the position.

(b) In case of emergency; the provisions of paragraph (a) may be avoided if written justification is submitted to the Personnel Board within one week after the emergency hiring takes place.

Section 23 DISCHARGE OR SUSPENSION

Except in the case of reappointments of personnel to positions covered under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Employer shall not discharge or suspend any permanent employee without just cause and without immediate notification which must include the reasons for such discharge or suspension.

Except in the case of discharge or suspension of a permanent employee for insubordination, or the use of illegal drugs, or narcotics, or dishonesty in any form, drunkeness, the Employer, as a condition precendent to such discharge or suspension, must have given at least three (3) warning notices of specific complaints against such employee to the employee in writing with a copy to the employee, appointing authority, Board of Selectmen, and the Personnel Board.

LONGEVITY COMPENSATION

In addition to compensation determined by Schedule B, a permanent employee occupying a position listed in Schedule A, shall receive compensation at the annual rates and for the length and conditions of employment listed below:

For continuous permanent employment beginning on the tenth year and continuing through the fifteenth year of employment.....$300.00

For continuous permanent employment beginning on the sixteenth year and continuing through the twentieth year of employment.....$400.00

For continuous permanent employment beginning on the twenty-first year and continuing through the twenty-fifth year of employment.....$500.00

For continuous permanent employment beginning on the twenty-sixth year of employment.....$600.00

Payment shall be made some time in December each year to the eligible employee whose anniversary date occurs during the preceding twelve months and shall be paid to the otherwise eligible employee whose services terminate during this period, or in the event of the death of the employee, or former employee, to the estate of the deceased or other qualified person under statute.

NOTE: Elected officials shall receive the same longevity privileges previously granted to the Town employees.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to approve certain amendments to Chapter 736 of the Acts of 1985, "An Act Establishing the Dukes County Land Bank," to add various provisions regarding the issuance of bonds and notes by the Martha's Vineyard Land Bank and make other changes, all as set forth in the amendments which accompany this warrant, or take any other action relative thereto. (Martha's Vineyard Land Bank Article).

AN ACT AMENDING THE LAW ESTABLISHING THE MARTHA'S VINEYARD LAND BANK

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. "Chapter 736 of the acts of 1985 is hereby amended by inserting in section 1 the following definition:- "Legal representative", with respect to any person, shall mean any other person acting pursuant to a written power-of-attorney executed by such person, provided that any affidavit attesting to the true and complete purchase price of real property, submitted to the land bank commission pursuant to section ten, may also be signed on behalf of such person by an attorney admitted to practice in the commonwealth.

SECTION 2. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by inserting at the end of the definition of "real property interest" in section 1 the following clause:- unless any real property interest has been transferred to such corporation or partnership for the purpose of evading the fee imposed by section ten.

SECTION 3. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by inserting at the end of the first paragraph of section 2 the following sentence:- The land bank is hereby constituted a body politic and corporate and a public instrumentality and the exercise of the powers herein conferred upon the land bank shall be deemed to be the performance of an essential governmental function.

SECTION 4. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by striking out the fifth through the ninth sentences of section 3 and inserting in place thereof the following four sentences:- The land bank commission shall elect a chairman and a vice chairman from among its regular members; shall elect a secretary and a treasurer who may be the same person, but who need not be members of the land bank commission; and shall adopt, after holding a public hearing and after requesting recommendations from the town advisory board of each of the six member towns that comprise the commission, rules and regulations for conducting its internal affairs and procedural guidelines for carrying out its responsibilities under this act. The land bank commission shall also adopt a management plan for managing each of its land holdings in a manner consistent with section five. In preparing a management plan for any parcel of land, the land bank commission shall use, as guidelines, the open space and master plans, if any, of the town or towns in which such parcel is located and shall request

the recommendations of the town advisory board of such town or towns; and the adoption or change of any such management plan shall be subject to the approval of at least two-thirds of the members of the town advisory board of each such town or towns. Decisions of the land bank commission shall be by majority vote of those present and voting at a meeting, and no business shall be transacted at any meeting unless a majority of the town representative members is present; provided that decisions to acquire interests in land and to request state approval of any proposed disposition of an interst in any parcel of land or of any change in its use shall require the affirmative vote of at least a majority of the town representative members of the land bank commission. The land bank commission shall keep accurate records of its meetings and actions and shall file an annual report which shall be distributed with the annual report of each member town.

SECTION 5. Said Chapter 736 is herebyfurther amended by striking out the portion of clause (c) of section 4 appearing between the first and second commas therein and inserting in place thereof the following:- but only by a vote of the land bank commission in which at least a majority of the town representative members vote in favor of such taking and further.

SECTION 6. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by striking out the following words in clause (e) of Section 4:- or of the county of Dukes County, but only after having authorized to do so in each instance by a two-thirds majority town meeting vote of each town in the county of Dukes County;

SECTION 7. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by striking out the word ''and'' appearing immediately before clause (i) of section four thereof, and by inserting after clause (i) of section four thereof the following:-; and (j) adopt such regulations and procedures as it deems necessary or appropriate, subject to the provisions of this act, regarding the use and investment of its funds and the keeping of records and accounts.

SECTION 8. Said Chapter 736 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 4 the following new sections:-

Section 4A. Each member town is hereby authorized to appropriate money to be deposited in the fund as provided in section 8 or to provide funds to repay notes of such member town issued pursuant to section 4C and, when authorized by a two-thirds vote as defined in section one of chapter forty-four of the General Laws, to incur debt of such member town for such purposes in accordance with the provisions of clause (3) of section seven of said chapter forty-four.

Section 4B. The land bank is hereby empowered to issue its bonds and notes, including notes in anticipation of bonds, for the purpose of acquiring land and interests in land as provided in section 4. The proceeds of such bonds or notes may be used to pay, in whole or in part, acquisition costs; to provide reserves for debt service and other expenses; to pay consulting, appraisal, advisory and legal fees and costs incidental to the issuance and sale of such bonds or notes; to purchase, refund or renew bonds or notes previously issued; and to pay any other costs and expenses of the land bank necessary for the accomplishment of its purposes. Bonds or notes issued under this act shall be authorized by the land bank commission which shall have full power and authority to determine the amount, form, terms, conditions, provisions for the payment of interest and all other details thereof and to provide for their sale and issuance at such price and in such manner as the land bank commission shall determine, subject only to any limitations set forth in this act. Unless each member town shall have authorized by a two-thirds vote of a town meeting the pledging of the full faith and credit of such towns to secure an issue of bonds or notes of the land bank, all bonds or notes issued hereunder shall be payable solely from the fees and other revenues of the land bank pledged to their payment and shall not be deemed a pledge of the full faith and credit of any town in the county of Dukes County. Bonds and notes issued hereunder shall not be deemed a pledge of the full faith and credit of the county of Dukes County, the commonwealth or, except as provided in the preceding sentence in the case of member towns, any political subdivision thereof or therein.

The land bank commission may enter into any agreement, including without limitation a loan agreement

and a trust agreement, necessary to effectuate and to secure any bonds or notes issued by the land bank. Such agreements may pledge or assign, in whole or in part, the revenues and other money held or to be received by the land bank. Such agreements may contain provisions for protecting and enforcing the rights, security and remedies of the holders of such bonds or notes, including, without limiting the generality of the foregoing, provisions defining defaults and providing for remedies in the event thereof which may include the acceleration of maturities and covenants setting forth the duties of, and limitations on, the land bank in relation to the custody, safeguarding, investment and application of money, the issuance of additional debt obligations, the use of any surplus proceeds of the borrowing, including any investment earnings thereon, and the establishment of special funds and reserves.

The pledge of any such agreement shall be valid and binding and shall be deemed continuously perfected for the purposes of the Uniform Commercial Code from the time when the pledge is made; the revenues, money, rights and proceeds so pledged and then held or thereafter acquired or received by the land bank shall immediately be subject to the lien of such pledge without any physical delivery or segregation thereof or further act; and the lien of any such pledge shall be valid and binding against all parties having claims of any kind in tort, contract or otherwise against any member town or the county of Dukes County, irrespective of whether such parties have notice thereof. No document by which a pledge is created need be filed or recorded except in the records of the land bank and no filing need be made under the Uniform Commercial Code.

The trustee with respect to any such trust agreement entered into pursuant to this section shall be a trust company or a bank having the powers of a trust company within the commonwealth. Any such trust agreement may provide that any money received thereunder may be held, deposited or invested by the trustee, notwithstanding the provisions of section 8, pending the disbursement thereof, in any deposits or investments which are lawful for the funds of savings banks and shall provide that any officer with whom or any bank or trust company with which such money shall be deposited shall act as trustee of such money and shall hold and apply the same for the purposes hereof and thereof, subject to such regulations or limitation as this act or such trust agreement may provide.

It shall be lawful for any bank or trust company within the commonwealth to act as depository of the proceeds of bonds or notes, revenues or other money hereunder and to furnish such indemnifying bonds or to pledge such security, if any, as may be required by the land bank commission. Any trust agreement entered into pursuant to this section may set forth the rights and remedies of the holders of any bonds or notes and of the trustee and may restrict the individual right of action by any such holders. In addition to the foregoing, any such trust agreement may contain such other provisions as the land bank commission may deem reasonable and proper. All expenses incurred in carrying out the provisions of such trust agreement may be (i) treated as part of the cost of operation of the land bank and (ii) paid from the revenues or other funds pledged or assigned to the payment of the principal of and the premium, if any, and interest on the bonds or notes or from any other funds available to the land bank. In addition to other security provided herein or otherwise by law, bonds or notes issued under this section may be secured, in whole or in part, by issuance or by letters or lines of credit or other credit facilities issued to the land bank by any bank, trust company or other financial institution, within or without the commonwealth, and the land bank may pledge or assign any of its revenues as security for the reimbursement by the land bank to the issuers of such letters or lines of credit, insurance or credit facilities of any payments made thereunder.

Section 4C. If at any time any principal or interest is due or about to come due on any bonds or notes of the land bank to secure which the full faith and credit of the member towns shall have been pledged and funds to pay the same are not available, the land bank commission shall certify to each town treasurer and the selectmen of each member town the amount required to meet such obligations and the town treasurer shall thereupon pay over to the land bank the amount so certified from any funds in the treasury. The amount certified to and payable by each member town shall be determined by applying to the aggregate amount so certified a fraction the numerator of which shall be the amount of revenue derived by the land bank from the fee imposed by section 10 upon the transfer of real property interests in such town during the period from the commencement

of operations of the land bank to and including the last day of the month preceding the month in which such certification is made, and the denominator of which shall be the total amount of revenue derived from such fee upon the transfer of real property interests during such period in all the member towns whose full faith and credit has been pledged to secure such obligations. For the purpose of providing or restoring to the treasury the sums so paid over to the land bank, each town treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, is authorized to incur debt outside the town's debt limit and issue notes therefor for a period not exceeding two years and to renew or refund the same from time to time until the town shall have received from the land bank sufficient funds to repay such notes and the interest thereon in full. Whenever the towns shall have been required to pay over any sums of money to the land bank under this section, the land bank shall be precluded from acquiring any additional property, or issuing any of its bonds or notes for purposes other than repaying the towns, until the land bank shall have repaid the towns in full for all sums paid to the land bank hereunder, including interest on any notes issued for such purpose, unless the towns shall have appropriated sufficient funds for such purpose at a town meeting or meetings.

Section 4D. Bonds and notes issued under the provisions of this act are hereby made securities in which all public officers and public bodies of the commonwealth and its political subdivisions, all insurance companies, trust companies in their commerical departments, savings banks, cooperative banks, banking associates, investment companies, executors, administrators, trustees and other fiduciaries may properly and legally invest funds, including capital in their control or belonging to them. Such bonds and notes are hereby made securities which may properly and legally be deposited with and received by any state or municipal officer or any agency or political subdivision of the commonwealth for any purpose for which the deposit of bonds or obligations of the commonwealth is now or may hereafter be authorized by law.

Section 4E. Notwithstanding any of the provisions of this act or any recitals in any bonds or notes issued under this act, all such bonds and notes shall be deemed to be investment securities under the Uniform Commercial Code.

Section 4F. Bonds and notes may be issued under this act without obtaining the consent of any department, division, commission, board, bureau or agency of any member town or of the county of Dukes County, except that the full faith and credit of any member town shall not be pledged for the payment of such bonds or notes unless such pledge shall have been authorized by the appropriate two-thirds vote or votes as provided in section four, and without any other proceedings or the happening of any other conditions or things than those proceedings, conditions or things which are specifically required therefor by this act. The validity of and security for any bonds and notes issued by the land bank shall not be affected by the existence or non-existence of any such consent or other proceedings, conditions or things.

Section 4G. The land bank and all its revenues, income and real and personal property used solely by the land bank in furtherance of its public purposes shall be exempt from taxation and from betterments and special assessments and the land bank shall not be required to pay any tax, excise or assessment to or for the commonwealth or any of its political subdivisions. Bonds and notes issued by the land bank, their transfer and the income therefrom, including any profit made on the sale thereof, shall at all times be exempt from taxation within the commonwealth.

SECTION 9. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by inserting the following sentence after the first sentence in section 6:- Nothwithstanding the foregoing, the land bank commission may make improvements to any land held for passive recreational use that are not inconsistent with such use.

SECTION 10. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by inserting after the second sentence in Section 8 the following sentence:- Grants or gifts of money or other assets to the land bank shall be expended only for the purposes of the grant or gift and subject to any restrictions or limitations imposed thereon by the grantor or donor thereof.

SECTION 11. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence of section eight and inserting in place thereof the following:- The county treasurer of said county shall prudently invest available assets of the fund in accordance with the regulations and procedures adopted by the land bank commission pursuant to section four, clause (j), and all income thereon shall accrue to the fund.

SECTION 12. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by striking out the last sentence of section 8A and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Money in the individual town account of each member town may be expended by the land bank commission, subject to the approval of at least a majority of the members of the town advisory board of such town, for the purchase of land or interests in land permitted by this act, within or outside the borders of such town, or for any other purpose permitted by this act, including the payment of debt service on bonds or notes issued by the land bank hereunder. With the approval of at least two-thirds of the members of the town advisory board of any member town, an agreement entered into under section 4B may pledge or assign in whole or in part, the revenues held in, or to be received for the account of, the individual town account of such town to secure any bonds or notes issued by the land bank for a purpose so approved by the town advisory board.

SECTION 13. Chapter 736 is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence of section 10 and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:- There is hereby imposed a fee equal to two percent of the purchase price upon the transfer of any real property interest in any real property situated in a member town or towns. The fee percentage may be reduced by a two-thirds vote in favor of such reduction at the annual town meetings of a majority of the member towns in a single calendar year; provided, however, that no reduction in the fee percentage shall take effect until all bonds and notes of the land bank issued prior thereto pursuant to sectin 4B shall have been paid in full.

SECTION 14. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by striking out clause (m) of section 12 and inserting in place thereof the following:- (m) the first one hundred thousand dollars of the purchase price of a transfer made to a natural person who, or whose spouse, at the time of such transfer has at no time owned or possessed any real property interest as defined in section one either within or without any member town, provided that such person makes the real property interest which is the subject of the transfer his or her actual domicile within two years of the time of transfer; provided, further, that in the event of a subsequent transfer within five years of the transfer exempted from the fee under this subsection, other than the transfer of a mortgage to an institutional lender, the fee exempted shall become due, together with accumulated interest and penalties, and in addition to any fee otherwise due as a result of the subsequent transfer. The purchaser shall certify as to the foregoing, and the land bank commission shall attach to the deed a certificate which shall recite the fact that there is running with the land a lien equal to the amount of the fee exempted plus accumulated interest and penalties until such time as all conditions of this subsection have been met. The land bank commission shall have the power, at any time and from time to time, to require any purchaser claiming the exemption provided by this subsection to furnish such evidence of compliance with the requirements of this subsection as the land bank commission shall deem necessary or appropriate. If any requirement or condition of this subsection is not met within the time specified, the amount of the fee exempted plus accumulated interest and penalties shall automatically become due and payable.

SECTON 15. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 14 the following sections:

Section 14A. This act, being necessary for the welfare of the member towns and the county of Dukes County and their inhabitants, shall be liberally construed to effect the purposes hereof.

Section 14B. The provisions of this act are severable, and if any provision hereof, including without limitation any exemption from the fee imposed hereby, shall be held invalid in any circumstances such invalidity shall not affect any other provisions or circumstances. This act shall be construed in all respects so as to meet

all constitutional requirements. In carrying out the purposes and provisions of this act, all steps shall be taken which are necessary to meet constitutional requirements whether or not such steps are required by statute.

SECTION 16. Said Chapter 736 is hereby further amended by striking out the first paragraph of section 15 and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

Any town that is a member of the land bank may withdraw therefrom by the affirmative vote of a majority of the voters at any regular or special town election; provided, however, that any real property interest held by the land bank and situated in a town that withdraws from the land bank shall continue to be held by the land bank until such time as the land bank is dissolved in accordance with this act; provided, further, that no town may withdraw from the land bank until payment in full of all bonds and notes issued by the land bank prior to receipt by the land bank commission of written notice that an election has been called by such town to vote upon the question of such withdrawal. Any town that withdraws from the land bank shall not be liable for debts and obligations incurred by the land bank subsequent to receipt of such notice by the land bank commission. A town that has so withdrawn may renew its membership by the affirmative vote of a majority of the voters at any regular or special town election at which the question of acceptance has been placed on the ballot. Upon the withdrawal of a town from the land bank, all funds then held in the account established for such town pursuant to section 8A, after payment or provision for payment has been made in full on all bonds and notes issued by the land bank prior to receipt by the land bank commission of written notice that an election has been called by such town to vote upon the question of such withdrawal, shall be transferred to the fund established by section 8.

SECTION 17. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence of the second paragraph of section 15 and inserting in placed thereof the following sentence:- If the member towns in the land bank are reduced to a number less than three the land bank shall be dissolved; provided, however, that the fee imposed by section 10 shall continue to be imposed in each member town until all bonds and notes of the land bank issued while such town was a member have been paid in full, and the land bank shall continue in existence during such time for the sole purpose of administering and collecting such fee.

SECTION 18. Said chapter 736 is hereby further amended by striking out the fifth sentence of the second paragraph of section 15 and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Funds held by the land bank shall be transferred to the towns of the county of Dukes County as hereinafter provided, to be held in trust for the purpose of holding and managing the land transferred to the towns pursuant to this paragraph and other land held under the control and management of the local conservation commissions of the town.

SECTION 19. This act shall take effect upon its passage, or upon its approval by two-thirds of the member towns by the affirmative vote of a majority of the voters of such towns at any annual or special town meeting, whichever is the last to occur; provided that such approval may take place either before or after the passage of this act."

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws by deleting Section 3-2d in its entirety and substituting in its place the following: Section 3-2d Home Business or take any other action relative thereto. (Planning Board Article).

Section 3-2d Home Business

Purpose: To allow for small home occupations which can coexist with their neighbors in a residentially zoned area and at the same time insure that this occupation is consistent with the character of the residential area.

Permitted Uses

1. A business, trade, or profession may be engaged in as an accessory use of a dwelling or an accessory building, by the owner occupant of that dwelling, provided the following requirements are met:

a. Not more than 3 persons (including members of the family) shall be employed on the premises in the home occupation.

b. Except for a permitted sign there shall be no exterior display or exterior storage of merchandise, material, or equipment and no indication of the home occupation or variation from the residential character of the area.

c. No offensive noise, vibration, smoke, dust, odor, heat, or glare shall be produced.

d. Traffic generated shall not exceed volumes normally found in residential neighborhoods.

e. Parking generated shall be accommodated off-street, other than in a required front yard and shall be limited to 5 parking spaces. Such parking shall be screened from the street and all adjoining lots so as not to vary from the residential character of the area.

(f.) The area used for a home occupation shall be limited to one of the following:

1. 750 sq. feet within a dwelling.
2. 750 sq. feet within an accessory building.
3. 750 sq. feet within any combination of dwelling and accessory building.

g. All home occupations shall conform to the rules and regulations of the Oak Bluffs Board of Health.

h. There shall be no retailing, wholesaling, or rental of items not principally produced on the premises, unless incidental to other allowed activities.

i. Items left for service shall be stored indoors within the prescribed area(s) set forth in subsection 7 above.

j. A home occupation shall be limited to not more than 3 customers or persons utilizing a service on the premises at any one time.

2. Home Occupation Certificate

a. Before any home occupation may commence operaton the owner occupant must apply for a Certificate of Conformance from the Oak Bluffs Zoning Official. Such application shall indicate how the proposed home business will confrom to the requirements of Subsections 1a. through 1j. above. If the proposed home business can conform to these requirements the Zoning Official shall issue a Certificate of Conformance.

b. Before any home occupation may be changed or expanded the owner occupant must apply for a Certificate of Conformance as in Subsection 2a. above.

c. If the home occupation cannot meet the requirements for a permitted use or is denied a Certificate of Conformance the owner occupant may seek a Special Permit for a Home Business from the Oak Bluffs Board of Appeals.

3. Pre-existing Home Businesses

a. The owner occupant of any home business or home occupation existing at the time of the creation of this By-Law must register with the Oak Bluffs Zoning Official.

b. If the owner occupant of a preexisting home business wishes to change or expand the home business he must apply for a Certificate of Conformance as in Subsection 2a. above. If the proposed change or expansion of the pre-existing home business can not meet the requirements for a permitted use or is denied a Certificate of Conformance the owner occupant may seek a Special Permit for a Home Business from the Oak Bluffs Board of Appeals.

Penalty

Operating a new home business or changing or expanding a pre-existing business without first obtaining a Certificate of Conformance shall result in the owner occupant being subject to a fine of $50.00 per day from the time a cease and desist order is issued by the Zoning Official.

Failure to register a pre-existing home business shall result in the owner occupant being subject to a fine of $50.00 per day from the time of notification of the violation.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Law by renumbering "Section 3-1e(8) Recreational, educational, and community services uses which are not for profit," to read: "Section 3-1e(9) Recreational, educational and community services uses which are not for profit," or take any other action relative thereto. (Planning Board Article).

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning Map concerning the R-2 Zoning District in the vicinity of County Road and Barnes Road by changing from R-2 Residential District to R-1 Residential District, all of that area West of County Road that is in the R-2 Residential District or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition).

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to borrow the sum of $2,750,000.00 (two million seven hundred fifty thousand dollars) to acquire for conservation and water protection purposes the land described as follows:

"Trade Wind Airport" - the land with the buildings thereon in Oak Bluffs, county of Dukes County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being known as the Trade Wind Airport and all as shown on "A Plan of Land in Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts, prepared for Farm Meadows Trust, Scale: 1" = 100', September 25, 1984, Smith & Dowling, Engineers, Surveyors, Planners, State Road, Post Office Box 1087, Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts 02568," said Plan being recorded with Dukes County Deeds as Oak Bluffs Case File No. 175. Containing 71.88+/− acres according to said Plan. Further described as land transferred by deed recorded with Dukes County Deeds in Book 444, Page 803; that to raise such appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is herby authorized to borrow the sum of $2,750,000.00 (two million seven hundred fifty thousand dollars) under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(3), of the General Laws as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor, provided that the amount of authorized bonds or notes shall be reduced by the amount of any federal or state grants or other assistance that may be received for such acquisition prior to the sale of the bonds or notes; that the Conservation Commission is hereby authorized to apply and accept any federal or state grants or other assistance that may be available for such acquisition prior to the sale of the bonds or notes; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to acquire such land by purchase, by eminent domain or otherwise."

A. To borrow the sum of $2,750,000.00 (two million seven hundred fifty thousand dollars) for a period of six months the cost would be: $60,000.00 (sixty thousand dollars).

B. Anticipating a tentative reimbursement from the M. V. Land Bank Commission of Ninety percent, which would reduce the fixed debt sum to $275,000.00 (two hundred seventy-five thousand dollars), the first year's cost based on a ten year Bond Issue would be:
   Principal $30,000.00 (thirty thousand dollars)
   Interest $16,500.00 (sixteen thousand five hundred dollars)

or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 17. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to begin eminent domain proceedings on a certain strip of land adjacent to the northerly bulkhead in order to gain access to the two acres of land at the end of the jettys, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen's Article).

Article 18. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to enter into an agreement with the East Chop Beach Club as to the use of a 10' wide strip owned by the club to allow access to the jetty land. Agreement printed as follows:

AGREEMENT

''For good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged, East Chop Beach Club (''ECBC'') and the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Oak Bluffs being duly authorized to do so by a vote of the Town Meeting (''the Town'') agree as follows:

1. ECBC authorizes the Town and its inhabitants to use for pedestrian access only a 10' ± wide strip of land owned by ECBC which runs from Commercial Avenue in an easterly direction to land owned by the Town situated between Nantucket Sound and Oak Bluffs Harbor and known as the ''Jetty Beach'' (the ''license area''). The license area is shown in blue on a copy of a plan of land dated April 27, 1979 (Land Court No. 40278A) which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. ECBC reserves the exclusive right to locate the license area on the ground and to place or construct at Town expense whatever barriers are deemed necessary by ECBC to physically delineate the license area. This license is non-exclusive and is intended to be for the benefit of the Town and its inhabitants only.

2. ECBC and the Town agree that the right described in paragraph 1 is not an interest in real estate but is a contractual right. The right does not run with the land and is not appurtenant to any land of the Town. The right described is neither assignable nor transferable. The right shall automatically and immediately terminate upon the sale, lease, transfer or conveyance of the Jetty Beach by the Town. ECBC shall have the right, upon ten days written notice to the Town, to terminate the right in the event that the Town fails to fulfill any of its obligations under this agreement or if the operational or economic needs of ECBC require that the license be terminated. In the event that ECBC elects not to terminate the right for any breach by the Town, this shall not be deemed a waiver of the right to terminate.

3. The Town agrees that it shall have the exclusive obligation to police, patrol and maintain the license area. ECBC does not undertake any obligation to maintain the license area. The Town further agrees to prevent, repair and/or remedy any damage or injury to the license area as well as any damage or injury to any other of ECBC's land or buildings arising out of the use of the license area by the Town or its inhabitants.

4. The Town agrees to indemnify and hold harmless ECBC, its officers, directors, members, agents and employees of and from all claims, demands or causes of action arising out of or relating in any way to the use of the license area and/or the Jetty Beach by any person or entity. The Town, recognizing the nature and location of the Jetty Beach, agrees to patrol, regulate, post and maintain the Jetty Beach in the same manner as other beaches owned by the Town.

5. The Town agrees to restore the 100' easement area situated adjacent to Commercial Avenue to its original condition and to remove the spiles and fishing boats situated in the waters of Oak Bluffs Harbor next to the easement area. The easement area is shown in red on the attached plan. For its part ECBC agrees to remove the barbed wire barrier located between the easement area and ECBC land.

6. The Town and ECBC each acknowledge that they have read and fully understand each of the terms of the agreement and that the agreement fully incorporates all of the terms and understandings of the parties.

7. This agreement, which is executed as a sealed Massachusetts instrument, is effective as of , 1987;'' or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen's Article).

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to take from available funds $25,000.00 (twenty-five thousand dollars) for engineering survey of the dump, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article).

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Law by changing Section 3-1e(8) "Conversion of a house or accessory building..." to read "Conversion or construction of an addition to a home or conversion or construction of an accessory building..." or take any other action relative thereto. (Planning Board Article).

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care and custody of the Sailing Camp Park, presently under the care of the Conservation Commission, to the custody and care of the Board of Selectmen the same as all other Town buildings are, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to support the creation of a centralized Island Police force, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the parcel of land, Assessors Parcel 49-1 under the direction of the Conservation Commission to the care and custody of the Board of Health for the construction of a wastewater treatment facility, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article).

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to allow Zoning By-Law Changes to only be acted on at Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition).

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $5,000.00 (five thousand dollars) from any free-cash, to be placed in the Municipal Buildings and Property fund, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote that the present three member Board of Appeals, with its two alternates, be increased to a five member board with two alternates, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition).

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to request that Parcels 150.1, 152, 155, and 157 on Map 11 of the Oak Bluffs Assessors' Maps be rezoned from Residential to B-1 Business as defined by the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Oak Bluffs, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition).

Article 28. "To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 18 of the April 10, 1984 Special Town Meeting referred to as the 'Sunday entertianment By-Law' by striking the words 'patron dancing' from said By-Law, or take any other action relative thereto." (By Petition).

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from free cash $5,000.00 (five thousand dollars) to be added to the towns stabilization fund, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to take from available funds the sum of $50,000.00 (fifty thousand dollars) to purchase pipe and do stone work for Farm Pond, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article).

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to place a light on Pole #261/1 and Oak Bluffs/1 at the corner of Barnes and Edgartown Road, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1, as voted at Special Town Meeting of September 23, 1981 for water storage facilities and installation of water mains, to allow for use of the remaining appropriated funds on Water Department system rehabilitation projects, or take any other action relative thereto. (Water Department Article).

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners and/or the Board of Selectmen to sell at public auction land owned by the Town of Oak Bluffs Water Department described as Assessors Map 28, Lot 8 and Map 22, Lot 65, the proceeds of said sale to be used for construction of an office, garage and storage area for the Water Department on Water Department property on Vineyard Avenue, Oak Bluffs, or take any other action relative thereto. (Water Department Article).

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners and/or the Board of Selectmen to sell at public auction land owned by the Town of Oak Bluffs Water Department described as Assessors Map 28, Lot 8 and Map 22, Lot 65, the proceeds of said sale to to be used for construction of an office, garage and storage area for the Water Department on Town owned property at County Road, Oak Bluffs, or take any other action relative thereto. (Water Department Article).

Article 35. "Article 15 from the 1986 Annual Town Meeting

1. At each annual Town Meeting of the Town of Oak Bluffs, the warrant will carry a Selectmen's Article specifying an amount of money (including zero) which may be taken from Surplus Revenue and used to reduce the total to be raised by taxation in the budget approved for the next ensuing fiscal year.

2. The above amount to be taken from Surplus Revenue shall be proposed by the Selectmen at a regular or special Selectmen's meeting at least 30 days before the Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto." (Board of Selectmen Article).

The Board of Selectmen have voted to take $00. (zero) from free cash this year.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 138, Section 33A of the General Laws, "Hotels, Restaurants, Taverns, Clubs shall not open for the sales of alcoholic beverages before 12:00 NOON, except in those towns and cities which have adopted an 11:00 A.M. opening" or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 3 of Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1985, now Section 57A of Chapter 59 of the Massachusetts General Laws, which provides for the payment of real estate and personal property taxes in an amount not to exceed $25.00 (twenty-five dollars) in a single payment and provides that interest shall be charged for any amount of said bill remaining unpaid thirty (30) days after the date of issue of the first tax bill, or do or take any other action relative thereto. (Collector of Taxes Article).

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Ch. 44, S.4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Hereof fail not and give public notice by causing this notice to be posted in two or more places in the Town at least fourteen days before the time of said meeting, and published. And make due return of this Warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place specified.

Given under our hands this twenty-fifth day of March, 1987.

JESSE B. LAW, III
ROGER W. WEY
LINDA MARINELLI
Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs

Pursuant to the foregoing instructions, I hereby certify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, qualified to vote as expressed in this Warrant to meet at the time and place specified.

Attest:

WENTWORTH T. TRIPP, Constable

BALLOT FOR ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS X IN THE SQUARE TO THE RIGHT OF THE NAME X

For MODERATOR, For One Year — Vote for ONE

- FREDERICK L. LOUD, Jr., East Chop Drive — Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMAN, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

- JESSE B. LAW, III, 33 Pond View Dr. — Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper
- PETER A. MOREIS, JR., New York Ave. — Nom. Paper

For TOWN CLERK, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

- JANE P. VOTTA, 40 Samoset Ave. — Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For MEMBER OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

- JOHN E. CURRELLI, Olde Sch. Hse. Village — Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For PARK COMMISSIONER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

- NELSON S. OLIVER, Carol Lane — Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For WATER COMMISSIONER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

For FIVE MEMBERS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, For Three Years — Vote for not more than FIVE

- MEGAN ALLEY, Wing Road — Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper
- CATHERINE DEESE, Pocasset Ave. — Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper
- PETER A. MOREIS, JR., New York Ave. — Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper
- JONATHAN M. WHITING, Church Ave. — Present Member — Nom. Paper

For ONE MEMBER OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, For One Year — Vote for ONE

For ONE MEMBER M.V. LAND BANK COMMISSION, For Two Years — Vote for ONE

- PRISCILLA L. SYLVIA, Pheasant Lane — Nom. Paper

For ONE MEMBER OF THE PLANNING BOARD, For Five Years — Vote for ONE

- JONATHAN M. WHITING, Church St. — Nom. Papers

For ONE MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH, For Three Year — Vote for ONE

- RUSSELL R. ROGERS, Pennsylvania Ave. — Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper
- MICHAEL E. JOYCE, JR., Carol Lane — Nom. Paper

For ONE CEMETERY COMMISSIONER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

- JESSE B. LAW, III, 33 Pond View Dr. — Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

QUESTION — Answer YES or NO

Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty percent of a premium for contributory group life, hospital, surgical, medical, dental and other health insurance for employees retired from the service of the town, and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?"
(This question will bring parity to retired employees who now must pay 50% of the premium, whereas active employees only pay 25%.)

YES ☐
NO ☐

QUESTION — Answer YES or NO

STRATEGIC DEFENSE INITIATIVE

WHEREAS; the development of antisatellite weapons and space-based missile defenses would increase the risk of nuclear war and stimulate a dangerous competition in offensive nuclear arms; and
WHEREAS; an arms race in space poses a great threat to the national security of the United States and will be a debilitating drain on our country's financial resources; and
WHEREAS; outer space must remain free of any weapons. It should be preserved as an arena for non-threatening uses: peaceful cooperation, exploration, and scientific discovery among all nations.
THEREFORE; is it the will of the people of Oak Bluffs that the president of the United States be notified by the town clerk that we are not in favor of the militarization of space and do not want any development, testing, and deployment of the strategic defense initiative (SDI/"STAR WARS")? Copies of this resolution will be sent to the U.S. Secretary of Defense. The chairmen of the house and senate defense appropriations committees, and our congressional delegation.

YES ☐
NO ☐

INDEX

Accountant, Report 80-116
Balance Sheet 93- 95
Receipts:
Agency 84
Departmental 81- 83
Federal Grants 84
Fines and Forfeits 83
Grants and Gifts 81
Interest 83- 84
Licenses and Permits 81
Refunds and Reimbursements 84
Short Term Borrowing 84
State Grants and Funding 81
Taxes 80
Unclassified 81
Payments:
Accountant's Department 85
Assessors' Department 85
Board of Registrars 85
Cemetery Department 91
Collector's Department 85
Conservation Commission 90
Council on Aging 90
Debt and Interest 91
Education:
Library Department 89
School Department 89
Historical Commission 90
Park Department 89
Personnel Board 90
Planning Board 90
Protection of Persons and Property:
Ambulance 87
Animal Control Officer 87
Building Inspector's Department 87
Fire Department 86
Forestry Department 87
Health Department 87- 88
Harbor Master's Department 88
Highway Department 88
Police Department 86
Shellfish Department 88
Revenue Sharing 91- 92
Selectmen's Department 85
Treasurer's Department 85
Town Clerk's Department 86
Unclassified 89- 90
Veterans' Department 89
Water Department 91
Summary of Appropriations Accounts - July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986 98-107
Summary of Appropriations Accounts - July 1, 1986 - December 31, 1986 108-116

Trust Fund Accounts 98
Unexpended Appropriations Balances 96- 97
Ballot 159
Budget, 1987/88 119-127
Reports:
Assessors' 14
Building Inspector 17
Council on Aging 27
Finance Committee 118
Health Department 16
Highway Department 21
Jury List 55- 56
Librarian 28- 29
Martha's Vineyard Land Bank 20
Personnel Board 15
Police Department 22
School Calendars 34- 35
School Committee 30
School Principal, M.V.R.H.S. 37
School Principal, Elementary School 31- 32
School Staff 34
School Statistics 33
School Superintendent 36
School Treasurer, M.V.R.H.S 38- 45
Selectmen 12- 13
Shellfish Department 23- 24
Shellfish Group 25
State and County Officials 5
Town Clerk:
Births 46- 49
Deaths 52- 54
Marriages 50- 51
Report of Annual Town Election, April 10, 1986 ..... 68- 69
Report of Annual Town Meeting, April 8 & 9, 1986 ..... 59- 67
Report of Massachusetts State Election, November 4, 1986 ..... 76- 78
Report of Massachusetts State Primary, September 16, 1986 ..... 71- 73
Report of Special Town Meeting, April 8, 1986 ..... 57- 58
Report of Special Town Meeting, June 26, 1986 70
Report of Special Town Meeting, September 17, 1986 ..... 73- 75
Town Officers 6- 11
Treasurer 79
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, April 14, 1987 132-158
Warrant for Special Town Meeting, April 14, 1987 128-131
Water Department 26

Oak Bluffs Public Library
Island of Martha's Vineyard

and personal property used in connection therewith, now in their respective limits. In case said towns of Edgartown and Cottage City shall not agree in respect to a division of debts, unpaid taxes, state or county taxes, or support of paupers, the Superior Court for the County of Bristol shall, upon petition of either town, appoint three commifsioners, neither of whom shall be resident of the County of Dukes County; and said petition may be filed and appointments made in vacation, to hear the parties and determine the matters of difference; and their award, or the award of any two of them, being accepted by said court shall be final; and said court shall have jurisdiction to render judgement, or make any order or decree upon said award, to issue execution, or any other process, proper to enforce such judgement, decree or order. But the award shall not be set aside, unlefs for fraud or manifest error; in which case, the court may re-commit the award, or appoint other commifsioners with the same powers and duties as the first, of whose proceedings the court shall have the same jurisdiction as hereinbefore provided. In making said award, the Commissioners shall assign the corporate property belonging to the said town of Edgartown at the time of the passage of this act, to the town within which said corporate property shall be situate or belong, so far as such division may be practicable; and such commifsioners may, if they deem it necessary award a grofs sum to the town of Cottage City, in order to make their division of corporate property just and equitable.

Section 6. The town of Cottage City shall, until otherwise provided by law, continue to be a part of the first Congressional district, of the first councillor district, of the Cape senatorial district, and the first representative district of Dukes County; and the inhabitants of said town of Cottage City shall vote for each of said officers in the town of Cottage City. The selectmen and clerk in said town of Cottage City in each of said cases, shall make returns, as if said town had existed at the tme of the formation of said districts.

Section 7. Any justice of the peace, within and for the County of Dukes County, whose residence is in the town of Cottage City, may issue his warrant, directed to any inhabitant of said town of Cottage City requiring him to notify and warn the inhabitants thereof, qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the time and place therein appointed, for the purpose of choosing all such officers as towns are by law authorized and required to choose at their annual meetings; and said warrant shall be served by posting up copies thereof, attested by the person to whom the same is directed, in three or more public places in said town of Cottage City, seven days at least, before such time of meeting, such justice, or in his absence such inhabitant required to notify the meeting shall preside, until the choice of moderator in said town meeting. The selectmen of said town of Edgartown shall, before said meeting prepare a list of voters in said town of Cottage City, qualified to vote at said meeting, and shall deliver the same to the person presiding at such meeting before the choice of moderator thereof.

Section 8. The said town of Cottage City shall bear the expense of making the necessary surveys and establishing the lines between the said towns of Edgartown and Cottage City.

Section 9. Said town of Cottage City shall receive from the said town of Edgartown, a proportionate part of whatever amount may hereafter be refunded to said town of Edgartown from the State or United States to reimburse it for bounties to soldiers, or State aid heretofore paid to soliders' families, after deducting all reasonable expenses.

Section 10. All rights heretofore secured to existing corporations, upon the territory hereby incorporated shall continue as though this act had not been passed.

Section 11. This Act shall take effect upon its passage.

House of Representatives February 17th, 1880. Pafsed to be enacted. Chat. J. Noyes, Speaker.
In Senate, February 17th, 1880. Pafsed to be enacted. Robert R. Bishop, President.
February 17th 1880 Approved. John D. Long.
Secretary's Department, Boston February 18th, 1880.

A true Copy. Attest Henry B. Peirce.
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Oliver E. Linton.
Town Clerk of Cottage City.

Oak Bluffs Public Library
Island of Martha's Vineyard

Town of Oak Bluffs

Town Report
1987

ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

of the

TOWN OF

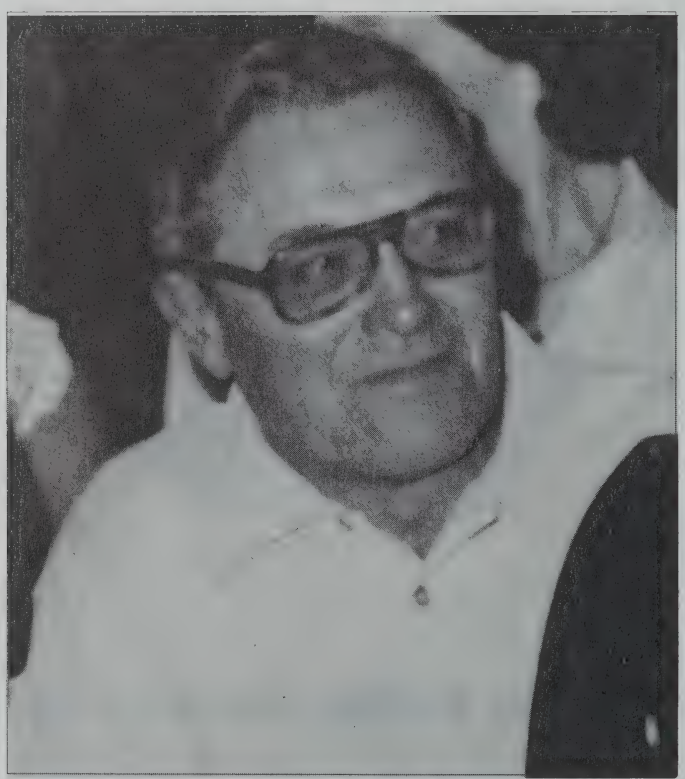
OAK BLUFFS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1987

With Which are Included the ANNUAL SCHOOL REPORTS

MARTHA'S VINEYARD PRINTING COMPANY

This 1987 Annual Town Report of the Town of Oak Bluffs is dedicated to the Memory of Alfred M. Metell who died February 21, 1987 after serving our Community for more than thirty years. Offices held included that of Selectman, Member of the Town School Committee and of the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District, Inspector of Buildings and Inspector of Wiring.



Alfred M. Metell

Sometimes there comes a man so respected for his work with others, so conscious of his responsibilities, that he becomes a model for those who know the full meaning of the word citizen. He was proud of serving our Town and did so with constant concern and diligence; thus, it is fitting that we issue this posthumous tribute to him.

IN MEMORIAM

The residents of the Town regret the passing of

Bradford J. Church
Finance Committee

Anthony Marciel, Sr.
Police Chief
Finance Committee

Alfred M. Metell
Selectman
School Committee
Wiring Inspector
Zoning/Building Inspector

Ruth Hurd Minor
Chairman Oak Bluffs Council on Aging
President Island Council on Aging

Carrie Randolph Wesley
Comfort Station Attendant

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICIALS
1 9 8 7

Representative in Congress for the 10th District
Honorable Gerry E. Studds, Cohasset, Democart

Senator, Cape and Islands District
Honorable Paul V. Doane, Harwich, Republican

Representative in General Court, Barnstable and Islands District #5
Honorable Howard C. Cahoon, Jr., Chatham, Republican

County Commissioners, County of Dukes County
John S. Alley, West Tisbury
James H. Lobdell, Tisbury
Robert T. Morgan, Sr., Edgartown

First Councillor District (Est. By Ch. 305 Acts of 1987)

TOWN STATISTICS

Registered Voters

	November 1986	April 1987	December 1987
Republican	396	382	389
Democrat	374	357	365
Unenrolled	908	922	962
	1,633	1,661	1,716

Annual Street Listing
1987

Under 17 years of Age	
Male	215
Female	200
Total	415

Over 17 years of Age	
Male	959
Female	1,088
Total	2,047

TOWN OFFICERS - 1 9 8 7

Moderator

Frederick L. Loud, Esq.	Term Expires 1988

Members of the Board of Selectmen

Roger W. Wey, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Linda Marinelli	Term Expires 1989
Jesse B. Law, III	Term Expires 1990

Town Clerk

Jane P. Votta, C.M.C.	Term Expires 1990

Town Treasurer

Patricia A. Costa, C.M.M.T	Term Expires 1989

Collector of Taxes and Collector of Accounts

Mary K. Rogers, C.M.M.C.	Term Expires 1989

Members of the School Committee

Jacqueline A. Vail, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Marney Toole	Term Expires 1989
John E. Currelli	Term Expires 1990

Members of the Board of Health

Russell Combra, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Kenneth J. DeBettencourt	Term Expires 1989
Michael E. Joyce, Jr.	Term Expires 1990

Park Commissioners

Allan A. deBettencourt, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Dennis P. Alley	Term Expires 1989
Nelson S. Oliver	Term Expires 1990

Cemetery Commissioners

Louis G. Votta, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Violet M. Rego	Term Expires 1989
Jesse B. Law, III	Term Expires 1990

Members of the Board of Water Commissioners

James Moreis, Sr.	Term Expires 1988
Danny Meader	Term Expires 1989
Madison E. Alwardt, Sr., Chairman	Term Expires 1990

Constables

Wentworth T. Tripp	Term Expires 1989
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Term Expires 1989

Tree Warden

William N. deBettencourt, Jr.	Term Expires 1988

Members of the Martha's Vineyard Land and Water Commission

Roger W. Wey, Selectman	Appointment Expires 1987
Sanford Evans	Term Expires 1988

Martha's Vineyard Land Bank Commission

Priscilla L. Sylvia	Term Expires 1989

Members of the Finance Committee

Kenneth N. Rusczyk, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Rene BenDavid	Term Expires 1988
Shirley H. Graves	Term Expires 1988
Melvin C. DeBettencourt	Term Expires 1988
Joseph L. Amil	Term Expires 1988
Kerry H. Alley	Term Expires 1989
Madalyn P. Mattoon	Term Expires 1989
Ralph W. Norton	Term Expires 1989
David Billings	Term Expires 1989
William F. Jones	Term Expires 1989
James M. Maseda	Term Expires 1990
Megan Alley	Term Expires 1990
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Catherine Deese	Term Expires 1990
Jonathan M. Whiting	Term Expires 1990

Members of the Planning Board

Timothy D. Sweet, Chairman	Term Expires 1988
Peter M. Martell	Term Expires 1990
John C. Bradford	Term Expires 1990
Steven C. Krueger	Term Expires 1991
Jonathan M. Whiting	Term Expires 1992

Board of Selectmen Appointments

Town Accountant**

Roger A. Armstrong	Appt. Expires 1988

Member of the Board of Assessors**

Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr., Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Merrill J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1989
John B. Coutinho, Sr.	Appt. Expires 1990

Library Trustee**

Margaret T. Harris, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Patricia K. Corey, Secretary	Appt. Expires 1988
David W. Cook	Appt. Expires 1989
Paul M. Chase	Appt. Expires 1989
Kathleen M. McKechnie	Appt. Expires 1990

Inspector of Buildings, and Zoning Official**

Alishan Hagazian	Appt. Expires 1988

Members of the Board of Fire Engineers**

Nelson W. Amaral, Chief	Appt. Expires 1989
William D. Norton, Deputy Chief	Appt. Expires 1989
Dennis P. Alley, Deputy Chief	Appt. Expires 1989

Animal Control Officer

Ernest Garvin	Appt. Expires 1900

Town Counsel**

William P. Franzese, 3 Center Plaza, Boston	Appt. Expires 1988
Edmond G. Coogan, Tisbury	Appt. Expires 1988

Veterans' Agent

Henry Decoteau

Members of the Board of Appeals**

Richard J. Toole, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Ann Mechur	Appt. Expires 1989
Todd Rebello	Appts. Expires 1990
George Martin, Associate Member	Appt. Expires 1990
Edward Lacey, Associate Member	Appt. Expires 1990

Members of the Board of Registrars of Voters**

Lois A. DeBettencourt, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Wilson J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1989
Patricia J. Law	Appt. Expires 1990
Jane P. Votta, C.M.C., Clerk	Appt. Expires 1990
Duncan Ross, Assistant	

Harbor Master

Arthur W. BenDavid	Appt. Expires 1990
Louis G. Votta, Assistant	Term Expires 1990

Gas Inspector

Nelson W. Amaral ##

Director of Civil Defense**

Peter M. Martell	Appt. Expires 1988

Forest Fire Warden**

Nelson W. Amaral	Appt. Expires

Moth Superintendent**

William N. deBettencourt, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1990

Members of the Conservation Commission**

David Grunden	Appt. Expires 1988
Elizabeth Talbot, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
George G. Martin	Appt. Expires 1988
Charles R. Lehman	Appt. Expires 1988
Steven Kenney	Appt. Expires 1989
Erolle J. Haas	Appt. Expires 1990
William N. deBettencourt, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1990

Shellfish Constable**

Edwin A. Bugbee	Appt. Expires 1989
Robert Williston, Deputy	Appt. Expires 1990
Francis R. Bernard, Deputy	Appt. Expires 1990

Inspector of Slaughtering**

Joseph Nunes	Appt. Expires 1988

Inspector of Milk**

Joseph Nunes	Appt. Expires 1989

Inspector of Wiring

David J. Schwab	Appt. Expires 1988
Dennis P. Alley, Assistant	Appt. Expires 1988

School Physician ##

Dr. Michael L. Goldfein

Plumbing Inspector

Nelson W. Amaral	Appt. Expires 1988
James Moreis, Assistant	Appt. Expires 1988

Sign Review Committee

Alison Shaw	Appt. Expires 1988
Mark Crossland	Appt. Expires 1988
Jesse B. Law, III, Selectman	Appt. Expires 1988
Ethel L. Tyson	Appt. Expires 1988
John C. Bradford #	Appt. Expires 1990

Fire Alarm Superintendent**

George H. Fisher, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1988

Chief of Police

Peter M. Williamson	Civil Service Appointee

Superintendent of Streets**

Herbert A. Combra, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1988

Members of the Personnel Board

Violet M. Rego***	Appt. Expires 1988
Kathleen Chesk, Chairman****	Appt. Expires 1989
June M. Rose**	Appt. Expires 1989
Barbara A. Gibson**	Appt. Expires 1990
Louis G. Votta****	Appt. Expires 1990

Poundkeeper*

Ernest Garvin*	Term Expires 1988

Field Drivers*

Joseph Nunes	Term Expires 1988
Antone J. deBettencourt, Sr.	Term Expires 1988

Surveyors of Lumber and Measures of Wood and Bark*

Herbert A. Combra, Jr.	Term Expires 1988
Robert W. Yapp	Term Expires 1988

Fence Viewer*

Peter M. Williamson	Term Expires 1988

Harbor Advisory Committee**

Bradford K. Smith	Appt. Expires 1988
Edwin A. Bugbee	Appt. Expires 1989
Robert Williston	Appt. Expires 1989
Arthur W. BenDavid	Appt. Expires 1989
Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Louis G. Votta	Appt. Expires 1990

Oil Burner Inspector ##

William N. Norton	Appt. Expires 1988

Members of the Council on Aging**

Mary H. Williams	Appt. Expires 1988
Wilson J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1988
Lawrence J. DeBettencourt	Appt. Expires 1988
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1989
Susette S. Meier, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Margaret Steele, Vice Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Raymond Teator	Appt. Expires 1990

Water Superintendent

Steven Kenney

Shellfish Committee**

David Grunden	Appt. Expires 1987
Stephen F. Amaral	Appt. Expires 1988
Pierre L. Hebert	Appt. Expires 1988
William Schwabe	Appt. Expires 1988
Louis G. Votta	Appt. Expires 1988
Earl V. Peters, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Bradford P. Combra	Appt. Expires 1988
Robert J. Mocarski	Appt. Expires 1988

Oak Bluffs Arts Lottery Council**

Richard Neeld	Appt. Expires 1988
Alison Shaw	Appt. Expires 1989
Carabelle Neil	Appt. Expires 1989
Dorothy West	Appt. Expires 1989
Florence Mills	Appt. Expires 1990
Anne W. Gordon	Appt. Expires 1990

Dukes County Regional Housing Authority**

Linda Marinelli

Martha's Vineyard Transit Authority**

Jesse B. Law, III, Selectman — Appt. Expires 1988

Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee

Anthony DiGuida, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1988
Peter M. Martell	Appt. Expires 1989
Alan Schweikert	Appt. Expires 1990
Nancy B. Blankenship	Appt. Expires 1991
Arthur D. Smith	Appt. Expires 1992

*Town Meeting Nomination
**Selectmen's Appointment
***Moderator's Appointment
****Finance Committee Appointee
#Planning Board Appointee
##Building Official's Appointee
###School Committee Appointment

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Residents, Voters and Taxpayers of Oak Bluffs:

As Chairman of the Board of Selectmen I am proud to offer my report for 1987, a year when many changes occurred and many problems were resolved.

Most encouraging was the renovation of our downtown area, especially Circuit Avenue. Buildings that are and have been renovated include, The Atlantic Connection (Boston House), Reliable Market, The Ritz Cafe, Mad Martha's Ice Cream, The Lampost, and the Rappaport Building. In addition, we saw the demolition of the old Seaview Hotel making way for the construction of eighteen condominium units of Victorian design, in keeping with the surrounding homes.

Construction projects vitally needed by the town were continued in 1987. The Phase II Harbor Improvement Project was completed in early July along with the new concrete Boardwalk. The vitally needed renovation of the two bridges along the State Beach was started in the fall with completion planned for the late spring. Rehabilitation of the seawall extending from the Seaview Hotel to Farm Pond will start during February 1988. In addition, it is anticipated that the much needed Sengekontacket Pond dredging project will be started in the spring.

1987 saw the formation of The Friends of Oak Bluffs Council on Aging under the able leadership of Robert Taylor. The many volunteers or ''friends'' raised $13,000. which together with State funds enabled the building of the addition to the Council on Aging building in Oak Bluffs. We offer our appreciation to Mr. Combra, the Highway Superintendent and his crew for their assistance in completing this addition.

Leading the way, the Town of Oak Bluffs was the first of the island towns to computerize a number of administrative activities. The preparation of the 1988 Tax Bills was not without problems, however due to the hard work of both the Assessors' Office and the Tax Collectors Office these difficulties were soon resolved.

Salaries for the town employees were upgraded in 1987 through the diligent efforts of the Personnel Board and the impact study. Both town employees and school teachers will receive a well deserved 8% salary increase.

The downtown area of Oak Bluffs is filled to capacity many months of the year with happy welcomed tourists and residents enjoying themselves from the Harbor front to Circuit Avenue all with a sense of pleasure, secure in the knowledge that Police Chief Peter Williamson and his staff are available to offer courteous assistance at any time. It is also a comfort to know that our EMT's are always there in time of need.

Among Articles adopted at the Annual Town Meeting and the Special Town Meeting was the formation of a Land Bank Advisory Board. This Board recommended that the Town purchase the ''Trade Winds Airport'' with Land Bank Funds and negotiations are ongoing in this effort. New Home Business Bylaws have been adopted which allow for small home businesses to coexist with their neighbors in residentially zoned areas without detriment to the character of the neighborhood.

In 1987, The Selectmen entered into an agreement with the East Chop Beach Club allowing public access to Jetty Beach over a ten foot wide strip of beach owned by the Beach Club.

In 1987, the Town formed a Resident Homesite Committee to help provide the youth of our town the opportunity to buy homesites. This committee will receive land and monies to provide below-market value homesites and housing for low to moderate income residents of Oak Bluffs.

Oak Bluffs like other small towns througout Massachusetts will soon face the question of a Proposition 2½ override. Expenses have outgrown revenues which we have been supplementing with revenue sharing. For example, the Town's share for the Refuse District increased from $135,000. to $354,000. in just one year.

All of the island towns are facing similar problems and we must all combine our energies to both fully understand and combat the complex problems beset all of us by Proposition 2½.

During July and August the Board of Selectmen held two very productive meetings addressing the concerns of our Non-Voting Taxpayers. In addition, the Board met with the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Tisbury and Nantucket to discuss means of pooling our energies and resources to overcome our common problems.

Among our goals for the future we are working to secure Coastal Zone Management Funds for Phase III Harbor Improvement Project which includes a new bulkhead from Nancy's Snack Bar to the existing Steel Bulkhead including a concrete boardwalk, new sanitary and shower facilities on the harbor and also pump-out facilities and site improvements which would also include beautification along Lake Avenue. In addition, a sidewalk promenade along North Bluff from the Steamship Authority to the Seawall is planned. With these improvements the Harbor will become one of the best on the East Coast but it will not be cheap. The Town will likely need to borrow half of the project's projected cost or up to $800,000. Our yearly income from the Harbor is approximately $225,000. We must also face the expense of a new culvert from Farm Pond to improve the water circulation before the marine life is lost. This is a problem which faces all of our ponds. We must continue to work to secure both Federal and State Grants to combat these complex problems.

On a sad note we recognize the passing and mourn the loss of a number of leaders of the community who have died during 1987, among them are Ruth Hurd Minor, President of the Oak Bluffs Council on Aging, Albert Soares "Albert The Barber," and former Selectman and Building Inspector Alfred Metell, Anthony Marciel, Sr., former Police Chief, James Adams, former Driver Education Instructor at the M.V.R.H.S., Bradford Church, former Finance Committee member and Carrie Wesley who for many years attended the Comfort Stations. We also mourn the death of our Town Electrician, James Gibson who died January 1988.

I want to thank the other two members of the Board, the various Department Heads, all Town employees and members of all committees for their contributions to the town during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER W. WEY
Chairman

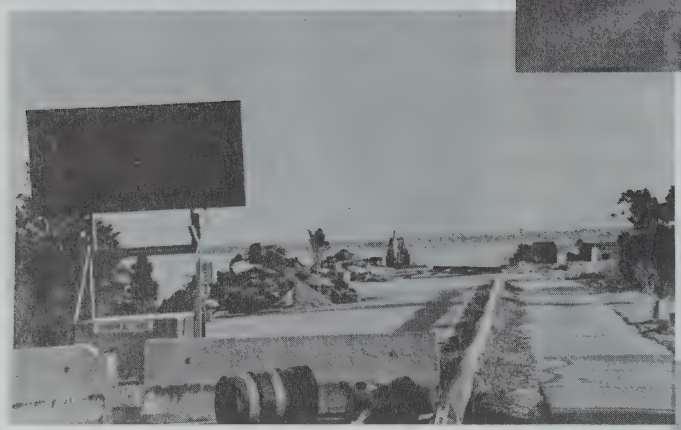
Windsor Hall - Ritz Cafe

Gorman's Restaurant

Rappaport Building - Mad Martha's

Atlantic Connection

Sea Wall Construction



Oak Bluffs/Edgartown - Beach Road Construction

Oak Bluffs Harbor

Sea View

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the tax rate recapitulation for Fiscal 1987, which was computed by the Assessors when determining the tax rate of $6.63; and was approved on June 22, 1987 by the Department of Corporation and Taxation, Bureau of Local Taxation.

Assessed Valuation of Assessed Real Estate, January 1, 1986	$437,389,850.00	
Assessed Valuation of Assessed Personal Estate, January 1, 1986	12,682,430.00	
		$450,072,280.00
Total Tax on Personal Estate, January 1, 1986	84,085.55	
Total Tax on Real Estate, January 1, 1986	2,899,893.66	
		2,983,979.21
APPROPRIATIONS		
OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES:		
(Not requiring Appropriations)		
Tax Takings by Collector of Taxes	12,950.00	
Total Offsets	13,036.00	
Unemployment Compensation Overdraft	1,495.53	
M. V. Refuse Disposal & Resource Recovery District	3.40	
TOTAL OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES		27,484.93
STATE AND COUNTY CHARGES		
From Cherry Sheet Estimated Charges		115,341.00
OVERLAY RESERVE FOR TAX ABATEMENTS AND STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS		95,158.09
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		5,119,233.10
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES		
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FROM STATE		
Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts	294,674.00	
		294,674.00
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS-LOCAL		
Local Estimated Receipts	665,709.95	
		665,709.95
FREE CASH AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES APPROPRIATED FOR PARTICULAR PURPOSES		
Free Cash	522,767.15	
Other Available Funds	501,602.79	
Revenue Sharing	150,500.00	
		1,174,869.94
TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES		2,135,253.89
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	122,780.31	
Departmental Revenue-Schools	1,620.00	

Departmental Revenue-Libraries	800.90	
Departmental Revenue-Recreation	6,660.00	
Other Departmental Revenue	86,840.17	
Licenses and Permits	71,513.00	
Fines and Forfeits	43,230.05	
Investment Income	150,818.61	
One-half of Boat Excise Tax	1,598.31	
Dockage	179,848.60	
Total Estimated Receipts		$665,709,95

STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:		
Underestimates:		
County Tax	42.00	
Parking Surcharges	240.00	
Special Education	4,286.00	4,568.00
Motor Vehicle Tax Bills	515.00	
Air Pollution Control	918.00	1,433.00

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES ASSESSED

Committed in 1986 for 1985:	
Number of Cars Assessed	74
Total Commissioner's Valuation	329,900.00
Total Excise Tax	2,563.48
Committed in 1986 for 1986:	
Number of Cars Assessed	3,399
Total Commissioner's Valuation	5,874,000.00
Total Excise Tax	284,784.62
Committed in 1987 for 1986:	
Number of Cars Assessed	824
Total Commissioner's Valuation	2,645,650.00
Total Excise Tax	34,312.38

EXEMPTION CLAUSES

Clause 17C (Widows) 4 applications	700.00
Clause 22 (Veterans) 22 application s	2,975.00
Clause 41B (Elderly) 56 applications	26,747.16
Clause 37A (Blind) 3 applications	1,253.86

EXEMPT PROPERTY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
Department of Conservation	87,600.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
Department of Mental Health	347,310.00
County of Dukes County	107,610.00
Christian Science Church	91,130.00
Dukes County M.V. 4-H Clubhouse Association, Inc.	177,670.00
East Chop Association	3,443,570.00
Felix Neck Wildlife Trust Inc.	11,880.00
Friends of M. V. Scouting Inc.	19,070.00
Historical Site-Ancient Burial Grounds	67,360.00
Lobster Hatchery	233,960.00

Martha's Vineyard Arena, Inc.	482,470.00
Martha's Vineyard Hospital, Inc.	9,475,940.00
Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Association	1,149,040.00
Massachusetts State Council of the Pentecostal Assemblies of the World, Inc.	168,670.00
Martha's Vineyard Post Veterans of Foreign Wars, No. 9261	202,200.00
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District	7,844,840.00
New Life Mennoite Church	36,840.00
Roman Catholic Bishop	744,640.00
State Beach	658,460.00
State Police	347,310.00
The Cottagers Inc.	131,640.00
Tisbury, Town of	39,290.00
Trinity Episcopal Church	197,290.00
Trustees Trinity Episcopal Church	170,240.00
Trinity Methodist Church	131,200.00
Union Christian Association	163,460.00
United Methodist Parsonage	131,200.00
United States of America	876,220.00
Vineyard Masonic Temple, Inc.	299,130.00
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority	816,430.00

PROPERTY OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS

Library, Land and Building	128,010.00
Water Department	391,550.00
Cemetery Department	140,110.00
Fire Department, Land and Buildings	573,150.00
School Department, Land and Buildings	1,328,060.00
Land East Chop Drive	150,110.00
Land, Reserve D	133,560.00
New Town Hall, Land and Buildings	745,410.00
Pier-Circuit Avenue Extension	112,780.00
North Jetty	220,680.00
Triangular piece of land with Civil War Monument	83,950.00
Band Stand-Ocean Park	518,880.00
Beach adjacent to Sea View Avenue	191,780.00
Oak Bluffs, Beach opposite Sea View Extension	177,120.00
Senior Citizen Building	137,630.00
Park Land and All Other	8,728,570.00

Respectfully submitted,

MERRILL J. THOMAS
JOSEPH E. SOLLITTO, JR.
JOHN B. COUTINHO

PERSONNEL BOARD

This past year was a very busy one with the implementation of new wages recommended by the Impact Study and requests for reclassifications. We also voted to give all permanent Town Employees an eight percent (8%) cost-of-living increase.

A new form was drawn up to help clarify wages for budget purposes and we are currently trying to update payroll submission and format.

The cooperation and help from all Town employees and Department Heads is greatly appreciated with our current work and future endeavors as we still have much to do.

A special thanks to Diane Kenney, our Personnel Assistant of the past two years who has given so much of her expertise and support who will be sorely missed.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHLEEN CHESK, Chairman
JUNE MANNING-ROSE
VIOLET REGO
BARBARA GIBSON
LOUIS VOTTA

BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Oak Bluffs:

It is with pleasure that I submit to you my Annual Report as chairman of the Board of Health. This past year I had the honor to serve with Kenneth DeBettencourt and Michael Joyce.

The year I feel has been one of great productivity. We have set the ground work for many projects. The landfill at this time we believe is running in accordance with all D.E.Q.E. regulations, for which I would like to thank Mr. Herbert Combra for all his hard work and cooperation with this Board for accomplishing that. I.E.P. Engineering has been hired to begin work on Farm Pond, phase one which is being worked on now deals with the culvert, we hope to obtain funds at Town Meeting to continue onto phase two which will be a more indepth study on the pond. This Board feels it is imperative to ensure the life of every pond.

A wastewater advisory committee has been formed who are working very hard to help solve this towns septage problem. The health agent will be conducting die test on all houses around the ponds and harbor this summer to make sure that no septage is endangering our waters. I feel that if the Board continues to work as it has the past two years the townspeople can be assured of a healthy environment in which to live.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL COMBRA
Chairman

1987 Income Statement

Landfill Stickers -
Number - Residential - 1,357
Number - Commercial - 136
Total Income $13,830.00
Cesspool Pumpout Permits - Number - 908
Total Income..... $12,100.00
Septic System Permits - Number - 159
Total Income..... $ 3,020.00
Septic Installers Licenses - Number - 27
Total Income..... $ 3,375.00
Food Establishment Licenses - Number - 52
Total Income ..... $ 6,150.00
Septic Pumpers Licenses - Number - 4
Total Income ..... $ 600.00
License to Transport Rubbish on Town Roads - Number - 1
Total Income..... $ 300.00
Manufacturer of Ice Cream License - Number - 1
Total Income ..... $ 30.00
Cabin, Motels & Trailer Parks License - Number - 1
Total Income ..... $ 100.00

Total Income for 1987 ..... $39,505.00

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Residents of Oak Bluffs:

As Cemetery Commissioners we are pleased and proud to submit the following:

During the past year we expended some of the interest from the Perpetual Care Fund on further beautification of the cemetery.

New bronze entrance signs, granite road markers, surveying of a small previously unused area for expansion and installed lot numbers for accurate identification.

A new rail fence will be installed to more clearly define the cemetery boundaries of the newly surveyed area.

In the near future we will have a specifically designated cremation area for those desiring to purchase smaller lots.

As the available land is rapidly being used we can forsee the need for further expansion.

Our workers deserve recognition for a fine job and we as Commissioners all take great personal pride in the appearance of the cemetery.

We look forward to further beautification projects in the coming years.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS G. VOTTA, Chairman
VIOLET M. REGO
JESSE B. LAW, III

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Rather than fill this page with statistics of the various types and number of police responses this past year, I would like to dwell on the present and future of Oak Bluffs as it relates to the Oak Bluffs Police Department.

These past few years have seen this town, as well as the island, experience growth unequaled in our history.

This department is charged with the responsibility of the health, safety and welfare of all the inhabitants of Oak Bluffs who are caught up in this growth pattern. With the amount of the new neighborhoods, the area in town that comes under our surveillance has more than doubled in the past three (3) years. Our population has risen dramatically, and our summer traffic has sometimes bordred on dangerous levels.

With this explosive growth and activity we must have the tools to fulfill our responsibility to the townspeople. That is why I am asking for additional year-round patrolmen to ensure that the Oak Bluffs Police Department's responsiveness and capabilities are at its peak at all times of the year. We must keep ahead of the growth that we are experiencing and plan for the future. Oak Bluffs has, and always will be, in the forefront of any changes that affect the island, and this police department stands ready to meet any of these changes are are sure to come.

The support of the townspeople toward the Oak Bluffs Police Department is the key to the efficiency and morale of the members of this department. And I would state without hesitation that you, the people of Oak Bluffs, have, in the members of my department, the finest police force on the the island.

I would again like to thank the townspeople, selectpersons, all town departments and other law enforcement agencies for their cooeperation this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER M. WILLIAMSON
Chief of Police

SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Voters Town of Oak Bluffs, Mass.

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1987.

We continued the nursery raft program for quahogs. Over 100,000 quahogs were raised and planted in Sengekontacket, Lagoon and as an experiment in Sunset Lake. We also raised some late spawned seed which if it over-winters will be planted in the spring.

The hatchery also raised scallop seed, we planted over 200,000 in Oak Bluffs mostly in Sengekontacket, some were planted in Lagoon.

Between the fall of 1986 and the spring of 1987 approximately 900 bushels of scallop seed were moved from the flat near the Lagoon bridge to areas in Lagoon and Sengekontacket. This fall and winter we have had a very good scallop season. The size was excellent and the price was high and the fishermen were catching the limit in a short amount of time.

The starfish removal program was continued. We removed many starfish from Lagoon Pond.

The Harbor was opened in the winter of 1987 and many quahogs were harvested by both commercial and family permit holders.

This summer commercial and family permit holders harvested quahogs from Sengekontacket. Most of the catch could be identified as coming from the hatchery.

The dredging of Sengekontacket and the Lagoon Herring Run projects are being held up on the state level by funding problems. Hopefully we will see action soon.

SP Engineering has completed the study of Lagoon and we are in the process of reviewing the report.

The Board of Health is taking action to correct the problems at Farm Pond in cooperation with the Hart Haven Association.

I would like to thank Rick Karney and Toni Chute of the Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group and my deputies Francis Bernard and Robert Williston and everyone who helped improve the Shellfish Department.

The following is a breakdown of shellfish licenses and permits sold by the town in 1987.

Resident Family permits at $20.00	285
Senior Citizen permits at FREE	254
Non-Resident Family permits at $100.00	3
Non-Resident Family permits 2 week at $25.00	44
Commercial Licenses at $200.00	18
Total revenue	$10,700.00

The following amounts of shellfish were harvested in 1987.

Commercial Quahogs - Oak Bluffs Harbor Littlenecks	192½
Commercial Quahogs - Oak Bluffs Harbor Mixed	176½
Commercial Quiahogs - Sengekontacket	150½
Commercial Clams - Sengekontacket	23
Commercial Clams - Lagoon	44½
Commercial Scallops - Sengekontacket	366
Commercial Scallops - Lagoon	1,118

Family Quahogs - Oak Bluffs Harbor 71½
Family Quahogs - Sengekontacket 382½
Family Quahogs - Lagoon.....29
Family Clams - Oak Bluffs Harbor 6½
Family Clams - Sengekontacket 50½
Family Clams - Lagoon 47½
Family Scallops - Sengekontacket.....249½
Family Scallops - Lagoon.....342

The wholesale value was over a ¼ of a million dollars. The multiplier used to determine the value to the economy is 4 which means the shellfish contributed over one million dollars to our economy.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. BUGBEE
Shellfish Constable

Photo by Mark Lovewell - Courtesy Vineyard Gazette

MARTHA'S VINEYARD SHELLFISH GROUP

With financial support from five Island towns and private donations, the Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group has been able to continue its program to manage, protect and expand the Island's shellfish resources. Despite pollution related mortalities that plagued our early spring cultures, very successful later cultures resulted in the production of a record number of seed shellfish at our solar shellfish hatchery in 1987.

I am grateful to Toni Chute, Hatchery Assistant, and the Shellfish Constables for their help and support. Special thanks are due to Fin Miller and Will Holtham for sponsoring the annual Shellfish Group Clambake and Fundraiser.

A review of our 1987 program follows:

Solar hatchery -- A newly-expanded nursery area constructed early in the year greatly increased our culturing capacity. A record of over 2 million seed quahogs and over a million scallops were provided to Island shellfish constables for seeding in public beds. Much of the seed has been bred with genetic shell color tags to help assess survival. If 50% of our seed survives to be harvested, the economic impact of our efforts to the Island economy wil be over $1,000,000.00!

Pollution -- This year in conjunctin with a pollution study of the Lagoon Pond under funding from the state's Clean Lakes Program, the Hatchery helped to identify pollutants threatening shellfish beds. In addition to assisting with the Lagoon Pond Study, the Group has made application to the Clean Lakes Program for a similar diagnostic/feasibility study of Tisbury Great Pond and has lobbied for more state funding for identification and clean up of coastal pollution.

The Shellfish Biologist has worked closely with town Boards of Health, Planning, and Conservation, and local citizen groups in efforts to control pollution.

Recognizing public education as a key element in pollution abatement, the Shellfish Group continues to provide hatchery tours, public slide presentations, school presentations, and exhibits in efforts to develop a widespread awareness and appreciation of the Island's shellfish resources.

Lagoon Herring Run -- In 1987 the Shellfish Group successfully secured local matching monies in Tisbury in continuing efforts to reconstruct the alewife (herring) fishway at the head of Lagoon Pond.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Town of Oak Bluffs
P. O. Box 1327
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my Annual Report to you.

1987 was a very interesting year. During January and February the town experienced record breaking snow storms. The employees of the Highway Department worked long hours under very difficult and dangerous conditions. There were no personal injuries or property damage which I feel was an accomplishment in itself. I'm very proud of the mens performance last winter.

The senior center addition is nearing completion and should be in use by March. The tourist season was a very busy one which kept the Department very busy cleaning the streets and parking areas.

Pinewood Lane was widen, drainage installed, and paved. Chapman Avenue and a small portion of County Road were also paved. Maple Avenue will be repaved in the spring and a part of Pacific Avenue.

With the addition of the new 953 track loader it has helped us operate a more efficient landfill. Solid waste is increasing at a high rate and we are in a desperate need of a new rubbish truck to replace our 1972 truck.

The Highway Department will continue to do its best to serve all town departments and town people to the best of our ability. I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation and understanding of the work performed by the Highway Department.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT A. COMBRA, JR.

MARTHA'S VINEYARD LAND BANK COMMISSION

The Martha's Vineyard Land Bank began operations on May 12, 1986. It was created under Chapter 736 of the Acts of 1985, approved by the Massachusetts legislature, and accepted by voters of each of the six towns at the 1986 town meeting. In Oak Bluffs, the voters approved the Land Bank 636 to 315. A 2% real estate transfer fee is collected which is used to acquire and manage open space.

Amendments to the Land Bank law were approved by local voters in 1987 and signed into law by Governor Dukakis on January 6, 1988, as Chapter 673 of the laws of 1987. Sen. Paul Doane, Rep. Howard Cahoon, and Legislative Representative Bob Morgan deserve special credit for guiding the Amendments through the Legislature. The Amendments will streamline financial operations for the Land Bank.

At the end of 1987, the Land Bank had collected approximately $7 million, Island-wide. Nineteen percent of all revenues are derived from Oak Bluffs transactions. Purchases of over 140 acres include farmland, trails, woodlands, a public beach and acquifer protection lands.

A Town Advisory Board for Oak Bluffs sets priorities for the Land Bank. Their efforts are gratefully acknowledged. Priscilla Sylvia represents Oak Bluffs on the Land Bank Commission. For 1987-88, she was elected Chairman of the Land Bank by her fellow Commissioners. Through her leadership, a major acquisition campaign is underway.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID WM. BOSTED
Executive Director

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission had a year of change and action in several areas.

For the protection and study of Lagoon Pond, the OBCC voted to impose a moratorium on construction of piers in the Lagoon until the Annual Town Meeting of 1989, when proposals developed during the intervening period will be aired for a vote.

We hope to print and distribute a leaflet of information and explanation on our wetlands and coastal areas so that townspeople and visitors alike can appreciate and help preserve the variety of water resources we have in our town, and so that applicants for building permits in fragile areas understand our review process.

The five new members of OBCC bring fresh ideas and renewed commitment to providing an attractive natural setting for all to enjoy at Sailing Camp Park. Everyone in the Town is encouraged to offer ideas and support for the Park, and groups are urged to consider renting the Mainstay for meetings and other civic and social not-for-profit, non-alcoholic gatherings during daylight hours from May through September.

Our meetings are usually scheduled for the second and last Wednesday of each month at 7 PM in the Planning Board room. Check legal notices or the Town Hall bulletin board for public hearings. We welcome your interest and participation.

Respectfully submitted,

STEVEN KENNEY
CHARLES LEHMAN
GEORGE G. MARTIN
WILLIAM N. DEBETTENCOURT, JR.
DAVID GRUNDEN
EROLLE HAAS
ELIZABETH TALBOT, Chairman
STEPHEN W. LEWIS, Secretary

WATER DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Selectmen
and the Townspeople of Oak Bluffs

For the year 1987, we have been extremely busy. We would first like to welcome our new Senior Clerk, Lisa Merritt and Maintenance Craftsmen, Manny Somoano.

The Department has received a 10 year $1,200,000.00 bond for our Pumping Station and other loans at a very reasonable rate. We would like to thank Patricia A. Costa, our Town Treasurer for her enduring help in getting us a Grade A rating for this bond and the low rate.

Our total spending budget was $1,303,780.81. With this money, many projects have been done such as, an updated systems map, rebuilt pumps at #2 Pump Station, rehabilitation of our .16 million gallon water tower, the local of a new well sight for the future, replacement of our #1 Station auxiliary diesel engine to propane, and completion of the State Forest Well Station.

There has been a total of 14,872 feet or 2.82 miles of water main installed or replaced this year ranging in size from 6'' to 16''. We have installed or replaced 31 fire hydrants, replaced 648 5/8'' meters, 12 1'' meters, 7 1½'' meters, installed 107 new services, renewed 21 old services and repaired 14 leaks. For your protection there were 20 backflow prevention devices installed.

There have been several big projects initiated this year, including a leak detection survey, rehabilitation of water mains on Dukes County Avenue., School Street, Kennebec Avenue, Sea View Avenue, and Barnes Road, tie-in to Tisbury Water Works through Sea Glen, new Water Department Office, new electrical system for Lagoon Pond Station and a water treatment system to stop the staining and aggressiveness of the water.

In our office we have a new computer system not only capable of printing bills but also monitoring the well station, keeping inventory and mapping out services, hydrant locations and valve locations.

Only one third of this money came from water revenue, the Department received $307,794.82 from the Johns-Manville Lawsuit, the largest award granted in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, $421,100.00 for systems rehabilitation on Town floor, $61,000.00 from land sale for a new office, $44,000.00 from D.E.Q.e. 805 Grant, and $770.00 for trhe sale of the old auxiliary engine. We recouped $39,992.95 in material sales, $9,700.00 for tie-in fees, $4,420.00 for backhoe, $5,082.50 labor, $240.00 compressor and $9,630.00 for meter sales and repairs, leak detection grant for $30,000.00, totaling $932,960.27.

We have pumped 182,290,945 gallons this year, the biggest week being July 30, 1987 through August 6, when we pumped 9,719,800 gallons, and the biggest day being August 4, when we pumped 1,874,200 gallons. We are trying to change the water rates for 1988 in favor of the customer for their fine support throughout the past years, and ask them to continue this support in the form of water conservation and their patience when water projects are going on in the area.

We would also like to thank Mr. Herbert Combra and the Highway Department personnel for their assistance in road repair and equipment use throughout the year.

We hope all our customers and friends have a prosperous and happy New Year, and we look forward to assisting you in any way we can in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

MADISON E. ALWARDT, SR., Chairman
JAMES MOREIS
DANNY MEADER
Board of Water Commissioners
STEVEN T. KENNEY, Superintendent

COUNCIL ON AGING

Oak Bluffs Public Library
Island of Martha's Vineyard

To the Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of Oak Bluffs

F.O.B.C.A. (Friends of the Oak Bluffs Council on Aging) were very successful this year, due to their hard work and the generosity of businesses, organizations and individuals, in raising funds for the addition to the Council on Aging building. Everyone is invited to drop in and see the improved Center. We want to thank the Town of Oak Bluffs and especially Herbert Combra who planned and supervised, Raymond Teator and Ed Landers who did the carpentry work and James Gibson who did the electrical work.

Services at the Center included Health Screening, Professional Assistance with Legal Problems, and Medical Insurance, and Preparation of State and Federal Taxes.

Social Activities included Line Dancing, Aerobics, Bridge, Bingo, Men's Day, Arts and Crafts and occasional parties, dinners, luncheons and demonstrations.

Surplus food was distributed to eligible elders from October through May.

Retired Federal Employees, Martha's Vineyard Senior Citizens, F.O.B.C.A. and Emory Bucke Arts and Humanities Program met at the Center on a regular basis.

During the Fishing Derby we distributed over 4,000 lbs. of bluefish. This was packaged by our cheerful and hard working volunteers. Volunteers also folded newsletters for the entire Island every month, over 1,700, helped with food distribution, health clinic, bingo and the delivery of holiday meals to handicapped elderly.

Two new members joined our staff in the last year: Gertrude Rezendes, Activities Director, and Renee Walsh, Outreach Worker, on a special grant. Beryl Pond continues as Director and Louise Bugbee as Assistant Director, Raymond Phillips as Janitor.

Respectfully submitted,

SUSETTE MEIER, Chairman
MARY H. WILLIAMS
MARGARET N. STEELE
LAWRENCE DEBETTENCOURT
RAYMOND TEATOR
PETER A. MOREIS
WILSON J. THOMAS

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Library Trustees:

I am happy to submit my second annual report

CIRCULATION OF BOOKS AND MAGAZINES:

Adult Fiction	6,204
Adult Non-Fiction	1,499
Jr., Young Adult Fiction	2,657
Jr., Young Adult Non-Fiction	304
Magazines	760
Inter-Library Loans	40
Total Circulation	11,464

SUMMER REGISTRATION:

Jr., Young Adult, Adult	675
Two week registrations	54
Storytime registration	111
Total Registration	840

NUMBER OF BOOKS IN LIBRARY:

Adult Fiction	4,828
Junior, Young Adult Fiction	2,265
Jr., Young Adult, Adult Non-Fiction and Reference	4,505
Miscellaneous Gifts of Books	173
Total Books in Library	11,900

NUMBER OF NEW BOOKS PURCHASED	591
Cassette and Filmstrip kits	33
Magazine Subscriptions (2 gifts) +	38
Newspaper Subscriptions (5 gifts) ±	2
Total Purchases	664

It was necessary to purchase a new air-conditioner this year and Walter Tomkins generously donated his labor for the installation. Karpet Kare also gave us a new runner.

Storytime was again very well attended this summer. We expanded the program this winter to include one afternoon a week for the after-school program. We were happy to receive visits from several grades at the Oak Bluffs School and do hope they will visit again this spring. Amy O'Brien was our student volunteer.

We are continuing our up-dating of reference materials especially on current issues and hope our Jr. and Young Adult readers will utilize the information for their reports.

Vineyard Haven Librarian, Mary Fuller, has agreed to long term loans of their large print books to expand our collection.

In cooperation with the Council on Aging we provide delivery of materials to shut-ins of all ages.

We are sorry to report that our Librarian Assistant, Mildred Fisher, had to take two months sick leave but she is back on board and we wish her well.

The Martha's Vineyard Library Association, of which we are members, are sponsoring a Literacy Program for the Island free of charge. They are also presenting a series of workshops pertaining to libraries.

Paul Chase was appointed Chairman of the Building Committee on the resignation of Lynn Bouck. It has been a discouraging year for all of us in our attempts to have the new Children's Wing constructed. None of the few bids received were within our price range, the lowest being $247,000. We are exploring new avenues of funding including the State Library Bill recently signed into law by the governor. Bob Morgan is keeping us up-dated, as well as the Library Commissioners and we shall make application as soon as possible.

In closing we would like to thank all who have been instrumental in the running of our library with the donation of their time and money.

Respectfully submitted,

MABEL C. MCCARTHY
Librarian

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mrs. Jacquelyn Vail, Chairperson
Martha's Vineyard Superintendency Union
P. O. Box 1684
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

Dear Mrs. Vail:

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, I am pleased to submit the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools to you and the individual school committee members of the Vineyard schools.

In review the October 1 pupil census on an Island-wide basis, we find we have had an increase of 63 students over the past two years. An interesting factor that stands out in reviewing these enrollment statistics is the fact that student population shifts are becoming more obvious. Examples of this are the fact that as of this date, Edgartown is the largest K-8 elementary school with 306 students, as compared to Tisbury, which has always been the largest elementary school, whose enrollment is now 304 students. In comparing enrollment at the West Tisbury and Oak Bluffs schools we found that West Tisbury had also passed Oak Bluffs in school population for the first time with it's enrollment increasing to 245 as compared to 241 at Oak Bluffs.

Enrollment growth in the elementary schools has resulted in the need to increase support staff positions. Last year we added an additional school psychologist on a part-time basis for the elementary schools. This year we have added a full-time speech therapist. In addition, we have added a Substance Abuse Coordinator for grades K-12 and were fortunate to obtain half of the funding for this position through donations from local business agencies that felt this was not only a school problem, but one that needs support from the entire community.

I am very please dto report that the West Tibsury School and the Edgartown School are now nearing the end of their building projects. Both facilities have been well received by their respective communities and we would like to compliment the building committees, school committees, and the local principals fortheir support in providing our students with modern up-to-date facilities. We also appreciate the patience and understanding of our students and staff in working under some very difficult conditions during the construction period.

The 1987 school year brought about the construction of a new Community Services' building complex on high school owned property across from the school. A lease agreement between the District School Committee and the Community Services' agency for ninety-nine (99) years has been signed by the two agencies and approved by the state legislature. This agreement has provisions for use of some of the facilities by high school students during the school day. When the complex is completed the school will have the ability to expand some of its programs which have been limited due to a lack of space in the high school complex.

The Vineyard school committees and the Teachers' Association representatives have recently concluded long and exhausting contract negotiations. The negotiation process started in November of 1986 and an agreement was finally reached in October 1987. One aspect of the contract that is still being negotiated is the Appendix "A" or extra-curricula duty stipends. The committees are also in the process of negotiating a new tutor and aide's contract that will replace the present contract which is due to expire on August 31, 1988.

One important change which came about at the beginning ofthe 1987-1988 school year was a police change on the school entrance age for kindergarten students. This was the result of a long and thorough study by early childhood teachers, preschool teachers, and outside consultants who worked as a developmental study group. A recommendation was made to the Union School Committee to require all incoming kindergarten students to be five (5) years old as of September 1 in the year of their entrance. This policy was adopted by all Vineyard school committees and took effect in September 1987.

The superintendent's office, or so-called central office, has also seen a major change. Estelle Surprenant retired from her position as Administrative Assistant for the Superintendency Union after twenty-six years of excellent and dedicated servcie. Although we will miss her, we want to wish her a long, happy retirement. Estelle's replacement is Judith Pachico, former Executive Secretary at the West Tisbury School, whom we feel will be an excellent replacement.

Paul Chase, a long-time reading teacher at the Edgartown School has retired and we wish him the best and will miss his fine efforts in that position.

Mr. & Mrs. Walter Jenkinson, transportation providers for Chilmark students for over thirty years, were forced to retire due to state mandated age limitations. Their fine service and warm friendship to so many Chilmark youngsters will be sorely missed. We would like to thank them for a job well done and wish them well in their retirement.

In conclusion, I would like to thank all staff members for their dedication and efforts in providing Vineyard students with fine educational opportunities. Our administrators have been very supportive of the central office and there has been a great spirit of cooperation with committee members and teachers through difficult contract discussions.

I would also like to thank, you, Mrs. Vail, for your support and understanding of the many obstacles in trying to run a complex school system such as ours. Your willingness to serve on the various sub-committees has allowed me the opportunity to have a committee member closely involved in the daily operation of the school system.

I feel we have had a difficult year but a very successful one. I look forward to the next school year and hope it is as productive as the past one.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS E. PACHICO
Sueprintendent of Schools

REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Francis E. Pachico
Superintendent of Schools
Charles Downs Building
Vineyard Haven, MA 20568

Dear Mr. Pachico:

The 1986-1987 school year was a time of decisions and accomplishments. It was a year in which the District joined forces with community groups to discuss a Community Campus concept in the District's lands across from the High School. Mental health care, day care, and youth recreation were among the first areas under consideration.

In academics, the High School maintained its tradition of excellence. Eleven students received awards from the President of The United States for academic excellence. Two-thirds of the seniors gained acceptance to college. Among these colleges were M.I.T., Columbia, University of California at Berkley, Villnova, Franklin and Marshall, Mount Holyoke, George Washington, Carnegie-Mellon, Bucknell, Syracuse, Worcester Poly Tech, Connecticut College, William and Mary, St. Michael's, St. Lawrence, Wheaton, Boston University, Rhode Island School of Design, Northeastern, Curry, Clark, Berklee College of Music, and the fine colleges of the State of Massachusetts. Achievement test results continued to reach a new high.

The English Department continued work on a sequential curriculum and began plans for the first advanced placement English course for college credit.

The Social Studies Department continued in the Washington Studies program called Close-Up. Marge Harris and Ben Kindzia with Eleanore Burke planned and led an exciting trip to a number of cities in the Soviet Union.

The Mathematics Department introduced some new courses in practical math. The Advanced placement Calculus Program continued to have results which were above the national average.

Science had a transitional year in which faculty members added new courses to their teaching schedule. Biology classes continued use of the Island as a natural resource and some students traveled to Belise led by Christine Wiley for the exploration of a marine biology laboratory station.

The Foreign Language Department continued to grow through increased student interest. One of the highlights of the year was the Department's evening awards celebrations.

The Art Department continued to adjust its offerings once again including photography. A major contribution to the school came in the form of a wall length ceramic tile mural for the cafeteria.

The Music Department continued its exceptional ability to attract students. More than 40% of the student body was enrolled in one or more programs. The band and chorus had a major exchange with Rhinebeck, New York and enabled the largest representation in All-Cape competitive festivals. Numerous students won seats in All-District and All-State musical groups. The Minnesinger Show Choir was honored as a featured group at the State music educator's convention which hosts the All-State performances.

The school's vocational programs and occupational education continued their theme of community service. Work was begun on expanding the West Tisbury Fire House, by the students of Kevin Carr. Senior Citizens and community groups were provided banquets under the care of Chef Pierre Hebert. Senior Citizen and municipal vehicles were serviced by the Auto/Marine program of Bruce Turgeon. Community beautification projects were accomplished by the Horticulture students of Bill Schwabe.

In activities, the Vineyard was well represented. The Vineyard teams maintained solid performances in Football, Soccer, Basketball, Field Hockey, Ice Hockey, Baseball, Softball, Track, Tennis, and Golf. The year's highest praises went to the revised cheerleading squads whose excellent performances inspired the student

body. The new interscholastic Chess team played a full varsity schedule and went undefeated in the first full season. Adults and elementary students also caught "chess fever" in weekly matches. A sanctioned national tournament was a first for all Island chess enthusiasts.

The highest award of the year came to the school literary magazine, *Sea Breeze,* which won recognition in the prestigious Columbia Scholastic Press competition as one of the top twenty-five high school magazines in the United States and Canada.

Transition also took place in new faces. Kate Thayer joined the Special Education department and then won academic awards to leave for further graduate study. James Clothier joined the Math department and Judy Wojctzak replaced Maureen Macleod, who was on leave. After years of good service, Bonnie Steere left the position of Bookkeeper/Secretary, and Kate Kane resigned as a Teacher's Aide.

Among staff recognitions, Pierre Hebert was awarded the Marion Higgins Outstanding Teacher Award and was nominated for National Teacher Of The Year. Dan Sharkovitz won a full scholarship to the Bread Loaf School of Middlebury College for graduate studies in the literary field.

In conclusion we are proud to report what several State officials have told us. Martha's Vineyard continues to have a very fine Regional High School.

Respectfully submitted,

GREGORY T. SCOTTEN
Principal

MARTHA'S VINEYARD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
School Calendar for 1987-1988 School Year

1987

Tuesday/Wednesday, September 8/9, 1987 .....Staff Orientation
Thursday, September 10, 1987.....Schools Open - Grades (K-9)*
Friday, September 11, 1987.....Schools Open - (10-12)
Monday, October 12, 1987.....Columbus Day - (No School)
Wednesday, November 11, 1987.....Veteran's Day - (No School)
Wednesday, November 25, 1987.....Schools Close at Noon
Thursday/Friday, November 26 & 27, 1987.....Thanksgiving Recess - (No School)
Wednesday, December 23, 1987.....Schools Close at end of day for Christmas Recess

*Martha's Vineyard Regional High School will open on a staggered schedule. Freshmen *only* will begin on Thursday, September 10, 1987. Classes including Freshmen will have a full day of school on Friday, September 11, 1987.

1988

Monday, January 4, 1988.....Schools Reopen
Monday, January 18, 1988.....Martin Luther King, Jr. Day - (No School)
Friday, February 12, 1988.....Schools Close at end of day for Winter Recess
Monday, February 22, 1988.....Schools Reopen
Friday, April 15, 1988.....Schools Close at end of day for Spring Recess
Monday, April 25, 1988.....Schools Reopen
Monday, May 30, 1988.....Memorial Day - (No School)
Sunday, June 12, 1988.....MVRHS Graduation
Monday, June 27, 1988.....Schools Close**

SCHOOL DAYS BY MONTH:

September	15 days	February	16 days
October	21 days	March	23 days
November	18 days	April	16 days
December	17 days	May	21 days
January	19 days	June	19 days

TOTAL CALENDAR DAYS - 185**

**This calendar provides for five (5) days to be used when school is cancelled due to inclement weather or other emergencies. Adjustments will be made to insure 180 student days.

STATISTICS OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL SCHOOL YEAR 1986-1987

Grade	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Average Membership	Percent of Attendance
K	15	15	29.19	31.83	91.69
1	21	7	26.74	28.32	94.41
2	8	14	20.74	22.33	92.86
3	15	12	25.50	26.77	95.27
4	21	9	27.38	29.22	93.73
5	11	10	19.30	20.61	93.64
6	11	13	22.04	23.45	93.98
7	15	14	26.37	28.54	92.39
8	3	13	14.84	15.67	94.72

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

STATISTICS, DECEMBER 1987

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
K	13	16	29
1	22	15	37
2	14	11	25
3	10	11	21
4	12	12	24
5	20	9	29
6	12	6	18
7	13	13	26
8	15	16	31
TOTALS	131	109	240

OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL FACULTY AND PERSONNEL
1987-1988

Principal.....Robert Abbey
Guidance Counselor.....William Jones
Kindergarten.....Laurie Devault
Grade 1.....Sharon Brooks
Corinne Dorsey
Grade 2.....Betsy Medowski
Grade 3.....Diane Merrill
Grade 4.....Celeste Wilcoxson
Grade 5.....Priscilla Sylvia
Grade 4 Math & 6 LA.....Pam Melrose
Math, 6, 7, & 8.....Ray Leighton
Science 6, 7, & 8.....John Nelson
Social Studies 6, 7, & 8.....Paul Pickard
English/LA 7 & 8.....Sandy Bernat
Language Intensive Teacher.....Sheila Muldaur
Special Needs.....Joyanne Flanders
Barbara Hines
Teacher of Hearing Impaired.....Rachel Grabber
Reading Teacher.....Pat Cobb
Vocal Music.....Molly Conole
Instrumental Music.....Troy Tyson
Art.....Natalie Thibodeau
Industrial Arts.....Gary Smith
Home Economics .....Ann Mitten
Physical Education.....Joe Thibodeau
Speech Therapist.....Rose D'Intino
Donna Rhoades
School Physician.....Michael Goldfein, M.D.
School Nurse.....Nancy Meekins, R.N.
School Psychologist.....Susan Macy

AIDES

Donna Allen
Lois DeBettencourt
Peggy Johnson
Liz Fauteux
Joanne DeBettencourt
Marge Clothier

LIBRARY COORDINATOR

Grace Rouse

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Megan Alley

LUNCHROOM WORKERS

Susan Peters
Donna Allen
Peggy Loughran

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE

Francis E. Pachico, Superintendent
Estelle Surprenant, Union Secretary
Judy Pachico, Union Secretary

CLERICAL ASSISTANT

Pam Martisauskas

CUSTODIANS

Ralph Landers
Betty Searle
John Davies

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John Curelli
Jackie Vail
Marney Toole, Chairman

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS 1987

Returns of Births During 1987

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
January			
1	Jade Marie Mazza	F	Michael James and Karen Ward Mazza
5	Todd James Hitchings	M	Arthur Russell and Julie Murphy Hitchings
6	Ryan Douglas Tucker	M	David Hunter and Martha Keniston Tucker
8	Sonya Marie Mayrand	F	Michael Edmund and carol Ann Thamer Mayrand
12	Adam Francis Petkus	M	Kenneth John and Cecilia Anne McCarthy Petkus
18	Jesse Alexander Feltz Wiener	M	Jerry Alan and Carolyn Feltz Wiener
21	Jesse Michael Smith-Dow	M	Michael Peter and Bevelyn Ann Smith Dow
25	John Christopher Gaskill	M	David Ellis and Ellen Mary Sullivan Gaskill
29	Joshua Sykes Rich	M	Timothy Sykes and Kimberly Susan Manter Rich
30	Michael Richard Giordano	M	Richard Edward and Nancy Rogers Giordano
February			
3	John Bedrod Robichau	M	Joseph Benjamin and Rosemarie Haigazian Robichau, III
5	Ryan Thomas Mello	M	Thomas Joseph and Elizabeth Sylvia Mello
5	Emily Cole Rodegast	F	Peter Henry and Nancy Marie Cole Rodegast
12	Daniel Kevin Doohan	M	Kevin Gerard and Eva Skrabal Doohan
12	Stephanie Morgan Vincent	F	Edward William and Dawn Alaura Pizie Vincent, Jr.
16	Evan Hammond	M	Richard and Suzanna Marie St. Onge Hammond
22	Elisah Aaron Boyd	M	Philip Bruce and Judith Anne Weatherhead Boyd, Jr.
March			
1	Michael Robert Wochomurka	M	Allan Ramsey and Kathleen Hilton Wochomurka
2	Eli James Bonnell	M	Andre Bertram and Cynthia Enos Bonnell
5	Shana Leigh Patz	F	Anthony William and Shaun Ann Henry Patz
11	Sean Charles Wilcoxson	M	Robert Douglas and Celeste Marie Porter Wilcoxson
13	Christopher Brennan Post	M	Michael and Martha Duart Post
16	Kira Allegra Carliss	F	Glen Thomas and Nancy Christina Jensen Carliss
19	Timothy John Scott	M	Thomas Edward and Debra White Scott
20	Adrian Marie Aristide	F	Bruce Anthony and Sally Ann Apy Aristide
23	Robyn Marie Lopes	F	Carl Francis and Barbara Stewart Lopes
April			
6	Jennifer Leigh Stone	F	Barry Thomas and Catherine Ann Rudewicz Stone
7	Anthony Marcel BenDavid	M	Daniel Alfred and Tonia Marie McCarthy BenDavid
8	Reynolds Anthony Zanrosso	M	Vincent Paul and Molly Love Cannon Zanrosso
8	Simon Charles James Linn Goldberg	M	Kenneth Fred and Patricia Ann Linn Goldberg
9	Laura Terese Daly	F	Francis LaMar and Kathleen Ann Radcliffe Daly
13	Elizabeth Tybout Sinnett	F	Stephen Paul and Emily Belin Bramhall Sinnett
21	Samantha Rebecca Ergas Porfido	F	Frank Joseph and Rae Ergas Porfido
22	Patrick Charles Sullivan	M	Kenneth Joseph and Linda Anne Strong Sullivan
23	Michael Charles Pachico	M	Charles Frank and Kim Marie Norton Pachico
23	Charles Johnston Blaire, IV	M	Charles Johnston and Margot Datz Blaire, Jr.
27	Nathaniel Winslow Sprague	M	Carlton Glenn and Tammis Favorite Sprague

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
May			
3	David Domenic Furino	M	Thomas Leonard and Barbara Stearns Furino
11	Shane Elliot Fisher	M	Fred Stanley and Elizabeth Burke Fisher, III
II	Gwendolyn Elizabeth Mayhew	F	Gregory and Lois Elaine Bell Mayhew
11	Andrew Seeley-Harris	M	Richard Stewart and Teresa Lamb Seeley Harris
12	Lucas Paul Brewer	M	Paul Charles and Deborah Anne de Castro Brewer
12	Aaron Joshua Blake	M	Daniel Stafford and Bertha Alice Whitehead Blake
13	Megan Scott Leland	F	Jeffrey Scott and Colleen McLaughlin Leland
15	Janelle Marie Gilstad	F	Charles Ross and Suzanne Marie Fennessy Gilstad
18	Marisa Elizabeth Higham	F	William Douglas and Cynthia Marie Silva Higham
18	Andrew William Farrissey	M	Andrew John and Katherine Jean Anderson Farrissey
19	Thomas John Murphy	M	Thomas Edward and Robin Lougee Murphy
23	Meryl Sue Pye	F	Arthur George and Jennifer Shunk Pye
24	Nicholas Saul Smith Wallen	M	James Samuel and Kathleen Ann Smith Wallen
26	Joshua Leigh Rogers	M	Leigh James and Lisa Joan Francis Rogers
27	Kristina Abigale Ivory	F	Kenneth Allan and Kathryn Morton Ivory
28	Connor Daniel MacKinnon	M	Stephen Bruce and Paula Rae Nadeau MacKinnon
28	Kevin Michael Goulart	M	Roland Arthur and Jacqueline Marie Johnson Goulart
29	Robyn Ashley Bettencourt	F	Peter Osborn and Priscilla Smith Donnelly Bettencourt
June			
1	Curtis Munroe Agnew	M	Ronald Joseph and Nancy Jayne Lappert Agnew
8	Maria Lienne Littlefield	F	Ivory and Deborah Anne Mulrow Littlefield
9	Brianna Leigh Sylvia	F	Timothy Lawrence and Janet Lynne Pachico Sylvia
21	Emily Elizabeth Laursen	F	Peter Jeffry and Marie Louise Bugbee Laursen
23	Jonathan Patrick Parker	M	Patrick and Cathleen Conlon Parker
23	Matthew Conlon Parker	M	Patrick and Cathleen Conlon Parker
24	Tenisha Evette Chandler	F	John and Julie Magee Chandler
24	Kayla Rose Mastromonaco	F	Kenneth and Martina McGregory Mastromonaco
25	Adam Francis Tierney	M	Roderick and Vickie Russell Tierney
29	James Michael Baird	M	Frank Mark and Ann Marie Donnelly Baird
July			
4	David Lowe Bouck	M	Warren and Jill Drinkwine Bouck
7	Charles Brooks Widmer	M	Daniel and Candace Brooks Widmer
7	Aisha Sufiyah Smith	F	Millard and Nadine Cooper Smith
8	Matthew Douglas Fitts	M	Douglas and Jacqueline Rogier Fitts
10	Nathan Magee Giroux	M	Jean and Nancy Magee Giroux
10	Brittany Ann Lay	F	Kenneth and Karen AmbielIi Lay
10	Vienna Sun Ah Kim	F	Sung and Young Tak Kim
12	Emily Elizabeth Vought	F	Duane and Donna Speakman Vought
13	Mitchell Bret Benway	M	Bret and Patricia Manning Benway
13	Kevin Hayes Johnson II	M	Kevin and Anne O'Hara Johnson
16	Peter Charles McGinley Lynch	M	Michael and Patricia Bennett Lynch
20	Jason Ralph LaVertue	M	David and Christine Anson LaVertue
20	Amanda Lee Murphy	F	Brian and Jo Ann Kinnecom Murphy
21	Kristen Kate Brown	F	Robert and Janice Monteith Brown
24	Jordan Robert Hoehn	M	Douglas and Lauren Gallagher Hoehn
26	Matthew Scott Rossi	M	David and Ann Serpa Rossi
29	Emma Copley Eisenberg	F	Alan and Claire Copley Eisenberg

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
August			
2	Elysha Joy Roberts	F	David and Rosemarie King Roberts
6	James Streicher Evans	M	Richard and Marcia Streicher Evans
8	Sophia Huntington Nitchie	F	Spencer and Silvia Breida Nitchie
9	William Robert Panek	M	Edward and Kathleen Reagan Panek
12	Thomas York Corr	M	Michael and Judy Wong Corr
15	Kayla Ann Leonard	F	Paul and Linda Doyle Leonard
17	Owen Walter Mercer	M	Walter and Arlene Kingston Mercer
18	Dawn Marie MacMullen	F	Mark and Nancy Schwarz MacMullen
20	Craig Drummond Pearce, Jr.	M	Craig and Kathie Szymarek Pearce
September			
1	Russell Leland Schubert	M	Lawrence and Lisa Amols Schubert
3	Jonathan Michael Cohen	M	Michael and Elizabeth Healy Cohen
3	Amanda Lisa Kram	F	Kenneth and Cheryl Alconada Kram
4	Tyler William Meyst	M	James and Laurie Ward Meyst
9	Benjamin Russell Sweet	M	Timothy and Louise Lynn Sweet
10	Sara Nikia Barnes	F	Tomas and Melanie Burnett Barnes
11	Ryan Daniel Rossi	M	Daniel and Jane Dooley Rossi
13	Schuyler Williams Wuerth	M	Peter and Carol Van der Veer Wuerth
15	Caitlin Ashley D'Amico	F	Peter and Catherine MacDonald D'Amico
17	Jesse Conroy	M	Lawrence and Deborah Larsen Conroy
20	Hugh John McLaughlin	M	Michael and Sandra McIntosh McLaughlin
22	Lilla Cory Warren	F	Albert and Suzanne Cory Warren
24	Timothy Richard Mavro	M	Richard and Nola Magee Mavro
25	Michael Colin Gunn	M	Richard and Marylou Hansen Gunn
29	Andrew Morgan Kahl	M	David and Robin Smith Kahl
30	Kandace Leanne Sylvia	F	Gary and Robin Clark Sylvia
October			
2	Benjamin Neal Stiller	M	Neal and Janet Walgreen Stiller
4	Alec Cameron Giggi	M	Jonathan and Ellen Reiners Giggi
7	Isabelle Lew	F	Jason and Injy Farat Lew
9	Whitney van Zyl Griffitts Hyde	M	Robert and Elisabeth Benders Hyde
9	Amanda Marie McIsaac	F	David and Diane St. Pierre McIsaac
10	Duncan Mayher Pickard	M	Paul and Gretchen Mayher Pickard
14	Leo Prada Convery, III	M	Leo and Rebecca Convery Convery
15	Jessica Beth Welch	F	Christopher and Karin VanSciver Welch
21	Nicole Marie Merritt	F	David and Lisa Packish Merritt
23	Joshua Thomas Jones	M	Thomas and Margaret Vieara Jones
25	Catherine Margaret Alves	F	Arthur and Catherine Ferro Alves
26	Sarah Lillian Bergeron	F	Eugene and Beverly Jackson Bergeron
27	Emma Horton Neville Kelly	F	Robert and Nancy Quinlan Kelly
31	Elizabeth Jane Haynes	F	Edward and Gina Starks Hayes
November			
2	Laura Lee Kheary	F	John and Victoria Soroka Kheary
2	Anna Lee Creedon	F	Michael and Laurie Josefek Creedon
3	Lucy Walling Mayhew	F	John and Margaret Reed Mayhew

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
November			
4	Emma Wallie Vancour	F	Stephen and Mary Resendes Vancour
7	Nicholas Hathaway	M	Michael and Marilda Vieira Hathaway
9	Edison Lee Brisson Parzanese	M	Michael Brisson and Joan Parzanese
12	Kathleen Elizabeth Coulter	F	Benton, Jr. and Holly Pilgren Coulter
14	Evan Kellett Wardell	M	Charles and Susan Kellett Wardell
16	Melissa Ann Sertl	F	Mark and Diane Sobiski Sertl
17	Dillon Kain Bilzerian	M	Kenneth and Nichole Dorsey Bilzerian
21	Nicholas Scott Ewing	M	Steven and Claudia Lubell Ewing
24	Kelsey Joan Perry	F	Robert and Mary Gommow Perry
25	Edward James Sylvia, Jr.	M	Edward and Judith Sibert Sylvia
December			
1	Rebecca Ann Dunham	F	Stephen and Caroline Giles Dunham
2	Chase Douglas Marcella	M	Gregory and Amarylis Douglas Marcella
2	Sara Louise Fauteux	F	Raymond and Margery Whitesell Fauteux
3	Joshua Alan Lewis	M	Richard and Ronalee Agnew Lewis
7	Grace Lee Murphy	F	Frederick and Sarah Honey Murphy
8	Stephen James Brown	M	James, Jr. and Teresa Francis Brown
9	Korilee McPhee Connelly	F	Frederick, Jr. and MaryJean McPhee Connelly
11	Trent Daniel Martin	M	Daniel and Jerilyn Gingerich Martin
17	James Lewis Chambers	M	Ronald and Margaret Freitis Chambers
19	Allison Rose Carr	F	Kevin and Elizabeth Anne Kastein Carr
21	Emma Dorothy Conley	F	Sean and Teresa Mello Conley
23	Jack Charles Stevenson	M	John, Jr. and Gail Burnham Stevenson
23	Corey Lynn Bagby	F	Wayne and Patricia Burns Bagby
28	Pia Diterlizzi	F	Mark and Luciana Pappalardo Diterlizzi
30	Alex Christopher Avakian	M	Robert and Gail Hosey Avakian

NOTICE

In accordance with General Laws, Chapter 64, Section 15, public notice is hereby given that the Town Clerk is prepared to furnish blanks for the RETURN OF A BIRTH to parents, householders, physicians and midwifes who apply therefor.

The attention of parents and others is called to the importance of recording vital statistics correctly. If any errors or omissions are discovered, the same should be reported to the Town Clerk so that corrections may be made in accordance with the law. Failure to correct birth information may result in inconvenience to the child in later years, such as entering school, seeking employment, property rights, voting rights, marriage, military and naval service, veterans' benefits, travel outside the United States, etc., when a birth certificate is required.

General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6, provides that "Parents within 40 days after the birth of a child, and every householder within 40 days after a birth is his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the town clerk of the town where such child is born..."

General Laws, Chapter 273 of 1946 provides that "Any resident of this Commonwealth who marries outside the Commonwealth and therafter resides within the United States...may personally present to the town clerk of the town where such person was domiciled at the time of said marriage an original certificate, declaration or other wirtten evidence of the same, or a photostatic copy thereof. The clerk may file such... as evidence establishing such marraige..."

Returns of Marriages During 1987

Date	Name	Residence
March		
20	James Bernier	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Karen Fagen	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	Johnny Orbell	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Karen A. Chapman	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
May		
2	Raymond A. Dahill, Jr.	Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Louise M. deBettencourt	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
16	John Peter Hall	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Helen C. Holland	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
17	Leigh Rogers	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Lisa Francis	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
June		
6	John Habekost	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Diane Marinelli	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
6	Timothy M. Peters	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Paula J. Betelho	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
13	Timothy J. Lowe	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Laura K. Hilliard	Halifax, Massachusetts
13	Christopher Gross	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Mary Leahy	Malden, Massachusetts
13	Neil Ricklen	Hollywood, California
	Sarah Blaine Mallory	Los Angeles, California
20	George H. Shattuck, III	Washington, D.C.
	Janet L. Patenaude	Washington, D.C.
27	Gilbert A. Forend, Jr.	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Lisa M. BenDavid	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
27	Joseph Cleary	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Mary Cleary	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
July		
30	Patrick John Fleming	Annapolis, Maryland
	Janet E. Meleney	Annapolis, Maryland
August		
2	Daniel Zupsansky	Fairfield, Connecticut
	Heidi Montmorency	Easton, Connecticut
6	Domenic Pochat	Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Healther Goff	Chilmark, Massachusetts
8	Jay C. Immelt	Mentor, Ohio
	Helen D. Ellwanger	Mentor, Ohio
8	Arthur Lipman	Gales Ferry, Connecticut
	Sarah R. Frisbie	Gales Ferry, Connecticut

Marriages - Continued

Date	Name	Residence
August		
9	Joseph Manee	Beaverton, Michigan
	Georgianne DeGregoria	Beaverton, Michigan
12	Henry Sabbatis	Naples, Florida
	Nancy Zewalk	Naples, Florida
22	Douglas E. Cooper	Simsbury, Connecticut
	Christine A. McPhee	Mansfield Center, Connecticut
29	Eric Paul Nawrotzki	Warren, New Jersey
	Lee Hammett	Needham, Massachusetts
29	E. Ralph Smith, Jr.	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Tammy J. Johnson	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
31	Gary D. Simons	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Glynna Jill Stephens	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
September		
3	A. Michael Lussier	East Windsor, Connecticut
	Elaine Fusco	East Windsor, Connecticut
5	Michael Taylor Mann	Towson, Maryland
	Barbara Christine Gaeng	Baltimore, Maryland
10	Thomas R. White	Mt. Laurel, New Jersey
	Cheryl Diane Hall	Mt. Laurel, New Jersey
11	Robert Cronig	Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Geraldine R. Davis	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	Christopher G. Thurber	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Yvonne M. Gompert	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	James C. Allen, Jr.	Natick, Massachusetts
	Thea R. Brown	Natick, Massachusetts
13	Matthew Sudarsky	Edgartown, Massachusetts
	Brenda Benware	Edgartown, Massachusetts
19	Shannon C. Dawson	New York, New York
	Mary Beth O'Hara	New York, New York
24	Tim Hurley	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Elizabeth Sullvian	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
26	Gregory Chase	Hartford, Connecticut
	Juana Camilleri	Hartford, Connecticut
26	Edwin A. Bugbee	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Marylyn M. Stevens	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
October		
3	Peter A. Metell	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Suzanne Reagan	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
3	Otis P. Jeffers, III	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Karen Bumpus	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Marriages - Continued

Date	Name	Residence
October		
11	Kenneth P. Davey	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Katherine Miller	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
16	Richard Hamecher	Albany, New York
	Marilyn Baker	Albany, New York
25	Robert Edward Samuelson	Edgartown, Massachusetts
	Mary Elizabeth Shanahan	Edgartown, Massachusetts

Returns of Deaths Recorded in 1987

Date	Name	Age	Residence
September 1986			
22	Albert E. Lee	73	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
October 1986			
31	Mildred C. MacDonald deBettencourt	78	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
January			
6	Helen W. DeBettencourt	80	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
13	Hannah C. Dube	72	Edgartown, Massachusetts
14	Charlotte A. Dickman	89	Edgartown, Massachusetts
19	Anna Silva	83	Tisbury, Massachusetts
25	Anthony Marciel, Sr.	74	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
25	Emulous Carter Elliott	89	Edgartown, Massachusetts
31	Joseph A. Mazza	76	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
February			
5	James Thomas Alley	52	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
10	Nevett Steele Bartow	85	Edgartown, Massachusetts
12	Mabel Agnes Hayden	86	Tisbury, Massachusetts
17	Anne Bradstreet Stedman	95	Tisbury, Massachusetts
21	Alfred M. Metell	68	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
22	Bertha M. Downs	68	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
27	Katherine Stone	77	Tisbury, Massachusetts

Deaths - Continued

Date	Name	Age	Residence
March			
1	Mildred B. Waight	92	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
5	Annie Theresa Cryer	78	Tisbury, Massachusetts
9	Thomas Wilson	57	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
17	Alexander N. S. Crowell	73	Tisbury, Massachusetts
20	Norma Hayden	75	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	James Harold Adams	80	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	Everett N. Graham	68	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
24	Doris Coursen Stoddard	83	Tisbury, Massachusetts
April			
3	Ruth Elizabeth Caldwell	61	Chilmark, Massachusetts
3	Manuel Perry Silva	72	Tisbury, Massachusetts
7	Adeline Bettencourt	86	Edgartown, Massachusetts
9	Malcolm Wright Burnham	92	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
14	Norman Haywood	64	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
20	Ethel Feldman	90	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
22	James Adelbert Millett	77	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
25	Helen Grauss	88	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
29	Carrie Tappin	91	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
May			
1	Richard K. Brown	61	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
3	Kenneth Michael Wangler	20	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
6	Jennie Hendrickson	89	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
6	Edward Francis Sylvia, Jr.	70	Tisbury, Massachusetts
9	Mary L. Medeiros	83	Edgartown, Massachusetts
14	Charles Weldon Hackett	35	Jefferson Valley, New York
14	Ruth Hurd Minor	75	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	Lydia Burnshaw	78	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
22	George Frederick Terry, IV	33	Bangor, Maine
26	Manuel Arruda	71	Fall River, Massachusetts
June			
5	Anna G. Adams	76	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
14	Harold G. Andrews	89	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
17	Anna D. Mineros	84	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	Cecile Parenteau	73	Waterbury, Connecticut
27	Linda M. Wasson	44	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
July			
10	Kenneth Campbell Pailler, Sr.	67	Framingham, Massachusetts
10	Chester A. Nachorski	69	Worcester, Massachusetts
10	Florence Elizabeth Larson	79	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Oak Bluffs Public Library
Island of Martha's Vineyard

Deaths - Continued

Date	Name	Age	Residence
July			
13	Olive S. Athearn	92	Tisbury, Massachusetts
14	Helen C. Carpenter	79	Tisbury, Massachusetts
21	Vincent Rusbosin	71	Tisbury, Massachusetts
21	George R. Pacheco	67	Tisbury, Massachusetts
23	Louise C. Adler	83	Edgartown, Massachusetts
24	Sterling Andrew Magee	66	Tisbury, Massachusetts
26	James L. Briggs, Sr.	72	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
30	Doris Allen Gifford	93	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
August			
4	Mary Jane Nevin	63	Edgartown, Massachusetts
8	Susan Elizabeth Quinn	47	Burlington, Vermont
10	Dorothy E. Coffin	89	Edgartown, Massachusetts
11	Lula Ruiger	97	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
13	Jeffery Bruce Hayden	17	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
18	Harold Stanton Lair	84	Tisbury, Massachusetts
26	Willie Bell Lee	71	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
September			
11	Robert Pratt	80	Chilmark, Massachusetts
14	Janice Swift	61	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
27	William Boen Morris	97	East Orange, New Jersey
October			
7	Robert Alvin Potter	70	Tisbury, Massachusetts
8	Margaret Katherine Amaral	88	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	Albert P. Soares	74	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
November			
16	Bradford J. Church	86	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	Bernard W. Brady	67	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
26	Leah N. Warner	82	Tisbury, Massachusetts
26	Alice D. Vanderhoop	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
December			
16	Laura Rawson Corcoran	96	Tisbury, Massachusetts
16	Carrie Wesley	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
31	Mary Swartz	81	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Summary of Returns

The following are statistics of Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded during the year 1987:

Births:			
Male - Resident	22		
Non-Resident	74		
		96	
Female - Resident	21		
Non-Resident	58		
		79	
			175
Marriages			40
Deaths:			
Residents		36	
Non-Residents		44	
			80

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MARCH 16, 1987

At 7:00 p.m. Moderator Loud announced that eighty-nine (89) voters were present. A quorum having been met the meeting acted on Article 1.

Article 1. Voted as amended to transfer from Free Cash the sum of Forty-nine Thousand One Hundred Eighty Nine Dollars and Forty-nine cents ($49,189.49) and Seven Thousand Nine Hundred Forty-five Dollars and Ninety-one cents ($7,945.91) from Water Available Surplus to pay town employees who were actively employed on February 2nd, 1987 retroactive to July 1, 1986, or the date of the individual employees commencement of employment, of take any other action relative thereto.

Above payment to be divided into two payments as follows:

First 35 weeks-	
Free Cash	$32,956.20
Water	$ 5,287.04
Second 17 weeks-	
Free Cash	$16,233.29
Water	$ 2,658.87

Second payment to be made with the last pay period of the 1986-87 fiscal year.

Article 2. Voted to transfer from Free Cash Eleven Thousand Three Hundred Seventy-four Dollars and Seventy-one Cents ($11,374.71) to amend the Annual Compensation paid to the following elected officials-

Tax Collector	from $24,884.00 to $28,616.60
Treasurer	from $23,200.00 to $26,680.00
Town Clerk	from $23,200.00 to $26,680.00
Selectmen	from $11,368.62 to $12,050.73

(to be paid in two payments as explained above)

Article 3. Voted to rescind the Article passed at the April 1986 Annual Town Meeting in which $50,306.00 was raised and appropriated for the Ambulance Budget.

Article 4. Voted to transfer from Free Cash the sum of Fifty Thousand Three Hundred Six Dollars ($50,306.00) for the Ambulance Budget for fiscal year 1986-87.

This entire Special Town Meeting took seven minutes an all time record breaker.

Following a motion made and seconded to adjourn this Special Town Meeting adjourned at 7:07 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

REPORT OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 14, 1987

Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq. announced there were one Hundred Ninety-eight voters in attendance.

This Special Town Meeting was contained within the Annual Town Meeting.

Students from the Oak Bluffs School lead the pledge of allegiance to the flag-
Michael Dowd, Jesse Thompson-Friedman, Chelsea Toole, Jason Alwardt, Couri Davidson, Brandie Lewis, Vim Requena.

The Rev. John A. Gomes, pastor of the Sacred Heart Parish in Oak Bluffs offered invocation.

Moderator Loud asked for a moment of silence in honor of those residents of our town who had died during the year.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen Jesse B. Law, III offered the 1986 Annual Town Report as the report of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Charles Passales, consultant in accounting to the Board of Selectmen, former employee of Department of Revenue made some opening remarks.

Kenneth N. Rusczyk, Chairman of the Oak Bluffs Finance Committee spoke to the assembled audience and asked they support all the recommendations of the Finance Committee as they had done the previous years. He informed them about Proposition 2½ and how the members of the Finance Committee, the members of the Board of Selectmen and Department heads had worked long hours on budgets and as a result had reduced many line items.

Miss Kathleen Chesk, Chairman of the Oak Bluffs Personnel Board likewise asked the voters to support the recommendations of the Personnel Board. She stated that the town had recently spent a large sum of money on an Impact Study and that approximately 99% of the town employees were pleased with the results.

Article 1. Voted to rescind the vote taken under Article 1 of the Special Town Meeting held December 23, 1971, ...to have all expenditures itemized individually...to be effective as of July 1, 1986.

Article 2. Voted to take Thirty-one Thousand Dollars ($31,000.00) from free cash for the purpose of paying the policemens salaries under the salary schedules in order to fulfill and execute the new contract.

Article 3. Was withdrawn - $6,000.00 for replacing fiberglass poles across from Ocean Park.

Article 4. Voted the following by-law "at any Special or Annual Town Meeting, the Finance Committee shall sit at the front of the assembly so that they may be recognized as a group and be able to answer questions addressed to them."

Article 5. This article was defeated by a standing vote of -
Yes 13
No 169
to withdraw from the M.V.R.D. and Resource Recovery Discovery.

Article 6. Voted as printed to accept that portion of Uncas Avenue that has been asphalted and used on a daily basis.

Article 7. This article was defeated unanimously to reconstruct the handicapped ramp at the Oak Bluffs School.

Article 8. This article was withdrawn as no petitioner was present - and that is a requirement of this Town Meeting - street light Pole 86 Uncas Avenue.

Article 9. This article has been withdrawn at this time and in fact will be acted upon under our Annual Town Meeting.

Article 10. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $3,000.00 to supplement the Medicare Portion of the Federal Insurance Contributions Tax Act.

Article 11. Voted to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $15,000.00 to Harbor Rehabilitation Phase II Interest.

Article 12. This article was withdrawn - Triannual Recertification process.

Article 13. Voted to transfer the sum of $2,114.03 from Interest on Bike Path to Highway Contingent Fund.

Article 14. Voted as amended to take from Overlay Reserve the sum of $16,550.00 for the purpose of reshingling the Town Hall roof.

Article 15. Voted as amended to take from Overlay Reserve the sum of $2,500.00 for the purpose of reimbursing the Harbor Master's Expenses account for unexpected repairs to the Harbor Floats.

Article 16. This article was defeated to accept Ch. 64G, Sec. 3A to impose a local room occupancy excise at the rate of 4%.

Article 17. This article was withdrawn.

Article 18. Voted unanimously to take $1,794.89 from free cash to pay the following bills of a prior fiscal year-

Vineyard Gazette - Board of Appeals	$ 25.35
Choate, Hall and Stewart - Board of Appeals	516.82
Wm. P. Franzese, Esq., - Board of Appeals	120.00
Vineyard Gazette - Art's Lottery Council	28.88
Grimes Oil - Board of Selectmen	903.52
Petrolane Gas Service, Inc. - Conservation Commission	130.39
Vineyard Electronics - Conservation Commission	69.93

Article 19. Voted as amended to take from Free Cash $100.00 to reimburse Deanne Cook for a Sailing Park Reservation made during March 1986 that was later cancelled.

Article 20. Voted unanimously to accept Chapter 40, Section 57 of the Massachusetts General Laws "Local License and permits, denial, revocation or suspension for failure to pay municipal taxes or charges."

Article 21. Voted to transfer from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of $22,000.00 to purchase 2 new police cruisers to replace the present two.

Article 22. This article was withdrawn. - $3,000. S.F.R.S.F. police motorcycle.

Article 23. This article was withdrawn. - $185. S.F.R.S.F. Calculator - Board of Registrars of Voters.

Article 24. Voted to transfer from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of $12,500.00 to purchase a new half ton pickup truck for the Highway Department.

Article 25. Voted to take from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of $25,000.00 to begin the bidding process to enter into a contract to lease/purchase a bulldozer to be used in the Town Landfill and this will begin a five year lease at ($25,000.00) per year.

Article 26. Voted to take from Free Cash the sum of ($15,555.00) to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 206 of the Acts of 1986 which provide for State Aid to Highways and is reimbursable to the Town by the Commonwealth.

Article 27. Voted to take from Free Cash the sum of $3,888.75 the towns share to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 206, Acts of 1986, which provides for State Aid to Highways.

Article 28. Voted to take from Free Cash $1,298.52 to fiscal year 1987 Shellfish Department Deputy Shellfish Constables Salaries.

Article 29. Withdrawn - Cemetery Salaries and Wages from Free Cash $628.

Article 30. Voted to transfer from Free Cash $2,325.40 to fund the position of Clerk to the Board of Selectmen, for the balance of the fiscal year 1986-87.

Article 31. Voted as amended to transfer from free cash the sum of $15,000.00 for the purpose of covering unanticipated costs in hiring additional staff at the Oak Bluffs School.

Article 32. This article was withdrawn - $5,500. Board of Health repayment to Water Department.

Article 33. Voted as printed in the Warrant.

Article 34. Voted to transfer from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds $5,000.00 to purchase three radios for the Civil Defense Department-Police, Fire and Pagers frequencies for an emergency center.

Article 35. Voted as amended by a standing vote of -
Yes 207
No 0
Voted to rescind the vote on Article 25 of the April 10, 1984 Annual Town Meeting and which was amended April 9, 1985, and in its place to borrow the sum of $170,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring land shown as Assessors Map 54, Lot 1, by purchase or eminent domain taking and to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow the sum of $170,000 at one time or from time to time, pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) of the Massachusetts General Laws and to issue at one time a bond or notes of the Town therefore, so that the entire loan will be paid back in not more than 10 years.

This Special Town Meeting adjourned at 8:40 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

Summary:

Free Cash	$70,962.56
Surplus Revenue	18,000.00
Overlay Reserve	19,050.00
S.F.R.S.F.	64,500.00

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
APRIL 16, 1987

At the Annual Town Election there were Seven Hundred Twenty-four votes cast of which sixty-six were absentees.

The polls were open for the reception of voters from 10:00 A.M. until 7:00 P.M.

Poll workers were: Helen S. Schneider, Deborah deBettencourt, Wilson J. Thomas, Lois A. DeBettencourt, Irene Gaines, Edna Zeppernick, Marguerite Cook and Mary R. Thomas.

At 6:30 p.m. David Madeiras, Donald Madeiras, Bertha Madeiras, Louise deBettencourt, William N. deBettencourt, Jr., Diane Kenney, Keith Graves, David Cook and Florence BenDavid arrived to assist in the counting of ballots.

The official results are as follows:

Moderator:

Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq.	Five Hundred Thirty-five	(535)
Blanks	One Hundred Eighty-four	(184)
Others	Five	(5)

Selectman:

Jesse B. Law, III	Three Hundred Sixty-four	(364)
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Three Hundred Thirty-one	(331)
Blanks	Twenty-eight	(28)
Other	One	(7)

Town Clerk:

Jane P. Votta	Five Hundred Forty-eight	(548)
Blanks	One Hundred Sixty-three	(163)
Others	Thirteen	(13)

School Committee:

John E. Curelli	Five Hundred Forty-five	(545)
Blanks	One Hundred Seventy-seven	(177)
Others	Two	(2)

Park Commissioners:

Nelson S. Oliver	Five Hundred Seventy-three	(573)
Blanks	One Hundred Forty-nine	(149)
Others	Two	(2)

Water Commissioners:

Blanks	Five Hundred Ninety-three	(593)
Madison E. Alwardt, Sr.	One Hundred Nineteen	(119)
Others	Twelve	(12)

Finance Committee: 3 Years

Megan Alley	Five Hundred Fifty-one	(551)
Catherine Deese	Five Hundred	(500)
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Five Hundred Thirty	(530)
Jonathan M. Whiting	Four Hundred Fifty-five	(455)
Blanks	One Thousand Five Hundred Twelve	(1512)
James Maseda	Fifty-nine	(59)*
Others	Fourteen	(14)

Finance Committee: 1 Year

Blanks	Six Hundred Ninety-seven	(697)
James Maseda	Eight	(8)

Rene BenDavid.....Five (5)
Others.....Fourteen (14)

M. V. Land Bank Commission:
Priscilla Sylvia.....Five Hundred Thirty-one (531)
Blanks.....One Hundred Ninety-three (193)

Planning Board:
Jonathan M. Whiting.....Four Hundred Sixty-one (461)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Sixty-two (262)
Other.....One (1)

Board of Health:
Russell R. Rogers.....Two Hundred Sixty-one (261)
Michael E. Joyce, Jr.....Four Hundred Forty (440)
Blanks.....Twenty-three (23)

Cemetery Commissioner:
Jesse B. Law, III.....Five Hundred Twenty-six (526)
Blanks.....One Hundred Ninety-two (192)
Others.....Six (6)

Question No. 1:
Yes.....Four Hundred Thirty-five (435)
No.....Two Hundred Thirty-three (233)
Blanks.....Fifty-six (56)

Question No. 2:
Yes.....Three Hundred Thirty-three (333)
No.....Two Hundred Eighty-two (282)
Blanks.....One Hundred Nine (109)

Question No. 1:
"Shall the town in addition to payment of fifty percent of a premium for contributory group life, hospital, surgical, medical, dental and other health insurance for employees retired from the service of the town, and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?"
(This question will bring partiy to retired employees who now must pay 50% of the premium, whereas active employees only pay 25%.)

Question No. 2:
Is it the will of the people of Oak Bluffs that the president of the U. S. be notified by the Town Clerk that we are not in favor of the militarization of space and do not want any development, testing, and deployment of the strategic defense initiative (SDI/"Star Wars")? Copies of this resolution will be sent to the house and senate defense appropriations committees, and our congressional delegation.." ...

At 10:20 p.m. a public declaration of the votes was announced by the Town Clerk.

The used and unused ballots and all material related to this election were returned to the Town Hall for keeping according to statute.

10:20 p.m. adjourned.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

*James Maseda chose to accept the three (3) year term on the Finance Committee - he ran as a sticker candidate.

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 14, 1988

Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq. presiding the meeting with a quorum present was called to order.

Refer to report of April 14 - Speical Town Meeting for a report on Article 1.

Article 2. The following officers were elected from the floor:

Surveyors of Lumber and Measures of Wood and Bark-
Herbert A. Combra, Jr.
Jonathan M. Whiting

Fence Viewers-
Peter M. Williamson
Alishan Haigazian

Poundkeeper -
Ernest Garvin

Field Drivers-
Joseph Nunes
Antone J. deBettencourt, Sr.

Article 3. Moved and seconded that the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the general expenses of the Town and to make the appropriations therefor-

Voted as amended:

General Government:

Moderator's Salary	$ 0
Board of Selectmens' Salaries	15,000.00
Selectmen's Expenses	4,435.00
Selectmen's Clerical	11,872.00
Town Accountant's Salary (Contracted)	26,500.00
Administrative Assistant	15,925.35
Town Accountant Clerical	1,152.50
Town Accountant Expenses	2,100.00
Treasurer's Salary	28,824.66
Treasurer's Clerical Expenses	14,547.70
Treasurer's Expenses	3,430.00
Tax Title Expenses	5,000.00
Tax Collector's Salary	30,916.92
Tax Collector's Clerical Expenses	26,570.35
Tax Collector's Expenses	11,070.00
Collector of Accounts' Salary	1,000.00
Assessors' Salaries	6,789.54
Assistant Assessor's Salary	23,338.80
Administrative Assistant	19,254.90
Administrative Clerk	14,772.10
Assessors' Expenses	5,070.00
Assessors' Recertification Account	2,000.00
Computer Services	1,500.00
Cartographic (Updating Maps)	6,000.00
Board of Registrars' Salaries	1,444.56
Board of Registrars' Expenses	10,460.30
Town Clerk's Salary	28,824.66
Town Clerk's Clerical Expenses	6,546.20
Town Clerk's Expenses	1,960.00

Maintenance Contract - Typewriter	75.00	
Town Building Supplies & Expenses:		
Town Hall Cleaner	6,381.20	
Police Station Cleaner	2,552.48	
Maintenance Contracts	750.00	
Repairs and Materials	500.00	
Town Counsel, Legal Fees	15,000.00	
Lease of Land for Drainage	500.00	
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot	500.00	
Maintenance - Town Buildings	3,000.00	
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00	
M. V. Regional and Recovery District-Assessment	136,322.75	
Martha's Vineyard Land & Water Commission	9,620.25	
Two Constables' Salaries	600.00	
Total General Government		$503,407.22
Health Department-		
Public Sanitaries - Attendants	$ 30,018.24	
Mosquito Control	550.00	
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes	1,200.00	
Professional Services	40,000.00	
Cover Material for Landfill	10,000.00	
Auto Allowance	400.00	
Uniforms and Clothing	200.00	
Maintenance of Heavy Machinery	10,000.00	
Public Health Nursing Services	6,000.00	
General Expenses:		
Postage, printing, advertising, memberships, reference materials	1,080.00	
Office Equipment	1,000.00	
Office Supplies	500.00	
School, Seminars, Travel	900.00	
Public Sanitaries, Materials	2,500.00	
Health Agent/Clerk to the Board	19,441.20	
Board of Health Salaries	6,944.08	
Animal Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Slaughtering Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Milk Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses	45.00	
Milk Inspector's Expenses	25.00	
Legal Fees	8,000.00	
Board of Health Total		$138,953.52
Police Department-		
Chief of Police Salary	37,434.49	
Sergeant's Salary	26,263.60	
Permanent Patrolmen Salaries - Union	177,668.40	
Summer, Temporary, Special Police Salaries	69,149.20	
Administrative Clerk	16,637.60	
Additional Salary Expenses	38,000.00	
Training School	700.00	
Maintenance and Operation of Cruisers	4,000.00	
Office Supplies and Expenses	3,500.00	
Uniforms and Equipment	11,500.00	
Total Police Department		$384,853.29

Unclassified -		
Advertising	$ 290.00	
Town Building Utilities	29,000.00	
Telephone	17,000.00	
Postage (including rental fee)	725.00	
Copy Machine Expenses	1,800.00	
Medicare Portion of the Federal Insurance Contributions Tax Act	14,514.85	
Street Lighting	66,000.00	
Computer Payroll Service	4,567.00	
Gasoline	49,000.00	
Christmas Lighting	700.00	
Printing of Town Reports	6,700.00	
Pension Fund	109,425.00	
Insurance**	185,000.00	
Sale of Town Owned Land	300.00	
Reserve Fund ##	18,000.00	
Workmen's Compensation Fund	5,000.00	
Unemployment Compensation	23,024.07	
Longevity	3,200.00	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer‡‡	1,500.00	
Traffic Violation Control System‡‡	3,500.00	
Total Unclassified		$539,245.92

**Insurance:

$ 8,726.00 Raise and Appropriate
157,174.00 Take from Free Cash
19,100.00 Take from F.R.S.F.

##Reserve Fund:

Take from Overlay Reserve

‡‡Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer, Traffic Violation Control System previously under Police Department Budget.

Fire Department:		
Fire Chief's Salary	4,285.00	
Deputy Chief's Salaries	2,720.00	
Captains' Salaries	4,005.00	
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	2,524.00	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	2,040.00	
Stewards' Salaries	1,380.00	
Firepersons' Salaries	17,660.00	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,070.00	
Contingent Expenses	24,500.00	
Building Repairs	3,000.00	
Fire Alarm System	1,000.00	
Dry Suit	1,700.00	
Total Fire Department		$65,884.00
Ambulance:		
Supervisor's Salary	1,190.00	
Permanent EMT Salaries	18,750.00	
Shift Pay	13,800.00	
Run Pay	8,000.00	
Contingent Expenses	7,850.00	
Training and Tuition	5,500.00	
Secretary	-0-	
Total Ambulance		$55,090.00

Forestry Department:		
Tree Warden Salary	870.00	
Forestry Salaries	15,329.95	
Dutch Elm Disease	-0-	
Insect, Pest Control, Including Poision Ivy	1,350.00	
Repair of Trucks and Equipment	700.00	
New Trees and Fertilizer	450.00	
Trimming and Care of Trees	1,050.00	
Mass. License: State Forestry and Pesticide	50.00	
Total Forestry Department		$19,799.95
Animal Control Department:		
Animal Control Officer's Salary	20,118.80	
Assistant Animal Control Officer's Salary	-0-	
Animal Control Officer's Expenses	675.00	
Auto Allowance	1,000.00	
Total Animal Control Department		$21,793.80
Building Official's Department:		
Building Inspector's Salary	25,291.00	
Administrative Clerk's Salary	14,658.70	
Assistant Inspector of Wires	463.01	
Pay for Separate Inspectors	9,500.00	
Smoke Alarm Inspections	600.00	
Auto Allowance	500.00	
Dues	60.00	
Hazardous Structures	50.00	
Instructional & Conference Expenses	600.00	
Office Expenses	900.00	
Total Building Official's Department		$52,622.71
Highway Department:		
Superintendent of Streets Salary	30,277.64	
Assistant Highway Superintendent	24,358.80	
Heavy Motor Equipment Operators (6)	115,062.80	
Electrician's Salary	23,428.65	
Carpenter's Salary	22,005.60	
Mechanic's Salary	24,358.80	
Administrative Clerk	16,089.15	
Other Salaries, Wages and Overtime	61,082.00	
Carpenter's Expenses	800.00	
Electrician's Expenses	800.00	
Mechanic's Expenses	800.00	
Snow Removal	8,000.00	
Sanitary Landfill Expenses	13,000.00	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	30,000.00	
Collection of Offal	6,000.00	
Highway Contingent Fund	47,000.00	
Total Highway Department		$423,063.44
Shellfish Department:		
Shellfish Constable's Salary	22,005.60	
Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries	20,190.80	

Holiday, Overtime Pay	1,400.00	
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, etc.	600.00	
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, etc.	150.00	
Travel, Conference Expenses, Dues, etc.	425.00	
Equipment	600.00	
Office Supplies	100.00	
Boat Expenses	500.00	
Propagation of Shellfish	3,000.00	
Town Share of Marine Biologist	9,500.00	
Truck Expenses	700.00	
Total Shellfish Department		$59.171.40
Harbor Master's Department:		
Harbor Master's Salary	7,838.38	
Assistant Harbor Master's Salary	6,356.44	
Dock Attendant's Salaries	13,217.60	
Harbor Master's Expenses	7,725.00	
Water	-0-	
Total Harbor Master's Department		$35,137.42
Veteran's Department:		
Veterans' Agent's Expenses	400.00	
Veterans' Benefits	7,500.00	
Total Veterans' Department		$7,900.00
School Department:		
Administration	35,195.00	
Instruction	778,621.00	
School Services	54,956.00	
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	87,210.00	
Fixed Charges	7,880.00	
Reserve	7,500.00	
Total School Department		$971,362.00
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District		$521,699.01
Library Department:		
Library Salaries	26,766.58	
Books and Periodicals	6,850.00	
Supplies and Expenses	2,325.00	
Equipment Maintenance	600.00	
Media	500.00	
Total Library Department		$37,041.58
Parks and Recreation:		
Public Parks Labor		
Park Foreman	22,005.60	
Maintenance Craftsman	20,118.80	
Clerical	913.44	
Director of Recreation	8,197.20	
Tennis Instructor	3,056.00	
Tennis Court Attendants	4,188.00	
Town Beaches - Lifeguards and Water Safety Supervisor	750.00	F. C. Rec.
	25,134.40	P. B. Rec.
General Labor	8,323.20	

Supervised Recreational Area	1,850.00 F. C. Rec.	
	9,016.28 P. B. Rec.	
Plants and Bedding	3,000.00	
Fertilizer Shrubs and Trees	2,500.00	
Split Rail Fence	-0-	
Lights at Viera Park	-0-	
Tennis Nets and Center Straps	450.00	
Youth Hockey	-0-	
M. V. Softball	-0-	
Little League Baseball	500.00	
Band Concerts	2,500.00	
General Expenses	7,000.00	
Total Parks and Recreation		$119,502.92
Personnel Board:		
Personnel Clerk's Salary	9,331.40	
Office Expenses	700.00	
Advertising	100.00	
Continuing Education	100.00	
Memberships	25.00	
Office Equipment	225.00	
Equipment/Maintenance Contracts	150.00	
Employee Physicals (Health Exams)	350.00	
Total Personnel Board		$10,981.40
Other Departments:		
Civil Defense	200.00	
Finance Committee Expenses	1,144.00	
Board of Appeals -		
Clerical	2,022.72	
Legal Services	3,000.00	
Advertising	600.00	
General Expenses	365.00	
Total Other Departments		$7,331.72
Council on Aging:		
Salaries	30,111.10	
Participation with Island Programs:		
Older American Act	7,560.00	
Social Day Care	2,295.00	
I.C.O.A. Office	6,596.37	
Maintenance, Repairs of Senior Center	700.00	
New Activities	600.00	
Expenses	6,085.00	
Travel and Insurance	575.00	
Total Council on Aging		$54,522.47
Cemetery Department:		
Cemetery Commissioners' Salaries	400.00	
Cemetery Chairman Expenses	125.00	
Cemetery Labor	31,906.00	
Cemetery Expenses	4,625.00	
Memorial Day	500.00	
Total Cemetery Department		$37,556.00

Historical Commission:		
Office Supplies and Expenses	500.00	
History Book Printing Expenses	1,000.00	
Photographs, Maps, Purchasing and Framing	1,500.00	
Total Historical Commission		$3,000.00
Conservation Commission:		
Conservation Officer	551.20	
Secretarial	1,285.52	
Travel to Conferences	200.00	
Memberships	100.00	
Postage	20.00	
Advertising	150.00	
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund	3,500.00	
Total Conservation Commission		$5,804.72
Planning Board:		
Clerical	2,167.20	
Office Supplies	75.00	
Postage	100.00	
Advertising	700.00	
Consultant-Engineer	250.00	
Legal Services	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
Total Planning Board		$4,392.20
Water Department:		
Administration:		
Includes-		
Superintendent's Salary	30,100.00	
Foreman's Salary	22,005.60	
Maintenance Craftsmen Salaries	52,631.20	
Clerical	23,318.24	
Estimated Overtime and Temporary Help	15,525.00	
Clerk to the Board of Water Commissioners	498.90	
Commissioners' Salaries	3,180.00	
Operations	81,000.00	
Production	55,000.00	
Development (Including Counsel Fees)	50,000.00	
Contract Service - Computer	700.00	
Land Acquisition Fund	10,000.00	
Test Wells and Pump Tests	15,000.00	
Total Water Department		$404,358.94
Water Department Debt Schedule:		
Water Improvement Loan:		
Principal	-0-	
Interest	-0-	
Total Water Improvement Loan		-0-

United States of America, Farmers Home Administration		
Bond on Water Storage Facility:		
Principal	11,156.00	
Interest	13,342.06	
Bond Issuance Costs	18,000.00	
Interest on Bonded Debt	45,000.00	
Interest on Temporary Borrowing	21,500.00	
Total Budget for Water Storage Facility		$108,998.06
Debt Schedule:		
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration		
Bond on Harbor Rehabilitation Project:		
Principal	10,000.00	
Interest	19,188.00	
Total Harbor Rehabilitation Project		$29,188.00
Interest on Temporary Borrowing:		$5,000.00
Renovations and Additions to Oak Bluffs Elementary School		
Principal	35,000.00	
Interest	31,000.00	
Total Oak Bluffs School Addition		66,000.00

Article 4. This article was voted and covered within Article 3.

Article 5. This Article (Schedule A) was voted as printed on Pages 133-134 of the 1986 Annual Town Report.

Article 6. This Article (Schedule B-1) was voted as printed on Page 134 of the 1986 Annual Town Report.

Article 7. This Article (Schedule B) was voted as printed on Page 135 of the 1986 Annual Town Report.

Article 8. This Article (Schedule B-2) was voted as printed on Page 135 of the 1986 Annual Town Report.

Article 9. This Article was voted as amended:
Schedule B-3
Fiscal 1987-1988

Position/Class	Annual Rate
Highway Superintendent	$30,277.64
Police Chief	37,434.39
Water Superintendent	30,100.00

Article 10. This Article (Schedule C) was voted as printed on Page 136 of the 1986 Annual Town Report.

Article 11. This Article was voted as printed on Pages 137 thru 148 of the 1986 Annual Town Report - with the exception of-
Section 9 (g) which was amended to read-
Department heads shall notify their administrative (appointing) authority in writing when taking time off.
And
Section 5 (d) 1. was amended to read-
1. After six (6) months of employment on their anniversary date and every anniversary date thereafter.
And
Section 6. (d) was amended by removing the last seven (7) words "or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 12. Voted by a standing vote of-
Yes 158
No 11
to approve certain amendments to Chapter 736 of the Acts of 1985, "An Act Establishing the Dukes County Land Bank." The entire text of this Article appears on Pages 148-153 of the 1986 Annual Town Report.

Article 13. Voted as amended by a standing vote of-
Yes 156
No 19
to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws by deleting Section 3-2d in its entirety and substituting in its place the following:
Section 3-2d Home Business

Purpose: To allow for small home occupations which can coexist with their neighbors in a residentially zoned area and at the same time insure that this occupation is consistent with the character of the residential area.

Permitted Uses

1. One business, trade, or profession may be engaged in as an accessory use of a dwelling or an accessory building, by the owner occupant of that dwelling, provided the following requirements are met:

   a. Not more than 3 persons (excluding members of the family residing on the premises) shall be employed on the premises in the home occupation.

   b. Except for a permitted sign there shall be no exterior display or exterior storage of merchandise, material, or equipment and no indication of the home occupation or variation from the residential character of the area.

   c. No offensive noise, vibration, smoke, dust, odor, heat, or glare shall be produced.

   d. Traffic generated shall not exceed volumes normally found in residential neighborhoods.

   e. Parking generated shall be accommodated off-street, other than in a required front yard and shall be limited to 5 parking spaces. Such parking shall be screened from the street and all adjoining lots so as not to vary from the residential character of the area.

   f. The area used for a home occupation shall be limited to one of the following:

      1. 750 sq. feet within a dwelling.
      2. 750 sq. feet within an accessory building.
      3. 750 sq. feet within any combination of dwelling and accessory building.

   g. All home occupations shall conform to the rules and regulations of the Oak Bluffs Board of Health.

   h. There shall be no retailing, wholesaling, or rental of items not principally produced on the premises, unless incidental to other allowed activities.

   i. Items left for service shall be stored indoors within the prescribed area(s) set forth in subsection f. above.

   j. A home occupation shall be limited to not more than 5 customers or persons utilizing a service on the premises at any one time.

2. Home Occupation Certificate

   a. Before any home occupation may commence operaton the owner occupant must apply for a Certificate of Conformance from the Oak Bluffs Building Official. Such application shall include how the proposed home business will confrom to the requirements of Subsections 1a. through 1j. above. If the proposed home business can conform to these requirements the Building Official shall issue a Certificate of Conformance. Issuance of this certificate shall be at a regularly scheduled meeting of the Board of Selectmen. (Notification: Notice of this meeting shall be sent at the applicants expense to all immediate abutters at least 14 days prior to the meeting and a notice posted in the Town Hall at least 14 days prior to the meeting.)

   b. Before any home occupation may be changed or expanded the owner occupant must apply for a Certificate of Conformance as in Subsection 2a. above.

   c. If the home occupation cannot meet the requirements for a permitted use or is denied a Certificate of Conformance the owner occupant may seek a Special Permit for a Home Business from the Oak Bluffs Board of Appeals.

   d. Any change in ownership of a home occupation established under this bylaw shall require the new owner to apply for a Certificate of Conformance from the Oak Bluffs Building/Zoning Official as set forth in Subsection 2-a above.

3. Pre-existing Home Businesses

   a. The owner of any home business or home occupation legally existing at the time of the creation of this By-Law must register with the Oak Bluffs Zoning Official within 90 days of the effective date to this by-law.

b. If the owner occupant of a pre-existing home business wishes to change or expand the home business he must apply for a Certificate of Conformance as in Subsection 2a. above. If the proposed change or expansion of the legally pre-existing home business can not meet the requirements for a permitted use or is denied a Certificate of Conformance the owner occupant may seek a Special Permit for a Home Business from the Oak Bluffs Board of Appeals.

Penalty

Operating a new home business or changing or expanding a pre-existing business without first obtaining a Certificate of Conformance shall result in the owner occupant being subject to a fine of $50.00 per day from the time a cease and desist order is issued by the Zoning/Building Official. Failure to register a pre-existing home business shall result in the owner occupant being subject to a fine of $50.00 per day from the time of notification of the violation.

Article 14. Voted unanimously
as printed on Page 155 of the 1986 Annual Town Report and as follows -
to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Law by renumbering "Section 3-1e(8) Recreational, educational, and community services uses which are not for profit," to read: "Section 3-1e(9) Recreational, educational and community services uses which are not for profit,".

Article 15. Voted by a standing vote of
Yes 167
No 2
to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning Map concerning the R-2 Zoning District in the vicinity of County Road and Barnes Road by changing from R-2 Residential District to R-1 Residential District, all of that area West of County Road that is in the R-2 Residential District.

At this point the Moderator chose to act on Article 20 as it is an article on zoning -

Article 20. Voted unanimously as amended:
to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws by changing Section 3-1e(8) to read:
"Conversion of a house or accessory building..." to read "Conversion or construction of an addition to a home or conversion or construction of an accessory building..."
"G. Any violation of this By-law shall be subject to a fine of $50.00 per day from the time a cease and desist order is issued by the Building Official/Zoning Official and notice is sent to the alleged violator."

Article 16. Kenneth N. Rusczyk, Chairman of the Oak Bluffs Finance Committee announced to the gathering that the Finance Committee had taken no action on this article and that the Town Accountant had not figured this amount into the compilation he had prepared for this town meeting.
And, at this point the Town Treasurer, Patricia A. Costa, rendered the following report:
"A number of you have been concerned as to the Town's accumulated DEBT prior to this Meeting and I have prepared a summation in two parts:
GENERAL OBLIGATION DEBT:
Commencing with VOTES of November 1, 1983 through September 17, 1986 you VOTED to authorize borrowings in the sum of $1,565,620.69. Of this sum we have ISSUED $993,474.69 and the remaining UNISSUED, in the sum of $572,146.00 will be issued as projects require.

WATER DEPARTMENT'S DEBT:
Commencing with VOTES of September 23, 1981 through November 5, 1985 you VOTED to authorize borrowings in the sum of $1,381,583.48. Of this sum, we have ISSUED $960,483.48 and the remaining UNISSUED is in the sum of $421,100.00.

Article 32 will request authorization to amend the original VOTE in order that this UNISSUED sum may be borrowed.

The grand TOTAL of authorized DEBT stands at $2,947,204.17.

Whatever borrowings are VOTED in this ANNUAL TOWN MEETING will accordingly increase this OBLIGATED DEBT."

This Article proceeded to generate a great deal of conservation - several amendments were offered from the floor of which none were voted except the one amendment which is lengthy which was offered by the Land Bank appointees of Oak Bluffs and that motion reads as follows: MOTION: That the sum of $2,750,000.00 is hereby appropriated to acquire for conservation and water protection purposes the land described as follows: "Trade Wind Airport" - the land with the buildings thereon in Oak Bluffs, county of Dukes County, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being known as the Trade Wind Airport, all

as shown on "A Plan of Land in Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts, prepared for Farm Meadows Trust, Scale 1" = 100', September 25, 1984, Smith & Dowling, Engineers, Surveyors, Planners, State Road, Post Office Box 1087, Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts 02568," said Plan being recorded with Dukes County Deeds as Oak Bluffs Case File No. 175. Containing 71.88+/− acres according to said Plan and being further described as land transferred by deed recorded with Dukes County Deeds in Book 444, Page 803; that to raise such appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is herby authorized to borrow the sum of $2,750,000.00 under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7(3), of the General Laws as amended and supplemented, or any other enabling authority, and to issue bonds or notes therefor, provided that the amount of authorized bonds or notes shall be reduced by the amount of any federal or state grants or other assistance that may be received for such acquisition prior to the sale of the bonds or notes; that the Conservation Commission is hereby authorized to apply and accept any federal or state grants or other assistance that may be available for such acquisition prior to the sale of the bonds or notes; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to acquire such land by purchase, by eminent domain or otherwise, and to convey on behalf of the Town the development rights therein to the Martha's Vineyard Land Bank to be retained for conservation purposes' and that the Board of Selectmen, on behalf of the Town, is authorized to petition the General Court for the passage of any special law that may be required to permit the conveyance of such development rights."

The owners of the property Mr. Joseph Eosco and Mr. Edward Jegarjian both spoke to this article.

The Motion as quoted of pages 178 and 177 of this report was voted by a standing vote of-
Yes 135
No 0

Article 17. Was withdrawn after town meeting voted on Article 18 as amended.

Article 18. Voted as amended -
The agreement printed on page 156 of the 1986 Annual Town Report was amended as follows:

AGREEMENT

"For good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which is hereby acknowledged. East Chop Beach Club ("ECBC") and the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Oak Bluffs being duly authorized to do so by a vote of the Town Meeting ("the Town") agree as follows:

1. ECBC authorizes the Town and its inhabitants to use for pedestrian access only a 10'± wide strip of land owned by ECBC which runs from East Chop Drive (a/k/a Commercial Avenue) in an easterly direction to land owned by the Town situated between Nantucket Sound and Oak Bluffs Harbor and known as the "Jetty Beach" (the "license area"). The license area is shown in blue on a copy of a plan of land dated April 27, 1979 (Land Court No. 40278A) which is attached hereto and made a part hereof. ECBC reserves the exclusive right to locate the license area on the ground and to place or construct at Town expense whatever barriers are deemed necessary by ECBC to physically delineate the license area. This license is non-exclusive, i.e. the Town does not have the exclusive right to use the license area.

2. ECBC and the Town agree that the right described in paragraph 1 is not an interest in real estate but is a contractual right. The right does not run with the land and is not appurtenant to any land of the Town. The right described is neither assignable nor transferable. This agreement shall automatically and immediately terminate upon the sale, lease, transfer or conveyance of the Jetty Beach by the Town or the sale, transfer of conveyance of the ECBC land. ECBC shall have the right, upon ten days written notice to the Town, to terminate this Agreement in the event that the Town fails to fulfill any of its obligations under this Agreement. In the event that ECBC elects not to terminate the right for any breach by the Town, this shall not be deemed a waiver of the right to terminate. The Town, upon authorization by a vote of the Town Meeting, shall have the right, upon ten days written notice to ECBC, to terminate this Agreement.

3. The Town agrees that it shall have the exclusive obligation to police, patrol and maintain the license area. ECBC does not undertake any obligation to maintain the license area. The Town further agrees to prevent, repair and/or remedy any damage or injury to the license area.

4. The Town agrees to indemnify and hold harmless ECBC, its officers, directors, members, agents and employees of and from all claims, demands or causes of action arising out of or relating in any way to the use of the license area and/or the Jetty Beach by any person or entity. The Town, recognizing the nature and location of the Jetty Beach, agrees to patrol, regulate, post and maintain the Jetty Beach in the same manner as other beaches owned by the Town.

5. The Town agrees to restore the 100' easement area situated adjacent to Commercial Avenue to its original condition and to remove the spiles and fishing boats situated in the waters of Oak Bluffs Harbor next to the easement area. The easement area is shown in red on the attached plan. For its part ECBC agrees to remove the barbed wire barrier located between the easement area and ECBC land.

6. The Town and ECBC each acknowledge that they have read and fully understand each of the terms of the Agreement and that the Agreement fully incorporates all of the terms and understandings of the parties.

7. This agreement, which is executed as a sealed Massachusetts instrument, is effective as of , 1987.'' East Chop Beach Club
By Its President
/s/ Walter W. Vail
/s/ Joan M. M. Young, Witness''

This agreement after a great deal of discussion was voted with one amendment to it that being:

2. The Sixty (6th) Sentence. ''In the event that ECBC elects not to terminate the right for any breach by the Town, this shall not be deemed a waiver of the right to terminate.'' It was voted this sentence be removed.

This sentence has been removed in good faith and the East Chop Beach Club will confirm this in writing. This was agreed to following the suggestion of the Oak Bluffs Town Counsel, William P. Franzese and Dr. Calhoon Howard who was representing the Beach Club.

Article 19. Voted as amended to take from from free cash the sum of $25,000.00 for engineering survey of the dump.

Article 21. This article was defeated. Sailing Park Custody.

Article 22. This article was voted as amended-
Voted to support the continued study of the creation of a centralized Island Police force.

Article 23. First this Article was amended to read:
Assessors Parcel 42-1.
Then the Article as amended was defeated in its entirety. Transferring land from the control of the Conservation Commission to the Board of Health.

Article 24. The Moderator declared this article had been defeated by a voice vote - this decision of his was challenged and therefore he called for a standing vote-
Yes 69
No 18
and it in fact passed
to see if the Town will vote to allow Zoning By-Law changes to only be acted on at Annual Town Meeting.

Article 25. This article was withdrawn. Municipal Buildings Property Fund.

Article 26. This article was unanimously defeated. Increase Board of Appeals to 5 members.

Article 27. Voted by a standing vote of-
Yes 77
No 22
Parcels 150.1, 152, 155, and 157 on Map 11 of the Oak Bluffs Assessors' Maps be rezoned from Residential to B-1 Business as defined by the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Oak Bluffs.

Article 28. Voted as amended -
To amend Article 18 of the April 10, 1984 Special Town Meeting referred to as a Sunday Entertainment By-Law by allowing patron dancing and Sunday entertainment with permission of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 29. This article was withdrawn - $5,000. from Free Cash to the Stabilization fund.

Article 30. This article was withdrawn - $50,000. from available funds to Farm Pond Project.

Article 31. Voted to place a light on Pole #261/1 and Oak Bluffs/1 at the corner of Barnes and Edgartown Road.

Article 32. Voted to amend Article 1, as voted at Special Town Meeting of September 23, 1981 for water storage facilities and installation of water mains, to allow for use of the remaining appropriated funds on Water Department system rehabilitation projects.

Article 33. Voted to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners and/or the Board of Selectmen to sell at public auction land owned by the Town of Oak Bluffs Water Department described as Assessors Map 28, Lot 8 and Map 22, Lot 65, the proceeds of said sale to be used for construction of an office, garage and storage area for the Water Department on Water Department property on Vineyard Avenue, Oak Bluffs.

Article 34. This article was withdrawn - Sale of Lot 8 Map 28 and Lot 65 Map 22.

Article 35. There was no vote taken on this - none was required - the Board of Selectmen had to insert this article as it is a town by-law.

Article 36. This article was defeated - to accept Ch. 138, Sec. 33-A.

Article 37. This article was withdrawn - Sec. 3 of Ch. 598 of the Acts of 1985.

Article 38. Moderator Loud announced that this article would require a ⅔rds majority vote to pass-
He then declares it passed by a unanimous voice vote.

At this point Moderator Loud recognized Howard W. Leonard who asked to speak on Question 1 on the official ballot which would be voted upon on the next day, Thursday, April 16th, 1987.

It was announced that the other towns allow this 75% and that the cost would be approximately $3,924. additional.

Article 39. This article is printed as Article #9 in the Special Town Meeting Warrant-
voted unanimously to authorize the Treasurer and the Collector of Taxes to enter into Compensating Balance Agreements during fiscal 1988, as permitted by General Laws, Ch. 44, Section 53-F.

At 12:45 a.m. Moderator Loud accepted a motion which had been properly seconded to adjourn this Annual Town Meeting - so voted to adjourn.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

Note:
July 1, 1987
James M. Shannon, Attorney General for the Commonwealth Approved Article 28 of the Annual Town Meeting; and Article 4 of the April Special Town Meeting, however, he disapproved Article 24 of the Annual Town Meeting.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
SEPTEMBER 17, 1987

Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq. announced that one hundred eleven (111) voters were present, therefore, with a quorum present he called this Special Town Meeting to order.

Kenneth N. Rusczyk, Chairman of the Oak Bluffs Finance Committee presented to Michael E. Joyce, Jr. a Citation from the Secretary of State, Michael J. Connolly for six faithful years as a finance committee member. Michael chose not to seek re-election in April as he chose to run for a three year term on the Board of Health.

Article 1. Voted as amended to take from free cash the sum of Sixty-five Thousand Eight Hundred Seventy Dollars and Six Cents ($65,870.06) and Four Thousand One Hundred Twenty Nine Dollars and Ninety Four Cents ($4,129.94) from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds to start the next revalue update for fiscal 1990.

Article 2. Voted to install a street light on Pole No. 51 over 14 on Pequot Avenue.

Article 3. Voted to appropriate from free cash the sum of One Hundred Ninety Dollars ($190.00) as pay for smoke detector inspections of a prior fiscal year.

Article 4. Voted to appropriate from free cash the sum of Eight Hundred Thirty Dollars ($830.00) as pay for the wiring inspector for a prior fiscal year.

Article 5. Voted to appropriate from free cash the sum of Seven Hundred Eighty Dollars ($780.00) as pay for separate inspectors, Plumbing Inspections of a prior fiscal year.

Article 8. Voted to amend Schedule A of the Personnel By-Laws as follows:

Position	Schedule	Pay Grade	Pay Rate Unit	Work Week
Water Department, Office Manager	B	4	Hour	37½

Article 7. Voted to amend the Personnel By-Laws as follows:

Section 5 COMPENSATION PLAN (d) to read:

A full-time employee shall be eligible to receive the increment between his or her present rate and the next higher step rate to and including the maximum as follows:

1. After completion of six months at the minimum or entrance rate.
2. Thereafter, one year from the date of his or her previous increase.
3. If an employee transfers from one department to another, his or her anniversary date shall remain the same.
4. Increase in rate which this increment represents must be recommended by the employee's department head and approved by the Personnel Board upon receipt of a job evaluation.
5. Increase shall be based on the employee's performance during the preceding six-month or twelve-month period and not solely on length of service.

Article 8. Voted to amend the Personnel By-Laws as follows:
Section 10 PAID HOLIDAYS (b) and (e) to read:

(b) 3. If the holiday falls on an employee's regularly scheduled day off, he or she will be entitled to take another day off, within a months time of said holiday, with the approval of their department head.

(e) Whenever one of the holidays set forth in paragraph (a) falls on a Saturday, employees will be allowed the Friday before as a holiday. If the holiday falls on a Sunday, the following Monday will be the holiday day.

Article 9. Voted to take from free cash One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) for general operating expenses for the Oak Bluffs Parking & Traffic Committee.

Article 10. Voted to take from free cash Four Thousand Dollars ($4,000.00) for engineering survey work to determine bounds of Circuit Avenue Extension & North Bluff area, and the southerly end of Circuit Avenue below Narragansett Avenue.

Article 11. Voted to take from free cash the sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars ($20,000.00) for engineering and designing of bathrooms, showers, and a septic pumping device for the Oak Bluffs Harbor area.

Article 12. Voted to take from free cash the sum of Three Thousand Five Hundred Dollars ($3,500.00) to purchase a terminal, keyboard, and software for the town's computer system. (It should be noted that this is a Board of Health request)

Article 13. Voted to transfer from free cash the sum of One Hundred Ninety Six Dollars and Twenty Cents ($196.20) to pay the clerical assistant to the Board of Appeals for work done in a prior fiscal year.

Article 14. Voted to transfer from free cash the sum of Nine Hundred Fifty-seven Dollars and Thirteen Cents ($957.13) to pay bills of the Board of Appeals from a prior fiscal year -

Choate, Hall and Stewart	$861.91
Postmaster	5.00
Vineyard Gazette	81.80
daRosa Corporation	9.14

However, it is to be noted that the above figures add up to $957.85, and, therefore, they are short .72¢. Only the $957.13 which was voted can be expended and no more.

Article 15. Voted to take from free cash Seventy Nine Dollars and Ninety Five Cents ($79.95) to pay the Vineyard Gazette a bill from a prior fiscal year.

Article 16. Voted to take from free cash Fifty Eight Dollars and Ten Cents ($58.10) to pay the Vineyard Gazette a bill from a prior fiscal year.

Article 17. Voted to approve Two Thousand Forty Three Dollars and Fifty-six Cents ($2,043.56) from free cash or reserve to pay the Director and Assistant Director of the Oak Bluffs Senior Center for unpaid and unused compensatory time accrued during the last fiscal year, 1987.

Article 18. Voted to transfer from free cash Three Thousand Two Hundred Dollars ($3,200.00) to fund the position of Administrative Clerk to the Board of Selectmen for the balance of the fiscal year 1988.

Article 19. Voted as amended to transfer the sum of Five Thousand One Hundred Ninety-seven Dollars and eighty-nine Cents ($5,197.89) from available funds to pay the following bills of a prior fiscal year -

Wm. Franzese	$3,650.00
N. E. Telephone	52.08
Grimes Oil Co.	472.33
Com. Electric	20.93
N. W. Amaral Plumbing	960.50
Callaghan & Co.	42.05

Articled 20. Voted to have the Selectmen appoint five (5) members to serve on the Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee. Said Committee's purpose will be to devise guidelines and restrictions for implementing an Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Program. Said Committee members, if possible, shall represent each of the following entities: a banking institution, a real estate agency, a construction firm, a legal firm and a representative of a social agency or a citizen's housing advocacy group. Each Committee member shall serve one of the following terms: one year; two years; three years; four years or five years.

Article 21. Voted to allow the Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee to receive land or monies in lieu of land and to use any town owned properties, as permissible under Chapter III (c) of the Town By-Laws, for the purpose of implementing below value homesites and housing for qualified low to moderate income residents of Oak Bluffs.

Article 22. Voted to amend Chapter III, Sectrion (c) of the Oak Bluffs By-Laws, to read, "The Selectmen would first determine after due inquiry to the necessary Town Departments and the Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee, that the land in question was no longer needed for municipal or resident homesite purposes and then certify to this.

Article 23. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen and/or the Board of Water Commissioners to take by eminent domain, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 79, the land and all interest in the land including any trees or minerals located thereon, including the use of loam, gravel, clay or other materials found thereunder for the exclusive use of the Board of Water Commissioners and Oak Bluffs Water Department in the establishment of a well and well protection area and other related water pumping facilities, the following described land: Being land in Oak Bluffs shown as Assessor's Map 54, Parcel 1, containing 1,982,768 square feet or approximately 45.518 acres located off the so-called Airport Road. This parcel is shown as Lot A on a Taking Plan of Land in Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts dated November 11, 1985 and

prepared by Whitman & Howard, Inc., Wellesley, Mass. and further to use the monies already appropriated, being the sum of ($170,000.00) One Hundred Seventy Thousand Dollars for payment of damages to the owners as well as the payment of expenses encurred by this taking and to transfer said sum from the proceeds of the Borrowing authorized under Article 35 of the Special Town Meeting of April 14, 1987.
Voted by a standing vote-
Yes 89
No 1

Article 24. Voted to accept the award obtained by the Attorney General's Office in settlement of claims against Johns-Manville Corporation in the approximate amount of ($307,000.00) Three Hundred Seven Thousand Dollars and to appropriate said sum for use by the Board of Water Commissioners for the rehabilitation and maintenance of water delivery systems.

Article 25. Voted as amended to accept a gift of land from Deer Run Associates to the Water Department as part of the new well site, off the so-called Airport Road, the following described land:
Being in Oak Bluffs shown as the most southerly portion of Oak Bluffs Assessor's Map 51, Parcel 3 containing approximately 91,091 square feet or approximately 1.95 acres. This parcel is shown as Lot B on a Plan of Land in Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts, prepared for Deer Run Trust, dated August 14, 1987, by Dean Swift, Vineyard Haven, Massachusetts.

Article 26. Voted to transfer from water revenue surplus the sum of ($5,000.00) Five Thousand Dollars to Water Department Administration to transfer payment of Blue Cross/Blue Shield bills for Water Department Retired Personnel from the Town to the Water Department.

Article 27. Voted to take from free cash ($822.29) Eight Hundred Twenty-two Dollars and Twenty-nine Cents to pay bills of the Conservation Commission from a prior fiscal year:

daRosa Corporation	$ 6.76
Crossland's Nursery	119.75
Cottage City Supply and Lumber	100.33
Cottage City Supply and Lumber	10.55
C & W Power Equipment	584.90

Following a motion to adjourn this Special Town Meeting adjourned at 8:09 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
DECEMBER 17, 1987

At 7:00 p.m. Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr. announced a quorum was present and the business contained in the Warrant would be acted upon.

Article 1. Voted unanimously to take from available funds Eighty Five Thousand Three Hundred Thirty-five Dollars ($85,335.00) for School Department Salaries and other contractual expenses.

Article 2. Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of Forty One Thousand Three Hundred Twenty-eight Dollars ($41,328.00) from Surplus Revenue or other available funds to the account ''School Department, Salaries and Expenses'' to provide for contractual obligations and personnel raises at the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School, Oak Bluffs' share.

Article 3. Voted unanimously to transfer Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) from the Propagation, cultivation, protection and study of Shellfish Fund to increase the Town's contribution to the Edgartown and Oak Bluffs Contract No. 3168-D Dredging of Sengekontacket Pond.

At 7:09 p.m. Moderator accepted a motion which was properly seconded and voted to adjourn this Special Town Meeting - So adjourned.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

MUNICIPAL TREASURER

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS AS OF JUNE 30, 1987:

A. K. Barbey Poor Bequest	$ 21,796.36	
Rebecca Clarke Poor Bequest	3,382.38	
Ichabod Norton Poor Bequest	3,172.25	
		$ 28,350.99
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	13,130.94	
Workmen's Compensation Trust Fund	65,018.08	
Stabilization Fund	106,650.67	
Municipal Buildings and Property Fund	5,455.52	
Town of Oak Bluffs - Resident Homesite Fund	64,855.89	
Town of Oak Bluffs Self Insurance Fund	5,190.47	
		$260,301.57
TOTAL		$288,652.56

The above submitted to Roger Armstrong, Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICIA A. COSTA

MOODY'S MUNICIPAL CREDIT REPORT

Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts — November 11, 1987

	New Issue	General Obligation/Special Tax
sale:	$1,800,000	Municipal Purpose Loan of 1987
date:	For bids November 17	

Moody's rating: A

opinion: A growing but limited tax base and satisfactory finances provide upper medium security for a modest amount of rapidly amortized debt. Support from water user charges for limited tax debt is an additional rating factor.

key facts:

Debt Burden:	0.7%	1983 per Capita Income as % of of State:	81.5%
Payout, Ten Years:	88.4%		
Tax Pledge, This Issue,		Property Taxes as % of Revenues,	
Unlimited:	$520,000	FY 1986:	62.1%
Limited:	$1,280,000	Undesignated General Fund Balance as	
F.V. per Capita, 1987:	$203,285	% of Revenues, FY 1986:	18.5%

analysis: This is the first bond sale by Oak Bluffs, a small resort community located on the Island of Martha's Vineyard. The town continues to experience steady growth in its seasonal resort economy, which reportedly increases the summer population to 27,000. This had led to increased commercial development and ongoing construction of second homes with $46 million in building permits reportedly issued over the last five years. This new growth and increasing property values have permitted Oak Bluffs to annually increase its levy well above Proposition 2½ minimums. Resident wealth levels are well below average and somewhat skewed by a large portion of elderly persons. Employment trends mirror the seasonality of the economy.

Debt position is favorable. A portion of this issue's debt service will be paid from taxes levied outside Proposition 2½ limits, while most of the limited tax bonds issued for water improvements are expected to be paid from user fees already in place. No additional bonding is contemplated.

The town's satisfactory financial position is primarily supported by property taxes. While current tax collections are slow due to a large portion of seasonal taxpayers, total collections are strong.

details of bond

Legal Name of Issuer: Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Security: $520,000 G.O., ULT; $1,280,000 G.O., LT.

Date of Bonds: December 1, 1987.

Denomination: $5,000.

Annual Maturieies 12/1 ($000)

Year	Amount	Year	Amount
1988-89	$205	1993-94	$170
1990-91	195	1995	160
1992	190	1996-97	155

Interest Rate: To be determined.

Average Life of Issue: 5.20 years.

Interest Payable: Semiannually beginning June 1, 1988.

Call Features: None.

Registrar: Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company, Hyannis.

Paying Agent: Cape Cod Band and Trust Company, Hyannis.

Delivery: On or about December 4, 1987.

Bond Counsel: Ropes and Gray, Boston.

Financial Officer: Patricia Costa, Treas.

Advisors: Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company, Hyannis.

Auditor: Malone & Tandler, CPAs, Brewster (FY 1986)

rating history: Initial Rating: **A**

analyst: E. Krauss

debt factors:

Debt Statement as of 6/30/87 ($000)

Bonded debt outstanding	$ 478
Current offering (11/17/87)[1]	1,806
Gross bonded debt	$2,284
BAN's (due 12/11/87)	1,636
GANs (due 12/11/87)[2]	350
Gross direct debt	$4,270
Less:	
BANs	1,636
Direct net debt	$2,634
Overlapping debt	426
Overall net debt	$3,060

[1]Concurrent with this sale, town will privately sell to Cape Cod Bank and Trust Company $6,100 general obligation bonds due December 1, 1988.
[2] Secured by receivables from state for harbor project in progress.

Security: G.O., LT. except $520,000 bonds included in current offering which is exempt from Propositions 2½.

Defaults: No record found.

Debt Ratios

	Net Debt	Per Capita[1]	Median	%F.V.	Median [1](%)
Direct	$1,190	$ 638		0.6	2.2
Overall	1,382	1,037		0.7	3.7

[1] Cities with population under 10,000.

Rate of Retirement

Principal Amount Due	Amount ($000)	% of Total
In 5 years	$1,102	48.2
In 10 years	2,018	88.4

Use of Proceeds: Various capital items including $1,180,000 for water system improvements and $340,000 for schools.
Structure: Rapid bond retirement. Final maturity of FmHA sewer bonds occurs in 28 years but may be prepaid by town.
CIP/Future Borrowing: $415,000 authorized for library and land acquisition watershed purposes expected to be issued as statehouse loan notes. Timing is indefinite.

administrative

Form of Government: Open town meeting. Administration by elected board of three selectmen. Full services provided. Grades 9-12 education provided by Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District.
Public Employees: 102 full-and part-time. One contract covering six police personnel through June 30, 1988. Town participates in Dukes County Retirement System funded on pay-as-you-go basis. Town contributed $104,400 in fiscal 1987 and has budgeted $107,200 for 1988. At January 1, 1983, town's share of unfunded liability was $1,069,000.
Proposition 2½: Town has been in compliance with Proposition 2½ since its enactment. Tax levy has increased by 6.6% average annually. Town taxing at levy limit.

School Data: K-8
Trend of Enrollment: Increasing; 240 at present, expected to increase to 300 by fiscal 1990.

Capacity: 300; part of current issue will finance school addition to accommodate future expected growth.

property valuation and

Oak Bluffs

Fiscal Year	Assessed Valuation (000)	% Change	Tax Rate/ $1,000 A.V.	Net Levy (000)	% Current Collected [2]	% Total Collected
1985	$215,025	4.7	$12.08	$2,524	90.7	100.7
1986	223,043	3.7	12.54	2,724	91.5	100.9
1987	450,072	[1]	6.63	2,889	[3]27.9	94.4

[1] Revaluation. Comprised of 88% residential, 8.6% commercial.
[2] As of September 30, 1987.
[3] Due to delays in revaluation, tax bills for entire fiscal 1987 were mailed on July 2, 1987, payable August 1.

1987 Full Valuation:	$450,072,280	Average Annual Growth S.E.V., 1984-86:	30.2%
1987 Equalization Rate:	100.0%	Full Value per Capita:	$203,285

Largest Taxpayers	Business	1987 A.V. ($000)
Boldt, Benjamin J.	Land developer	$3,242
M.V. Camp Meeting Assoc.	Land	1,821
Deer Run, Inc.	Land developer	1,671
Goodale Construction	Land	1,566
Hines, Gerald D.	Residence	1,561
Abdelnour, Douglas A.	Commercial	1,277

economic

Population: Oak Bluffs

Year	Population	% Change
1970	1,385	-
1980	1,984	43.2
1984[1]	2,214	11.6

Source: U. S. Census Bureau.

[1] Estimate.

Location: Dukes County. On island of Martha's Vineyard. Transportation to mainland provided by Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority on a year-round basis.

Area: 13.9 square miles

Population Density: 159 per square mile

Population and Housing Characteristics: Oak Bluffs Town

	1980	State 1980	U.S. 1980
Population:			
Median age	38.2	31.2	30.0
% school age	16.2	20.1	20.9
% working age	54.3	61.4	60.7
% 65 and over	23.7	12.7	11.3
No. persons/household	2.32	2.72	2.75
Income:			
Median family income	$14,952	$21,166	$19,908
% below poverty level	10.20	9.60	12.5
Per capita income[1]	$5,867	$7,459	$7,313
Housing:			
% owner occupied	76.52	57.55	64.4
% built before 1939	50.00	47.30	26.1

% built since last census	20.20	15.40	25.9
Owner occupied median value	$45,400	$48,500	$47,300
Median gross rent	$259	$255	$243
Occupied housing units	839	-	-

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

[1] 1983 per capita income was $8,574 versus $10,517 for the state.

Labor Market Characteristics: Oak Bluffs Town

Year	Labor Force	Total Employment	% Unemployed Town	% Unemployed State	% Unemployed U.S.
1976[1]	927	870	6.1	9.5	7.7
1977[1]	984	919	6.6	8.1	7.1
1978[1]	961	855	11.0	6.1	6.1
1979[1]	1,013	893	11.8	5.5	5.8
1980[1]	998	902	9.6	5.6	7.1
1981[1]	1,011	901	10.9	6.4	7.6
1982[1]	1,087	978	10.0	7.9	9.7
1983[1]	1,165	1,046	10.2	6.9	9.6
1984[1]	1,261	1,162	7.9	4.8	7.5
1985	1,282	1,207	5.9	3.9	7.2
1986	1,329	1,252	5.8	3.8	7.0
7/86[2]	1,870	1,814	3.0	3.8	7.0
7/87[2]	2,015	1,987	1.4	2.6	6.1

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

[1]Data not consistent with preceding years due to changes in the benchmarking process.
[2]Monthly data not seasonally adjusted.

Largest Employers

	Employees 1987		Employees 1987
Martha's Vineyard Hospital	212	Martha's Vineyard National Bank[2]	110
Vineyard's Hotel Management Group[1]	130	Town of Oak Bluffs[3]	102

Source: Town officials

[1] Employed in summer; 30 employed year-round.
[2]Includes portion not in town.
[3]Full and permanent part-time employees.

financial

Operating Funds Financial Performance (fiscal years ended 6/30 $000)

	[1]1986	[1]1987	[2]1986
Revenues	$4,533	$4,581	$4,417
Expenditures	4,630	[3]5,018	3,913
Operating surplus (deficit)	(97)	(437)	504

[1]General Fund (cash method of accounting). Schedule A.
[2]General Fund (modified accrual method of accounting). Audited.
[3]Includes capital outlays of $699,400 versus $329,000 in 1986.

1986 Sources of Revenue[1]	%	1986 Items of Expenditures	%
Property taxes	62.1	Education	33.5
Water fees	13.5	General government	22.9
Intergovernmental	6.3	Public safety	14.0
[1]Based on audit.		Highways and streets	9.6
		Water department	6.7
		Debt service	3.0

General Fund Financial Position (fiscal years ended 6/30 $000)

	1986
Cash and investments	2,007
Operating loans	-
Other current liabilities	716
Year-end cash surplus	$1,291
Receivables	$ 475
Fund balance	$1,536
Undesignated fund balance	815

Financial Position Statutory Basis (6/30 $000)

	1985	1986	1987
Surplus revenue	$797	$854	$595
Free cash	267	514	[1]413

[1] $108,725 appropriated to fiscal 1988 budget.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Roger W. Wey, Chairman
Board of Selectmen
Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts 02557

Dear Mr. Wey:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 61 of the Massachusetts General Laws, I herein submit my annual report of the Oak Bluffs Accounting Department.

This report contains a statement of receipts and expenditures, summary of appropriation accounts for the fiscal year 1987, and the balance sheet for the year ended June 30, 1987.

I would like to thank Flora Graves my Administrative Assistant for her assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER A. ARMSTRONG
Town Accountant

1987 FISCAL YEAR

REVENUES

GENERAL FUND

TAXES		
Real Estate	$2,781,761	
Personal Property	80,457	
Motor Vehicle Excise	124,835	
Boat and Vessel Exicse	3,195	
Tax Liens (Titles) Redeemed	11,782	
		3,002,030
PENALTY & INTEREST ON TAXES		
Property Taxes	27,438	
Excise Taxes	861	
Tax Lien Redemptions	1,329	
		29,628

REVENUES FROM THE STATE			
Loss of Taxes on State Owned Land	11,029		
Abated Taxes - Veterans, Surviving Spouses & Elderly	24,633		
Highway Const. & Maintenance	24,365		
Lottery, Beano and Charity	14,141		
Highway Fund	11,578		
General Assistance - Local Aid	129,630		
Other	15,973		
		231,409	
OTHER GOVERNMENT REVENUES			
Court Fines		36,630	
Fines and Forfeitures		13,062	
Fees, Licenses and Permits		360,748	
Sale of Inventory		5,050	
Contributions and Donations		7,792	
Other Miscellaneous Revenue		39,049	
Total General Fund Revenues			$3,725,398

SPECIAL REVENUES

SCHOOL			
Pupil Transportation	11,266		
Federal Revenue Through the State	30,406		
State Education Aid	172,898		
Miscellaneous	2,420		
School Lunch Program	10,202		
Charges for Services	9,678		
		236,870	
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		25,975	
OTHER STATE GRANTS			
Bike Path	186,919		
Harbor Rehabilitation	225,370		
Lagoon Pond Survey	11,897		
Council on Aging	4,500		
Elders Affair	1,230		
Arts Lottery	1,250		
Shellfish	6,395		
Library	5,401		
		442,962	
TOTAL SPECIAL FUND REVENUES			705,807
OTHER			
Net Proceeds of Short Term Borrowing			714,805
Water Departments Rates and Charges			664,460
Interest Income			76,767
Miscellaneous Income, Etc.			153,903
TOTAL REVENUE			5,941,140
LESS 60 DAY TAX ACCRUAL			(1,794,447)
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS			$4,146,693

PAYMENTS

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:		
Moderator's Expense		120
SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:		
Selectmen/Board of Health Salaries	11,369	
Selectmen's Expenses	4,588	
		15,957
TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT:		
Town Accountant's Salary	23,150	
Administrative Assistant	15,028	
Town Accountant Clerical	930	
Town Accountant Expenses	2,527	
		41,635
TOWN TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT		
Town Treasurer's Salary	23,200	
Town Treasurer's Clerical Expenses	10,937	
Town Treasurer's Expenses	3,281	
Tax Title Expense	4,583	
		42,001
TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:		
Tax Collector's Salary	24,884	
Tax Collector's Clerical Expenses	23,034	
Tax Collector's Expenses	13,563	
Collector of Accounts Salary	700	
		62,181
ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:		
Assessors' Salaries	6,405	
Assistant Assessor's Salary	20,736	
Assessors' Administrative Assistant	17,345	
Assessors' Expenses	10,223	
Computer Service	2,944	
Updating Assessors' Maps	3,632	
Assessors' Recertification	3,000	
Land of Owners Unknown	23,325	
		87,610
ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER:		
Animal Control Officer's Salary	15,834	
Animal Control Officer's Expenses	2,340	
		18,174
BUILDING INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:		
Building Inspector's Salary	19,802	
Building Inspector's Administrative Clerk	11,314	

Assistant Inspector of Wires	437	
Pay for Separate Inspections	7,500	
Smoke Alarm Inspections	600	
Building Inspector's Auto Allowance	376	
Instructional & Conference Expense	295	
Building Inspector's Office Expenses	531	
Dues	10	
Hazardous Structures	38	
Legal Fees	855	
		41,758
BOARD OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT:		
Board of Health Expenses	1,549	
Health Agent/Clerk to Board of Health	11,564	
Public health Nursing Services	3,494	
Animal Inspector's Salary	50	
Board of Health Salaries	6,944	
Public Sanitaries	22,988	
Slaughtering Inspector's Salary	50	
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses	45	
Milk Inspector's Salary	50	
Milk Inspector's Expenses	25	
Professional Services	2,000	
Repairs to Public Sanitaries	9,611	
		58,370
SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT:		
Shellfish Constable's Salary	19,822	
Deputy Shellfish Constable's Salaries	20,377	
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, Etc.	483	
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, etc.	127	
Travel, Conference Expense, Dues, etc.	425	
Shellfish Department Equipmetn	908	
Shellfish Department Office Supplies	57	
Shellfish Department Boat Expenses	492	
Propagation of Shellfish	8,234	
Town Share of Marine Biologist	8,500	
Shellfish Department Truck Expense	449	
Share of Lagoon Pond Study	15,407	
		75,281
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT:		
Superintendent of Streets Salary	24,003	
Highway Department Salaries & Wages	73,327	
Town Electrician's Salary	20,784	
Town Carpenter's Salry	19,822	
Town Electrician's Expenses	796	
Town Carpenter's Expenses	713	
Town Mechanic's Expenses	794	
Highway Contingent Fund	40,591	

Snow Removal	11,802	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	27,371	
Collection of Offal	6,144	
Sanitary Landfill Expenses	9,721	
Construction of Bike Path	198,943	
Assistant Highway Superintendent Salary	22,006	
Heavy Motor Equipment Operators	90,425	
Chapter 234, Acts of 1984	3,540	
		550,782
HARBORMASTER'S DEPARTMENT:		
Harbormaster's Salary	3,698	
Assistant Harbormaster's Salary	2,998	
Dock Attendants' Salaries	9,149	
Harbormaster's Expenses	11,928	
		27,773
BOARD OF REGISTRARS DEPARTMENT:		
Board of Registrars' Salaries	1,363	
Board of Registrars' Expenses	5,986	
		7,349
TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:		
Town Clerk's Salary	23,200	
Town Clerk's Clerical	1,521	
Town Clerk's Maintenance Typewriter Contract	75	
Town Clerk's Expenses	1,576	
		26,372
Town Building Supplies & Expenses	11,935	
Town Counsel Legal Fees	15,570	
Lease of Land for Drainage	400	
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot	500	
Martha's Vineyard Land and Water Commission	9,139	
Two Constables' Salaries	600	
Out-of-State Travel	836	
Maintenance for Town Building	959	
M.V.R.D. & R.R.D.	133,001	
Administrative Clerk	4,317	
Audit Analysis of General Ledger	2,275	
Deana Cook Reimbursement	100	
		179,632
POLICE DEPARTMENT:		
Chief of Police Salary	30,534	
Sergeant's Salary	22,343	
Steamship Authority Gift	12,092	
Prisoner Transportation Grant	19	
Office Supplies & Expenses	2,999	

Uniforms & Equipment	10,435	
Moped Patrol	703	
Permanent Patrolmen's Salaries	176,569	
Summer, Temporary, Special Police	63,864	
Additional Salary Expenses	32,468	
Administrative Clerk's Salary	14,075	
Training School	475	
Maintenance & Operation of Cruisers	4,118	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer	1,118	
Traffic Violation Control System	2,686	
		374,498
FIRE DEPARTMENT:		
Fire Chief's Salaries	4,285	
Deputy Chief's Salaries	2,720	
Captains' Salaries	4,005	
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	2,524	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	2,038	
Stewards' Salaries	1,050	
Fireperson's Salaries	14,891	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,070	
Fire Alarm System	527	
Fire Department Contingent Expenses	24,186	
Fire Department Building Repairs	2,703	
		59,999
AMBULANCE DEPARTMENT:		
Supervisor's Salary	1,190	
Shift Pay	14,201	
Run Pay	7,576	
Permanent EMT Salaries	15,760	
Ambulance Contingent Expenses	6,203	
Training & Tuition	3,505	
Secretary	300	
		48,735
FORESTRY DEPARTMENT:		
Tree Warden's Salary	840	
Dutch Elm Disease	260	
Insect, Pest Control, Poison Ivy	2,500	
Repair of Trucks & Equipment	672	
New Trees & Fertilizer	625	
Trimming & Care of Trees	963	
Mass. Licenses	50	
Forestry Salaries	12,442	
		18,352
VETERANS' AGENT:		
Veterans' Agent's Expenses	400	
Veterans' Benefits	8,337	
		8,737

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:		
Special Needs Grant-MVRHS	1,987	
School Salaries & Expenses	890,158	
M. V. Regional High School District	450,887	
Addition to Oak Bluffs School	62,748	
Improved Council	5,602	
Essential Skills Discretionary Grant	59,509	
Early Childhood Planning Project Grant	9,850	
		1,480,741
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT:		
Library Salaries	25,220	
Books and Periodicals	5,783	
Supplies & Expenses	1,820	
Library New Addition	27,811	
Professional Development Grant	3,933	
		64,567
PARK DEPARTMENT:		
Public Parks Labor	39,158	
Plants and Bedding	2,998	
Fertilizer and Shrubs	2,181	
Split Rail Fence	1,993	
Park Department General Expenses	7,634	
Park Department Clerical Expenses	825	
Director of Recreation	6,591	
Lights at Viera Park	4	
Supervised Recreation Areas	8,568	
Tennis Instructor	2,316	
Tennis Court Attendants	3,219	
Town Beaches	18,572	
Little League Baseball	500	
Band Concerts	2,500	
Tennis Courts and Center Straps	437	
Youth Hockey	300	
		97,796
UNCLASSIFIED:		
Advertising	860	
Christmas Lighting	591	
Printing Town Reports	5,101	
Pension Fund	104,425	
Insurance	222,191	
Street Lighting	50,747	
Copy Machine Expenses	1,052	
Workers Compensation Fund	5,000	
Unemployment Compensation	20,118	
Computer Assec.	60,221	
Computer Payroll Services	3,827	
Unpaid Bills of Prior Years	11,169	

Telephone	17,075	
Postage	700	
Town Building Utilities	26,977	
Longevity	2,700	
Gasoline	27,690	
Finance Committee Expenses	915	
Board of Appeals Expenses	4,555	
Civil Defense	98	
Appraisal of Trade Winds Airport	4,600	
Retroactive Salary-Town	65,533	
		636,145
PERSONNEL BOARD:		
Personnel Clerk's Salary	7,389	
Personnel Board Office Expenses	495	
Personnel Board Health Exams	220	
Impact Study	10,925	
		19,029
HISTORICAL COMMISSION:		
Historical Commission Supplies & Expenses	489	
Book Printing Expenses	1,000	
Photos, Maps, Framing	836	
		2,325
COUNCIL ON AGING:		
Council on Aging Salaries	24,171	
Council on Aging Expenses	3,363	
Maintenance of Senior Center	695	
Participation with Island Programs	2,091	
Share of I.C.O.A. Office	5,652	
C.O.A. Commonwealth of Mass. Grant	972	
Elder Affairs Grant	1,500	
		38,444
PLANNING BOARD:		
Planning Board Clerical	965	
Planning Board Office Supplies	43	
Planning Board Advertising	465	
Planning Board Legal Services	580	
Postage	50	
		2,103
CONSERVATION COMMISSION:		
Conservation Officer	456	
Conservation Commission Office Supplies	13	
Conservation Commission Secretarial	1,136	
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund	4,494	
Conservation Commission Memberships	45	
Study of Lagoon Pond	2,000	
		8,144

ARTS LOTTERY:		
Arts Lottery Grant	650	
Arts Lottery Council Expense	243	
		893
CEMETERY COMMISSION:		
Cemetery Chairman's Salary	400	
Cemetery Expenses	2,809	
Cemetery Labor	28,371	
Memorial Day	438	
Cemetery Chairman's Expense	125	
		32,143
WATER DEPARTMENT:		
Administration	151,069	
Operations	75,171	
Production	53,125	
Development & Counsel Fees	32,090	
Contract Service Computer	2,991	
New Truck	10,000	
Chapter 805, Acts of 1979	8,941	
Retroactive Salaries	7,709	
Purchase of Equipment	12,802	
Damage to Truck	771	
Interest on Bonded Debt	12,760	
Land Acquisition/Land Improvement	565,345	
Water Loan Debt & Interest	10,500	
Tank Bond Principal	11,156	
Tank Bond Interest	14,666	
		969,065
DEBT AND INTEREST:		
Harbor Phase II Construction	428,723	
Interest on Bike Path	2,172	
Clean-Up Lagoon Pond Pumping Station No. 1	48,818	
Harbor Phase II Interest	13,581	
Loan Issue Costs	75	
FHA Bond Principal	10,000	
FHA Bond Interest	21,000	
Interest on Temporary Borrowing	772	
Interest on Bonded Debt	16,483	
		541,624
REVENUE SHARING:		
Siloam Avenue Sidewalk	2,460	
Bind Town Records	208	
Audit	10,700	
Fire Department Pagers	9,000	
Copy Machine	5,435	
Drainage	2,094	

Forestry Truck	100		
Police Cruiser	21,626		
		51,623	
OTHER PAYMENTS:			
Payments to the Commonwealth	106,520		
Maturing Debt Payments	58,787		
TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1987			$5,855,265

CASH GENERAL AND SPECIAL

General Cash July 1, 1986	$1,900,336
Special Cash July 1, 1986 (FRS)	133,538
	$2,033,874
Cash Receipts Fiscal Year 87	$4,146,693
Cash Disbursements Fiscal Year 87	5,855,265
Balance June 30, 1987	$325,302
General Cash June 30, 1987	$193,992
Special Cash June 30, 1987	131,370
Total Cash, Balance June 30, 1987	$325,302

DEBT OUTSTANDING - JUNE 30, 1987

Net Fixed Debt	$477,802	Water Storage Facility	$ 189,327
		FHA Harbor Rehabilitation Loan: Phase I	288,475
	$477,802		$477,802

BALANCE SHEET
June 30, 1987
Town of Oak Bluffs, MA

ASSETS:			
CASH—GENERAL			193,790
Federal Revenue Sharing			116,628
Shellfish Fund			14,742
PETTY CASH ADVANCES:			
Collector of Taxes		$100	
Library		2	
Water Department		100	
			202
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE:			
1984 Personal Property Taxes	$ 32		
1985 Personal Property Taxes	83		
1986 Personal Property Taxes	503		
1987 Personal Property Taxes	77,418		
		78,036	
1986 Real Estate Taxes	29,332		
1987 Real Estate Taxes	2,099,187		
		2,128,509	
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	14		
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	419		
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	2,462		
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	7,658		
		10,553	
			2,217,098
TAX TITLES		7,625	
TAX POSSESSIONS		12,619	
			20,244
POLICE DETAIL			1,350
WATER DEPARTMENT			
Water Rates and Charges			219,255
UNDERESTIMATES			
State Recreational Areas		1,782	
Motor Vehicle Transit Authority		349	
			2,131

OVERDRAFTS		
Insect Pest Control	1,150	
Snow Removal	3,802	
Insurance	20,945	
State Unemployment	6,387	
		32,284
Loans Authorized		5,071,100
TOTAL ASSETS		$7,888,824
LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		
LOANS AUTHORIZED, UNISSUED		$3,506,100
OVERESTIMATES		
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	515	
Special Education	4,644	
Audit Municipal	1,157	
County Taxes	65	
		6,381
PAYROLL INSURANCE WITHHOLDING		7,057
ENCUMBERED FUNDS		
FY88 Reserve Fund	18,000	
FY88 Insurance	157,174	
		175,174
TAILINGS		374
DOG LICENSES		355
COUNTY DOG FUND		551
SALE OF REAL ESTATE		14,770
EXCESS SALE OF LAND		43,832
SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS		13,175
BOND ANTICIPATION NOTES		
School Construction	345,000	
Library	10,000	
Computer	100,000	
Water Land Acquisition & Imp.	760,000	
		1,215,000
GRAND ANTICIPATION NOTE		
Harbor Construction	350,000	
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED		
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue	10,552	
Tax Title and Tax Possession Tax	20,244	
Water Revenue	219,255	
		250,051

RESERVE FOR PETTY CASH		202
RESERVE FUND, OVERLAY SURPLUS		34,006
OVERLAY RESERVED FOR ABATEMENTS		
1984 Levy	88	
1985 Levy	131	
1986 Levy	27,237	
1987 Levy	95,158	
		122,614
WATER AVAILABLE SURPLUS		502,227
SURPLUS REVENUE		640,076
P. L. 92-512, REVENUE SHARING SURPLUS		4,130
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS		
R. W. Blankenship	100	
Town Clock	1,008	
Gifts to Library	1,357	
Effie J. Davis, Library Bequest	1,523	
		3,988
WASTEWATER GRANT		5,162
STATE GRANT TO LIBRARY		2,259
WATERWAYS IMPROVEMENT		4,852
SHELLFISH PROPAGATION REVOLVING		14,742
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM		4,978
HIGHWAY FUNDS		
Chapter 191, Acts of 1982	1,981	
Chapter 335, Acts of 1982	503	
Chapter 732, Acts of 1982	617	
Chapter 289, Acts of 1983	8,153	
Chapter 234, Acts of 1984	3,755	
Chapter 140, Acts of 1985	14,510	
Chapter 811, Acts of 1985	41,755	
Chapter 206, Acts of 1986	15,555	
		86,829
UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATION BALANCES		
General	604,162	
Water	163,279	
Federal Revenue Sharing	112,498	879,939
TOTAL LIABILITIES & RESERVE		$7,888,824

UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATION BALANCES

June 30, 1987

Town of Oak Bluffs, MA

GENERAL ACCOUNTS:		
Federal Revenue Sharing:		
Repainting Oak Bluffs Library	1,695	
Dredging of Sengekontacket Pond	10,000	
Joint Tisbury/Oak Bluffs Study of Lagoon Pond	6,750	
Dredge Sengekontacket Pond	25,000	
Town Hall Maintenance	1,253	
Audit	1,200	
Insurance	19,100	
Civil Defense Radios	5,000	
Bulldozer Lease/Purchase	25,000	
Highway Department Pick Up Truck	12,500	
		112,498
Town's General Funds Including Water Department:		
Tax Collector's Expenses	564	
Assessors Recertification Account	9,140	
Assessors' Computer Services	4,148	
Update By-Laws	1,600	
Oak Bluffs Avenue Bounds	2,290	
Computer System, Maintenance Contract & Supplies	94,779	
Reshingle Roof	16,550	
Moped Patrol	3,623	
Steamship Authority Gift	516	
Prisoner Transportation Grant	626	
Uniforms & Equipment	85	
Dry Suit	1,200	
Dump Survey	25,000	
Republic Public Sanitaries	1,689	
Grant Comfort Station	250	
Waste Water Facility Study	35,000	
Share Lagoon Pond Diagnostic Feasibility Study	2,426	
Herring Fun	10,613	
Chapter 289, Acts of 1983	2,718	
Chapter 234, Acts of 1984	1,252	
Chapter 140, Acts of 1985	4,837	
Chapter 206, Acts of 1987	3,889	
School Department-Salaries and Expenses	64,172	
New School Building	10,908	
State Grant for School Improvement Council	548	
Essential Skills Discretionary Grant	3,041	
Special Needs Grant	13	
Library New Addition	300	
Library Incentive Grant & Municipal Equal. Grant	1,468	
Council on Aging Expense	947	

Council on Aging Commonwealth of Massachusetts Grant	4,500	
Elder Affairs Grant for Development and Implement Local Programs	1,230	
Share of Island Council on Aging office	243	
Master Plan Preparation	2,200	
Cemetery Expense	89	
Water Department Operation	2,800	
Water Department Development	7,911	
Contract Service Computer	126	
Land Acquisition Fund	20,000	
Test Wells and Pump Tests	15,000	
Chapter 805, Acts of 1979	45,496	
Lagoon Pond Clean Up	1,181	
Water Storage Facility	32,039	
Land Acquisition Fund Capital Improvement	56,727	
Water Storage Facility-Interest	17,063	
Interest on bonded Debt-Water Department	27,240	
Harbor Rehabilitation Project: Phase II	67,542	
Harbor Rehabilitation Project: Phase II Interest	8,621	
Loan Issuance Costs	24,910	
Interest on Temporary Borrowings	10,465	
Interest on Bonded Debt	106,707	
Computer Hardware & Software - Interest	3,000	
Land of Owners Unknown	7,559	
Arts Lottery Grant Account	600	
		767,441
TOTAL CARRY OVER OF UNEXPENDED 1987 APPROPRIATED BALANCES		$879,939

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS
JULY 1, 1986 TO JUNE 30, 1987

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1987 DR	Balance June 30, 1987 CR
GENERAL GOVERNMENT										
Moderator's Salary			300			120		180		
Moderator's Expenses			100					100		
Selectmens Salaries			11,369			11,369				
Selectmen's Expenses			4,300		354	4,588		66		
Town Accountant's Salary			23,150			23,150				
Assistant to Town Accountant			18,548			15,028		3,520		
Town Accountant/Board of Selectmen-Clercial Expenses			1,044			930		114		
Town Accountant's Expenses		524	3,100			2,527		1,097		
Treasurer's Salary			23,200			23,200				
Treasurer's Clerical Expenses			10,937			10,937				
Treasurer's Expenses			3,281			3,281				
Tax Title Expense			4,500.00		83	4,583				
Tax Collector's Salary			24,884			24,884				
Tax Collector's Clerical Expense			23,823			23,034		789		
Tax Collector's Expenses		1,357	13,640			13,563		870		564
Collector of Accounts' Salary			700			700				
Assessors' Salaries			6,405			6,405				
Assistant Assessor's Salary			22,006			20,736		1,270		
Administrative Assistant			17,345			17,345				
Administrative Clerk			13,359			10,223		3,136		
Assessors' Expenses			4,820			2,944		1,876		
Computer Services		3,280	4,500			3,632			4,148	
Assessors Rec. Account		7,465	20,000			23,325				9,140
Update Assessors' Maps			3,000			3,000				
Board of Registrars Salaries			1,363			1,363				
Board of Registrars Expenses			7860		417	5,986		2,285		
Town Clerk's Salary			23,200			23,200				
Town Clerk's Clerical Expenses			1,837			1,521		316		
Town Clerk's Expenses			1,795			1,576		219		
Maintenance Contract-Typewriter			75			75				
Town Building Supplies and Expenses			12,455			11,935		520		
Town Counsel, Legal Fees			15,000	700		15,570		130		
Lease for Land Drainage			400			400				
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot			500			500				
Martha's Vineyard Land and Water Commission			9,139			9,139				
Two Constables Salaries			600			600				

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1987 DR	Balance June 30, 1987 CR
Out-of-State Travel			2,000			836		1,164		
Maintenance for Town Building			5,000			959		4,041		
M. V. Refuse Disposal & Resource Recovery District	3		152,905			133,001		19,904		
Administrative Clerk				4,415		4,317		98		
Audit Analysis of General Ledger				2,275		2,275				
Deana Look Reimbursement				100		100				
Update By-laws		1,000		600						1,600
POLICE DEPARTMENT										
Chief of Police Salary			30,550			30,534		16		
Sergeant's Salary			22,396			22,343		53		
Steamship Authority Gift		5,659			6,949	12,092				516
Prisoner Transportation Grant		645				19				626
Oak Bluffs Avenue Bounds		2,290								2,290
Land of Unknown		7,559								7,559
Moped Patrol		4,326				703				3,623
Permanent Patrolmen's Salaries			147,680	31,000		176,569		2,111		
Summer, Temporary and Special Police			67,149			63,864		3,285		
Additional Salary Expense			33,000			32,468		532		
Administrative Clerk's Salary			15,834			14,075		1,759		
Training School			500			475		25		
Maintenance and Operation of Cruisers			4,000		131	4,118		13		
Office Supplies & Expenses			3,000			2,999		1		
Uniforms & Equipment			10,500		35	10,435		15		85
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer			1,500			1,118		382		
Traffic Violation Control System			3,500			2,686		814		
FIRE DEPARTMENT										
Fire Chief's Salary			4,285			4,285				
Deputy Chief' Salaries			2,720			2,720				
Captains' Salaries			4,005			4,005				
1st Lieutenants' Salaries			2,524			2,524				
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries			2,040			2,038		2		
Stewards' Salaries			1,380			1,050		330		
Firepersons' Salaries			17,660			14,891		2,769		
Superintendent of Fire Alarm			1,070			1,070				
Contingent Expenses			24,100		87	24,186		1		

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1987 DR	Balance June 30, 1987 CR
Building Repairs			3,000			2,703		297		
Fire Alarm System			600			527		73		
Dry Suit			1,200							1,200
AMBULANCE										
Supervisor's Salary			1,190			1,190				
Permanent EMT's Salaries			16,100			15,760		340		
Shift Pay			13,486	726		14,201		11		
Run Pay			6,880	984		7,576		288		
Contingent Expenses			7,350			6,203		1,147		
Training and Tuition			5,000			3,505		1,495		
Secretary			300			300				
FORESTRY DEPARTMENT										
Tree Warden's Salary			840			840				
Forestry Salaries			12,446			12,442		4		
Dutch Elm Disease			500			260		240		
Insect & Pest Control			1,350			2,500			1,150	
Repair of Trucks and Equipment			700			672		28		
New Trees & Fertilizer			625			625				
Trimming & Care of Trees			1,050			963		87		
Massachusetts Licenses: State Forestry & Pest			50			50				
ANIMAL CONTROL DEPARTMENT										
Animal Control Officer's Salary			15,834			15,834				
Assistant Animal Control Officer's Salary			939					939		
Animal Control Officer's Expenses			2,675			2,340		235		
BUILDING INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT										
Building Inspector's Salary			19,573	229		19,802				
Assistant Building Inspector's Salary			16,931				14,672	2,259		
Administrative Clerk's Salary			13,978			11,314	229	2,435		
Assistant Inspector of Wires			437			437				
Vacation Pay, Administrative Clerk			585					585		
Pay for Separate Inspectors			7,500			7,500				
Smoke Alarm Inspections			600			600				
Building Inspector's Auto Allowance			500			376		124		
Dues			60			10		50		
Hazardous Structures			50			38		12		

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1987 DR	Balance June 30, 1987 CR
Instructional & Conference Expenses			800			295		505		
Office Expenses			1,000			531		469		
Legal Fees				855		855				
BOARD OF HEALTH										
Waste Water Facility Study				35,000						35,000
Board of Health Salaries			6,944			6,944				
Board of Health Expenses			1,030	1,000		1,549		481		
Public Sanitaries			28,229			22,988		5,241		
Mosquito Control			550					550		
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes			1,200					1,200		
Public Health Nursing Services			5,500			3,494		2,006		
Animal Inspector's Salary			50			50				
Slaughtering Inspector's Salary			50			50				
Grant for Comfort Station					250					250
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses			45			45				
Milk Inspector's Salary			50			50				
Milk Inspector's Expenses			25			25				
Health Agent/Clerk to Board of Health				14,672		11,564		3,108		
Professional Services				2,000		2,000				
Dump Survey				25,000						25,000
Repairs to Public Sanitaries				11,300		9,611				1,689
SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT										
Shellfish Constable's Salary			19,822			19,822				
Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries			17,781	2,599		20,377		3		
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, Etc.			600			483		117		
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, Etc.			150			127		23		
Equipment			950			908		42		
Office Supplies			100			57		43		
Boat Expenses			600			492		108		
Share of lagoon Pond Diag. Feas. Study		5,936			11,897	15,407				2,426
Travel Conference Expenses, Dues, Etc.			425			425				
Propagation of Shellfish			8,500			8,234		266		
Town Share Marine Biologist			8,500			8,500				
Truck Expenses			700			449		251		
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT										
Construction of Bike Path		25,295			245,706	257,930		13,271		
Superintendent of Streets Salary			24,003			24,003				

Summary of Appropriations - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	June 30, 1987 DR	June 30, 1987 CR
Assistant Highway Superintendent			24,003			22,003				
Salaries and Wages			88,197	2,000		73,327		16,870		
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator 2			33,322			32,081		1,241		
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator 3			60,984			58,344		2,640		
Town Electrician's Salary			21,003			20,784		219		
Town Carpenter's Salary			19,822			19,822				
Town Electrician's Expenses			800			796		4		
Town Carpenter's Expenses			800			713		87		
Town Mechanic's Expenses			800			794		6		
Highway Contingent Fund			46,100	2,114		40,591		7,623		
Snow Removal			8,000			11,802			3,802	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads			30,000			27,371		2,629		
Collection of Offal			7,300			6,144		1,156		
Sanitary Landfill Expenses			13,000			9,721		3,279		
Chapter 289, Acts of 1983 (Town Share)		2,718								2,718
Chapter 234, Acts of 1984 (Local Share)		4,792				3,540				1,252
Chapter 140, Acts of 1985 (Local Share)				4,837						4,837
Chapter 206, Acts of 1986				3,889						3,889
HARBOR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT										
Harbormaster's Salary			3,698			3,698				
Assistant Harbormaster's Salary			2,998			2,998				
Dock Attendants' Salaries			9,340			9,149		191		
Harbormaster's Expenses			9,690	2,500		11,928		262		
VETERANS' AGENT										
Veterans' Agent Expenses			400			400				
Veterans' Benefits			7,500	837		8,337				
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT										
Salaries & Expenses		32,978	895,252	15,000	20,804	890,158		9,705		64,171
M. V. Regional School District			450,887			450,887				
New School Building		56,656		17,000	690,000	752,748			10,908	
State Grant for School Improvement Council		72			6,079	5,602				549
Essential Skills Discretionary Grant					62,550	59,509				3,041
Early Childhood Planning Project Grant					9,850	9,850				
Special Needs Grant MVHS					2,000	1,987				13
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT										
Library Salaries			27,205			25,220		1,985		
Library New Addition		8,111	-0-		20,000	27,811				300

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1987 DR	Balance June 30, 1987 CR
Professional Development Grant			3,933			3,933				
Incentive & Equalization Grant					1,468					1,468
Books & Periodicals			5,850			5,783		67		
Supplies & Expenses			1,880			1,820		60		
PARK & RECREATION DEPARTMENT										
Public Parks Labor			44,782			39,158		5,624		
Plants and Bedding			3,000			2,998		2		
Fertilizer & Shrubs, New Trees			3,500			2,181		1,319		
Split Rail Fence			2,000			1,993		7		
General Expenses			9,000			7,634		1,366		
Park Department Clerical			825			825				
Director of Recreation			6,591			6,591				
Lights at Veira Park			450			4		446		
Supervisor of Recreation Area			8,618			8,568		50		
Tennis Instructor			2,316			2,316				
Tennis Court Attendants			3,320			3,219		101		
Tennis Nets and Center Straps			450			437		13		
Town Beaches			18,699		27	18,572		154		
Youth Hockey			300			300				
Little League Baseball			500			500				
Martha's Vineyard Softball			225					225		
Band Concerts			2,500			2,500				
UNCLASSIFIED										
Advertising			1,283			860		423		
Christmas Lighting			600			591		9		
Print Town Reports			6,200			5,101		1,099		
Pension Fund			104,425			104,425				
Reserve Fund			20,000				18,434	1,566		
Insurance			180,000	18,827	2,418	222,191			20,946	
Street Lighting			65,000		33	50,747		14,286		
Copy Machine Expenses			2,100			1,052		1,048		
Workers Compensation Fund			5,000			5,000				
Computer Payroll Services			4,217			3,827		390		
Sale of Town Owned Land			300					300		
Telephone			16,000		1,272	17,075		194		
Postage			700			700				
Town Buildings Utilities			27,000			26,977		23		
Longevity			2,900			2,700		200		

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1987 DR	Balance June 30, 1987 CR
Gasoline			48,000		5,531	27,690		25,841		
Traffic & Sign Committee			2,000					2,000		
Unemployment Compensation	1,496		15,228			20,118			6,386	
Unpaid Bills of Prior FY				11,202		11,169		33		
Appraisal of Tradewinds Airport					5,000	4,600		400		
Retroactive Salary -Town Water				66,199		65,533		666		
Computer Assec.				155,000		60,221				94,779
Reshingle Town Hall				16,550						16,550
PERSONNEL BOARD										
Personnel Clerk's Salary			8,310			7,389		921		
Office Expense			800			495		305		
Advertising			100					100		
Memberships			50					50		
Office Equipment			300					300		
Equipment/Maintenance Contract			150					150		
Health Exams			350			220		130		
Impact Study		2,500		8,500		10,925		75		
OTHER DEPARTMENTS										
FINANCE COMMITTEE										
Expenses			915			915				
BOARD OF APPEALS										
Expenses			4,634			4,555		79		
CIVIL DEFENSE			100	200		98		202		
BOARD OF APPEALS										
Salaries				3,075				3,075		
COUNCIL ON AGING										
Salaries			27,550			24,171		3,379		
Expenses			4,310			3,363		947		
Maintenance of Senior Center			700			695		5		
Participation with Island Programs			2,100			2,091		9		
Share of I.C.O.A. Office			6,326			5,652		431		243
Older Americans Act			7,020			7,020				

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1987 DR	Balance June 30, 1987 CR
C.O.A. Commonwealth of Mass. Grant		972			4,500	972				4,500
Elder Affairs Grant		1,500			1,230	1,500				1,230
HISTORICAL COMMISSION										
Office Supplies & Expenses			500			489		11		
History Book Printing Expenses			1,000			1,000				
Phot., Map Purchasing & Framing			1,500			836		664		
PLANNING BOARD										
Clerical			1,997			965		1,032		
Office Supplies			75			43		32		
Postage			50			50				
Advertising			700			465		235		
Consult-Engineer			250					250		
Legal Services			1,200			580		620		
Miscellaneous			100					100		
Master Plan Preparation		2,200								2,200
Update By-Laws										
CONSERVATION COMMISSION										
Conservation Officer			520			456		64		
Office Supplies			300			13		287		
Secretarial			1,138			1,136		2		
Travel to Conferences			200					200		
Memberships			100			45		55		
Postage			20					20		
Advertising			100					100		
Woodlot Management Program			200					200		
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund			5,500			4,494		1,006		
Study of Lagoon Pond		2,000				2,000				
Arts Lottery Council Exp.				500		243		257		
Arts Lottery Grant					1,250	650				600
WASTEWATER COMMISSION										
Miscellaneous			2,000					2,000		
Herring Run		10,613								10,613
CEMETERY COMMISSION										
Cemetery Commissioners Salaries			400			400				
Cemetery Chairman's Expenses			125			125				

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1987 DR	Balance June 30, 1987 CR
Cemetery Labor			29,203			28,371		832		
Cemetery Expenses			4,225			2,809		1,327		89
Memorial Day Expenses			550			438		112		
WATER DEPARTMENT										
Construction of Water Storage Facility		32,039								32,039
Administration			155,864	6,282	965	151,069	10,212	1,830		
Operations			79,300			75,171		1,329		2,800
Production			60,300			53,125		7,175		
Development (Including Counsel Fees)			40,000			32,090				7,910
Contract Service Computer			3,300			2,991		183		126
Land Acquisition Fund		10,000	10,000							20,000
Test Wells & Pump tests			15,000							15,000
New Truck		10,000				10,000				
Chapter 805, Acts of 1979		54,437				8,941				45,496
Retroactive - Salaries				7,946		7,709		237		
Purchase of Equipment				13,000		12,802		198		
Damage to Truck					771	771				
WATER DEPARTMENT DEBT SCHEDULE										
Water Imp. Loan: Principal			10,000			10,000				
Water Imp. Loan: Interest			500			500				
U. S. of Amer. FHA Bond on Water Storage Facility:										
Principal			11,156			11,156				
Interest		2,542	29,187			14,666				17,063
Interest on Bonded Debt			40,000			12,760				27,240
Land Acq. CPT. Improvement		7,267			1,520,000	1,470,540				56,727
Bond Issuance Costs and Interest on Temporary Borrowing		1,068						1,068		
Harbor Rehabilitation Project Phase II		270,896			925,270	1,128,723				67,543
Interest on Bike Path		1,286	3,000			2,172	2,114			
Clean-Up Lagoon Pond Pumping Station No. 1				50,000	104	48,818		105		1,181
Harbor Rehabilitation Phase II Interest		4,589		17,613		13,581				8,621
Professional Services		1,074						1,074		
Town Issue Cost		24,985				75				24,910
DEBT SCHEDULE										
U.S. of Amer. FHA Bond on Harbor Reh. Prjo:										
Principal		10,000	10,000			10,000		10,000		
Interest		10,875	21,388			21,000		11,253		

Summary of Appropriations Accounts - Continued

	Balance July 1, 1986 DR	Balance July 1, 1986 CR	Appropriation CR	Transfer CR	Receipts CR	Payments DR	Transfer DR	Closed to Surplus DR	Balance June 30, 1987 DR	Balance June 30, 1987 CR
Interest on Temporary Borrowings		6,237	5,000			772				10,465
Ren. & Add. to O. B. Ele. School:										
Principal			35,000					35,000		
Interest			34,500					34,500		
Interest on Bonded Debt		123,190				16,483				106,707
Computer Interest				3,000						3,000
	1,499	760,933	4,211,292	584,526	3,546,058	7,992,348	45,661	329,081	32,284	766,504
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING										
Renovations - Waban Park		1,120						1,120		
Repainting of Oak Bluffs Library		1,695								1,695
Dredge Sengekontacket Pond		10,000								10,000
Joint Tisbury O. B. Study Lagoon Pond		6,750								6,750
Dredge Sengekontacket Pond		25,000								25,000
Siloam Avenue Sidewalk		3,000				2,460		540		
Bank Erosion and Bike Path Lake Avenue		8,000						8,000		
Town Hall Maintenance		1,307								1,307
Bind Town Records Town Clerk	276					208		68		
Audit		3,500	8,500			10,700		100		1,200
Fire Department Pagers		9,000				9,000				
Copy Machine			9,000			5,435		3,565		
Drainage		2,195				2,094		101		
Police Cruisers			7,583					7,583		
Forestry Truck		105				100		5		
Substance Abuse			5,000							5,000
Police Cruiser			22,000			21,626		374		
Pick-Up Truck			12,500							12,500
Dump Lease Equipment			25,000							25,000
Civil Defense Radio			5,000							5,000
		88,541	78,000			51,623		21,456		43,452

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Last year I reported that Oak Bluffs was in good financial shape. Realistically that is no longer the situation. Like most municipalities in Massachusetts, we have been caught in an economic vise. On one side we have Proposition 2½, a statutory limitation on property tax (our major source of revenue), the elimination of federal revenue sharing and the reduction of many federal giant programs.

On the other side is our growth and the obvious increases of related social services. We have had a 15% increase in our elementary school enrollment in the last two years. Some town departments are asking to increase staff to maintain their quality. Our burgeoning solid waste disposal and septage problems have very expensive solutions.

During last year we totally exhausted our free cash reserves to stay within the limits of Proposition 2½, eliminating the need of an override. The free cash safety net is no longer there.

Please remember the budget you vote tonight is your money. Every $473,263. you spend increases your tax bill by one dollar per thousand evaluation. Vote wisely.

The year ahead will present a formidable challenge to the Finance Committee. We will continue to monitor spending, ask questions and faithfully recommend to the Town.

Our meetings are posted and we invite you to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH N. RUSCZYK
Chairman

1988/89 PROPOSED BUDGET

	Appropriated 1988	Requested 1989	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Moderator's Salary	300	300	No Action #	
Moderator's Expenses	100	100	No Action #	
Board of Selectmens' Salaries	15,000	16,200	16,200	
Selectmen's Expenses	4,435	5,700	5,700	
Selectmens' Clerical	11,872	16,639	16,639	
Town Accountant's Salary (Contracted)	26,500	28,080	28,080	
Administrative Assistant	25,925	17,608		17,608
Town Accountant Clerical	1,153	1,000		1,000
Town Accountant Expenses	2,100	1,500	1,500	
Treasurer's Salary	28,825	31,131	31,131	
Treasurer's Clerical Expenses	14,548	17,709		17,709
Treasurer's Expenses	3,430	3,465	3,465	
Tax Title Expenses	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Tax Collector's Salary	30,917	26,327	26,327	
Incoming Collector	-0-	5,500	5,500	
Tax Collector's Clerical Expenses	26,570	33,570		33,570
Tax Collector's Expenses	11,070	11,270	11,270	
Collector of Accounts' Salary	1,000	1,080	1,080	
Assessors' Salaries	6,790	7,333		7,333
Assistant Assessor's Salary	23,339	25,537		25,527
Administrative Assistant	19,255	20,402		20,402
Administrative Clerk	14,772	16,370		16,370
Assessors' Expenses	5,070	4,970	4,970	
Assessors' Recertification Account	2,000	-0-		
Computer Services	1,500	-0-		
Cartographic (Updating Maps)	6,000	5,500	5,500	
Board of Registrars' Salaries	1,445	1,560		1,560
Board of Registrars' Expenses	10,460	9,857	3,295	6,562
Town Clerk's Salary	28,825	31,131	31,131	
Town Clerk's Clerical Expenses	6,546	8,666		8,666
Town Clerk's Expenses*	1,960	2,575	2,575	
Maintenance Contract-Typewriter	75	-0-		
Town Building Supplies & Expenses:				
Town Hall Cleaner	6,381	7,051		7,051
Police Station Cleaner	2,552	2,820		2,820
Maintenance Contracts	750	750	750	
Repairs and Materials	500	500	500	
Town Counsel, Legal Fees	15,000	15,000	15,000	
Lease of Land for Drainage	500	750	750	
Maintenance - Town Buildings	3,000	5,000	5,000	
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot	500	750	750	

	Appropriated 1988	Requested 1989	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Out of State Travel	1,000	1,000	1,000	
M. V. Regional Refuse and Recovery District - Assessment	136,323	272,866	272,866	
M. V. Land and Water Commission	9,620	17,645	17,645	
Two Constables' Salaries	600	648	648	
Total General Government	503,508	680,860	497,633	182,827
*Includes Out-of-State Travel.				
HEALTH DEPARTMENT				
Public Sanitaries - Attendants	30,018	27,272		27,272
Mosquito Control	550	550	550	
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes	1,200	1,200	1,200	
Professional Services	40,000	40,000	40,000	
Cover Material for Landfill	10,000	-0-		
Auto Allowance	400	400	400	
Uniforms and Clothing	200	-0-		
Maintenance of Heavy Machinery	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Public Health Nursing Services	6,000	5,000	5,000	
General Expenses: Postage, printing, advertising, memberships, reference materials	1,080	1,500	1,500	
Office Equipment	1,000	2,000	2,000	
Office Supplies	500	400	400	
School, Seminars, Travel	900	700	700	
Public Sanitaries, Materials	2,500	2,000	2,000	
Health Agent/Clerk to the Board	19,441	21,392		21,392
Board of Health Salaries	6,944	6,944	6,944	
Animal Inspector's Salary	50	50		50
Slaughtering Inspector's Salary	50	50		50
Milk Inspector's Salary	50	50		50
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses	45	45	45	
Milk Inspector's Expenses	25	25	25	
Legal Fees	8,000	8,000	8,000	
Total Board of Health	138,953	127,578	78,764	48,814
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Chief of Police Salary	37,434	40,429		40,429
Sergeant's Salary	26,264	28,246		28,246
Permanent Patrolmen Salaries - Union	177,668	181,875	181,875	
Summer, Temporary, Special Police Salaries	69,149	71,203		71,203
Office Manager	16,638	19,910		19,910
Additional Salary Expenses	38,000	40,000		40,000
Training School	700	1,500	1,500	
Maintenance & Operation of Cruisers	4,000	4,500	4,500	
Office Supplies & Expenses	3,500	3,700	3,700	

	Appropriated 1988	Requested 1989	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Uniforms and Equipment	11,500	12,000	12,000	
Total Police Department	384,853	403,363	203,575	199,788
		UNCLASSIFIED		
Traffic and Sign Committee	-0-	5,500	5,500	
Advertising	290	600	600	
Town Building Utilities	29,000	29,000	29,000	
Telephone	17,000	18,000	18,000	
Postage (incl. rental fee)	725	725	725	
Copy Machine Expense	1,800	1,200	1,200	
Arts Council of Oak Bluffs	-0-	500	500	
Medicare portion of the Fed. Ins. Contributions Tax Act	14,515	17,037	17,037	
Street Lighting	66,000	65,000	65,000	
Computer Payroll Service	4,567	4,567	4,567	
Gasoline	49,000	48,000	48,000	
Christmas Lighting	700	700	700	
Printing of Town Report	6,700	6,700	6,700	
Pension Fund	109,425	136,987	136,987	
Insurance	185,000	315,000	315,000	
Sale of Town Owned Land	300	200	200	
Reserve Fund	18,000	18,000	18,000	
Workmen's Compensation Fund	5,000	6,000	6,000	
Unemployment Compensation	23,024	26,584	26,584	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer	1,500	1,500		
Traffic Violation Control System	3,500	3,500		
Total Unclassified	536,046	705,300	700,300	
		FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Fire Chief's Salary	4,285	4,600	4,600	
Deputy Chief's Salaries	2,720	3,400	3,400	
Captain's Salaries	4,005	7,200	7,200	
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	2,524	4,550	4,550	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	2,040	4,375	4,375	
Stewards' Salaries	1,380	1,038	1,038	
Firepersons' Salaries	17,660	33,000	33,000	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,070	1,200	1,200	
Contingent Expenses	24,500	31,400	31,400	
Building Repairs	3,000	4,000	4,000	
Fire Alarm System	1,000	1,000	1,000	
Dry Suit	1,700	-0-		
Total Fire Department	65,884	95,763	95,763	

	Appropriated 1988	Requested 1989	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
AMBULANCE				
Supervisor's Salary	1,190	1,190	1,190	
Permanent EMT Salaries	18,750	26,093	26,093	
Shift Pay	13,800	15,048	15,048	
Run Pay	8,000	9,000	9,000	
Contingent Expenses	7,850	7,850	7,850	
Training and Tuition	5,500	5,500	5,500	
Immunization of EMT's	-0-	650	650	
Total Ambulance	55,090	65,331	65,331	
FORESTRY DEPARTMENT				
Tree Warden Salary	870	940	940	
Forestry Salaries	15,330	17,733		17,733
Dutch Elm Disease	-0-	260	260	
Insect, Pest Control, Including Poison Ivy	1,350	1,350	1,350	
Repair of Trucks and Equipment	700	700	700	
New Trees and Fertilizer	450	625	625	
Trimming and Care of Trees	1,050	1,050	1,050	
Mass. License State Forestry & Pesticide	50	50	50	
Total Forestry Department	19,800	22,708	4,975	17,733
ANIMAL CONTROL DEPARTMENT				
Animal Control Officer's Salary	20,119	21,320		21,320
Assistant Animal Control Officer's Salary		899		899
Animal Control Officer's Expenses	675	1,300	1,300	
Auto Allowance	1,000	1,200	1,200	
Total Animal Control Department	21,794	24,719	2,500	22,219
BUILDING OFFICIAL'S DEPARTMENT				
Building Inspector's Salary	25,291	27,752		27,752
Administrative Clerk	14,659	15,397		15,397
Assistant Inspector of Wires	463	500		500
Pay for Separate Inspectors	9,500	9,500	9,500	
Smoke Alarm Inspections	600	600	600	
Auto Allowance	500	500	500	
Dues	60	60	60	
Hazardous Structures	50	50	50	
Instructional and Conference Expenses	600	800	800	
Office Expenses	900	1,200	1,200	
Total Building Official's Department	52,623	56,359	12,710	43,649
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent of Streets Salary	30,278	32,700		32,700
Assistant Highway Superintendent	24,359	28,371		28,371
Heavy Motor Equipment Operators (6)	115,063	121,653		121,653
Electrician's Salary	23,429	24,825		24,825
Carpenter's Salary	22,006	24,084		24,084

	Appropriated 1988	Requested 1989	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Mechanic's Salary	24,359	27,007		27,007
Administrative Clerk	16,089	16,251		16,251
Other Salaries, Wages and Overtime	61,082	69,500		69,500
Carpenter's Expenses	800	800	800	
Mechanic's Expenses	800	800	800	
Snow Removal	8,000	8,000	8,000	
Sanitary Landfill Expenses	13,000	13,000	13,000	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	30,000	30,000	30,000	
Collection of Offal	6,000	5,800	5,800	
Highway - General Expenses	47,000	45,200	45,200	
Electrician's Expenses	800	800	800	
Total Highway Department	423,065	448,791	104,400	344,391
SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT				
Shellfish Constable's Salary	22,006	23,317		23,317
Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries	20,191	29,128		29,128
Holiday, Overtime Pay	1,400	1,506		1,506
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, etc.	600	500	500	
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, etc.	150	200	200	
Travel, Conference Expenses, Dues	425	425	425	
Equipment	600	500	500	
Office Supplies	100	100	100	
Boat Expenses	500	450	450	
Propagation of Shellfish	3,000	3,000	3,000	
Town Share of Marine Biologist	9,500	10,000	10,000	
Truck Expenses	700	600	600	
Total Shellfish Department	59,172	69,726	15,775	53,951
HARBOR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT				
Harbor Master's Salary	7,838	5,465		8,465
Assistant Harbor Master's Salary	6,356	6,865		6,865
Dock Attendant's Salaries	13,218	20,045		20,045
Harbor Master's Expenses	7,725	10,725	10,725	
Total Harbor Master's Department	35,137	46,100	10,725	35,375
VETERANS' DEPARTMENT				
Veterans' Agent's Expenses	400	400	400	
Veterans' Benefits	7,500	7,500	7,500	
Total Veterans' Department	7,900	7,900	7,900	
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT				
Administration	35,195	40,427	40,427	
Instruction	778,621	944,623	944,623	
School Services	54,956	56,441	56,441	
Operation & Maintenance of School Plant	87,210	93,827	93,827	
Fixed Charges	7,880	20,283	20,283	

	Appropriated 1988	Requested 1989	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Reserve	7,500	7,500	7,500	
Total School Department	971,362	1,163,101	1,163,101	
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District	521,699	594,836	594,836	
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT				
Library Salaries	26,768	30,214		30,214
Books & Periodicals	6,850	7,200	7,200	
Supplies & Expenses	2,325	2,175	2,175	
Equipment Maintenance	600	1,100	1,100	
Media	500	700	700	
Total Library Department	37,043	41,389	11,175	30,214
PARKS AND RECREATION				
Public Parks Labor:				
Park Foreman	22,006	23,317		23,317
Maintenance Craftsman	20,119	21,320		21,320
Clerical	913	1,030		1,030
Director of Recreation	8,197	9,218		9,218
Tennis Instructor	3,056	2,908		2,908
Tennis Court Attendants	4,188	4,576		4,576
Town Beaches - Lifeguards and Water Safety Supervisor	25,884	28,581	3,648	24,933
General Labor	8,323	9,360		9,360
Supervised Recreational Area	9,016	10,147		10,147
Plants and Bedding	3,000	3,000	3,000	
Fertilizer, Shrubs and Trees	2,500	3,500	3,500	
Split Rail Fence	2,000	2,000	2,000	
Material and Equipment	1,400	1,400	1,400	
Tennis Nets and Center Straps	450	-0-	-0-	
Lights B. B. Court	450	450	450	
Town Beach Expenses	750	750	750	
Little League Baseball	500	500	500	
Band Concerts	2,500	2,500	2,500	
General Expenses	7,000	9,000	9,000	
Total Parks and Recreation	144,752	133,557	26,748	106,809
PERSONNEL BOARD				
Personnel Clerk's Salary	9,331	10,263		10,263
Office Expenses	700	500	500	
Advertising	100	50	50	
Continuing Education	100	50	50	
Memberships	25	25	25	
Office Equipment	225	575	575	
Equipment/Maintenance Contracts	150	125	125	

	Appropriated 1988	Requested 1989	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
PERSONNEL BOARD				
Employee Physicals (Health Exams)	350	350	350	
Longevity	-0-	5,700	5,700	
Total Personnel Board	10,981	17,638	7,375	10,263
OTHER DEPARTMENTS				
Finance Committee Expenses	1,144	1,781	720	1,061
Civil Defense	200	200	200	
Board of Appeals:				
General Expenses	365	440	440	
Clerical	2,023	7,983		7,983
Office Expense	-0-	1,040	1,040	
Legal Services	3,000	6,000	6,000	
Advertising	600	680	680	
Resident Homesite Committee:				
Expenses	-0-	1,750	1,750	
Clerical	-0-	2,028		2,028
Total Other Departments	7,332	21,902	10,830	11,072
COUNCIL ON AGING				
Salaries	30,111	42,450		42,450
Participation with Island Programs:				
Older Americans Act	7,560	7,560	7,560	
Social Day Care	2,295	2,970	2,970	
I.C.O.A. Office	6,596	6,604	6,604	
Maintenance, Repairs of Senior Center	700	-0-	-0-	
*New Activities	600	-0-	-0-	
Expenses (*Include in)	6,085	9,745	9,745	
Travel and Insurance	575	-0-	-0-	
Total Council on Aging	54,522	69,329	26,879	42,450
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT				
Cemetery Commissioners' Salaries	400	432	432	
Cemetery Chairman Expenses	125	125	125	
Cemetery Labor	31,906	32,758		32,758
Cemetery Expenses	4,625	5,025	5,025	
Memorial Day	500	500	500	
Total Cemetery Department	37,556	38,840	6,082	32,758
HISTORICAL COMMISSION				
Office Supplies and Expenses	500	500	500	
History Book Printing Expenses	1,000	2,000	2,000	
Photographs, Maps Purchasing and Framing	1,500	1,500	1,500	
Total Historical Commission	3,000	4,000	4,000	

	Appropriated 1988	Requested 1989	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION				
Conservation Officer	551	595		595
Secretarial	1,284	1,427		1,427
Travel to Conferences	200	200	200	
Memberships	100	100	100	
Postage	20	30	30	
Advertising	150	150	150	
Office Supplies		300	300	
Sailing Camp Summer Care the Manager	-0-	4,680		No Action
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund	3,500	4,000	4,000	
Total Conservation Commission	5,805	11,482	4,780	2,022
PLANNING BOARD				
Clerical	2,167	1,708		1,708
Office Supplies	75	50	50	
Postage	100	100	100	
Advertising	700	600	600	
Consultant-Engineer	250	250	250	
Legal Services	1,000	1,000	1,000	
Office Equipment	-0-	575	575	
Miscellaneous	100	100	100	
Master Plan		2,200	2,200	
Total Planning Board	4,392	6,583	4,875	1,708
WATER DEPARTMENT				
Administration:	192,659	237,958	75,500	159,024
Above Includes-				
Superintendent's Salary	30,100	32,508		32,508
Foreman's Salary	22,006	23,317		23,317
Maintenance Craftsmen Salaries	52,631	57,293		57,293
Clerical	23,318	27,254		27,254
Estimated Overtime and Temporary Help	15,525	18,061		18,061
Clerk to Board of Water Commissioners	499	591		591
Commissioners' Salaries	3,180	3,434	3,434	
Operations	81,000	85,500	85,500	
Production	55,000	55,000	55,000	
Development (Including Counsel Fees)	50,000	51,500	51,500	
Contract Service-Computer	700			
Land Acquisition Fund	10,000			
Test Wells & Pump Tests	15,000			
Capital Improvement:				
Well Cleaning		15,000	15,000	
New Truck		12,000	12,000	
Total Water Department	404,359	456,958	297,934	159,024

	Appropriated 1988	Requested 1989	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
WATER DEPARTMENT'S DEBT SCHEDULE				
1987-Term Year General Obligation Bond:				
Principal		146,100	146,100	
Interest		80,441	80,441	
Bond Registrar and Transfer Agent		800	800	
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration Bond on Water Storage Facility:				
Principal	11,156	11,156	11,156	
Interest	13,342	16,985	16,985	
Bond Issuance Costs	18,000			
Interest on Bonded Debt	45,000			
Interest on Temporary Borrowing	21,500	10,000	10,000	
Total Water Department Debt	108,998	265,482	265,482	
TOWN'S DEBT SCHEDULE				
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration Bond on Harbor Rehabilitation Project: Phase I				
Principal	10,000	10,000	10,000	
Interest	19,188	18,460	18,460	
1987-Ten Year General Obligation Bond:				
Principal	-0-	65,000	65,000	
Interest	-0-	26,544	26,544	
Bond Registrar and Transfer Agent	-0-	200	200	
Renovations & Additions to Oak Bluffs Elementary School:				
Principal	35,000	-0-		
Interest	31,000	-0-		
Interest on Temporary Borrowings	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Total Town Debt	100,188	125,204	125,204	
TOTAL TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION	4,202,457	4,982,359	3,786,236	1,186,043
Columns 3 and 4 do not equal on these budgets. Moderator expenses $400 and Conservation Summer Mgr. $4,680 and Parking Clerk/Traffic Violation $5,000, There was no action taken by the finance comm.				
TOTAL TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM WATER AVAILABLE SURPLUS AS IT ACCRUES	513,357	722,440	563,416	159,024

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

County of Dukes County, ss

To either of the Constables in the Town of Oak Bluffs, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, who are qualified to vote in Town affairs and elections to assemble at the School Gymnasium on April 12, 1988 at seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Stabilization Fund the sum of $4,500.00 (FOUR THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS) to pay for the engineering cost for septic lagoons, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article)

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to create the position of a part-time senior clerk for the Board of Health, for 18 (EIGHTEEN) hours per week, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article)

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,200.00 (ONE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED DOLLARS) from the Health Agent/Clerk to the Boards' salary to pay for the part-time Senior Clerk for the Board of Health from April 28, 1988 to June 29, 1988, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article)

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $392.34 (THREE HUNDRED NINETY TWO AND 34 CENTS) to pay bills from a prior fiscal year to:

Holtz and Gilman, P.C. in the amount of	$1.75
Grimes Oil in the amount of	153.20
daRosa Corporation in the amount of	6.76
Crossland Nursery in the amount of	119.75
Cottage City Supply & Lumber in the amount of	110.88,

or to take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article)

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $3,000.00 (THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS) from MEDICARE PORTION OF THE FEDERAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTIONS TAX ACT to the UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION account, or take any other action relative thereto. (Town Treasurer's Article)

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Stabilization Fund the amount of $2,500.00 (TWO THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS) for replacement of moorings and mooring chains, or take any other action relative thereto. (Harbor Master's Article)

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to increase the Automatic Amusement Devices fee from its present rate of $20.00 (TWENTY DOLLARS) to that in accordance with Section 177A of the Mass. General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article)

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $452.35 (FOUR HUNDRED FIFTY TWO AND 35 CENTS) to pay bills of a prior fiscal year to Boyd & Sons for the Oak Bluffs School, or to take any other action relative thereto. (School Department Article)

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $205.90 (TWO HUNDRED FIVE DOLLARS AND 90 CENTS) to pay bills from a prior fiscal year to Osborne Associates, or take any other action relative thereto. (School Department Article)

Article 10. To see if the Town vote to transfer from the Stabilization Fund the sum of $22,000.00 (TWENTY TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS) for the purchase of two new Police cruisers, or take any other action relative thereto. (Police Chief Article)

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Stabilization Fund the sum of $3,000.00 (THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS) for the purchase of a new Police motorcycle, or take any other action relative thereto. (Police Chief Article)

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 3A of the Oak Bluffs Personnel ByLaws from "there shall be an unpaid Personnel Board consisting of five members...." to "there shall be an unpaid Personnel Board consisting of seven members....", or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article)

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $2,071.67 (TWO THOUSAND SEVENTY ONE DOLLARS AND 67 CENTS) to pay bills from a fiscal year 1987, to Cottage City Supply, or take any other action relative thereto. (Conservation Commission Article)

Hereto fail not and give public notice by causing this notice to be posted in the Town at least fourteen days before the time of said meeting, and published. And make due return of this Warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place specified.

Given under our hands this 22nd day of March, 1988

ROGER W. WEY
LINDA MARINELLI
JESSE B. LAW III
Board of Selectmen,
Town of Oak Bluffs

Pursuant to the foregoing instrument, I hereby certify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, qualified to vote as expressed in this Warrant to meet at the time and place specified.

ATTEST:

WEHTWORTH T. TRIPP, Constable

OFFICER'S RETURN

County of Dukes County, ss.

In accordance with the foregoing instructions I hereby certify that I did on the 24th day of March, 1988 give public notice by causing attested copies of this Warrant to be posted in two or more places in said Town of Oak Bluffs, and I hereby make due return of this Warrant this 12th day of April, 1988.

ATTEST:

WENTWORTH T. TRIPP, Constable

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

County of Dukes County, ss

To either of the Constables in the Town of Oak Bluffs, Greetings

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, who are qualified to vote in Town affairs and elections to assemble at the School Gymnasium, School Street in Oak Bluffs on April 12, 1988 at seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles:

Article 1. To hear the reports of the Selectmen and other Boards and Committees.

Article 2. To choose all other necessary officers.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the payment of town debt and necessary expenses of the several departments for the ensuing fiscal year, and to act upon the recommendations of the Finance Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officials of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41, of the General Laws, as amended for the twelve month period July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1988.

Moderator's Salary	300.00
Board of Selectmen I	5,400.00
Board of Selectmen II	5,400.00
Board of Selectmen III	5,400.00
Treasurer's Salary	31,131.00
Tax Collector's Salary	31,827.00
Collector of Accounts' Salary	1,080.00
Town Clerk's Salary	31,131.00
Constable's Salary	324.00
Second Constable's Salary	324.00
Tree Warden's Salary	940.00
Board of Health I	2,314.70
Board of Health II	2,314.69
Board of Health III	2,314.69
Cemetery Commissioner I	216.00
Cemetery Commissioner II	108.00
Cemetery Commissioner III	108.00
Water Commissioner I	1,144.66
Water Commissioner II	1,144.67
Water Commissioner III	1,144.67

and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor. Recommended by the Finance Committee.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to override the provisions of Proposition 2-½ at the Annual and Special Town Meetings (majority vote required), or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article)

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote (a) the housing, keeping or bringing into the Town of Oak Bluffs all dogs of the breed know as pit bulls is prohibited, the following ByLaw due to the vicious behavior of

these dogs; and (b) that any person housing, keeping or bringing a pit bull after receipt of written notice to remove said pit bull dog from within the Town limits will be subject to a penalty of $25.00 (TWENTY FIVE DOLLARS) for each day of the violation, or take any other action relative thereto. (Animal Control Officer's Article)

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 (THIRTY THOUSAND DOLLARS) for the purpose of grading, loaming and seeding the playfield adjacent to the north building at the Oak Bluffs School, or take any other action relative thereto. (School Committee Article)
Recommended by Finance Committee

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,850.00 (NINE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS) for the purchase of computer equipment for the Oak Bluffs School, or take any other action relative thereto. (School Committee Article)
Recommended by Finance Committee

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,000.00 (SEVEN THOUSAND DOLLARS) for the purpose of conducting a School Building Needs Assessment and Feasibility Study, or take any other action relative thereto. (School Committee Article)
Recommended by Finance Committee

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1988, as permitted by General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule A of the Personnel ByLaws, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article)

SCHEDULE A
Fiscal 1988-1989

Position	Schedule	Pay Grade	Pay Rate Unit	Work Week
Activities Director, Council on Aging	B	2	Hour	20
Administrative Clerk	B	3	Hour	35
Animal Control Officer	B	3	Hour	40
Assessor	B-1		Year	
Assessors' Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Assistant Animal Control Officer (Part-Time)	C	3	Hour	
Assistant Assessor	B	5	Hour	40
Assistant Director, Council on Aging	B	2a	Hour	20
Assistant Harbormaster	B-2		Year	
Assistant Highway Superintendent	B	6	Hour	40
Board of Selectmen and Town Accountants' Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Building Inspector/Zoning	B	6	Hour	40
Carpenter	B	6	Hour	40
Cemetery Caretaker	B	2a	Hour	40
Cemetery Foreman	B	3	Hour	40
Cleaner (Part-Time)	B	1	Hour	
Clerk	B	1	Hour	35
Clerk, Boards/Committees (Part-Time)	C	3	Hour	
Clerk, Information (Part-Time 12 weeks)	C	2a	Hour	20

Comfort Station Attendant (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Conservation Officer	B-1		Year	
Deputy Shellfish Constable (Part-Time)	B	2a	Hour	
Director, Council on Aging	B	4	Hour	35
Dock Attendant	C	2a	Hour	
Electrician	B	6	Hour	35
Forestry Foreman (part-time)	B	4	Hour	
Harbormaster	B-2		Year	
Health Agent/Clerk to Board of Health	B	4	Hour	40
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator	B	3	Hour	40
Highway Superintendent	B-3		Week	40
Laborer	B	2	Hour	40
Laborer (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Librarian	B	4	Hour	26
Librarian Assistant (Part-Time)	B	2	Hour	
Library Aide (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Lifeguard (Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Maintenance Craftsman	B	3	Hour	40
Maintenance Person, Council on Aging	B	2a	Hour	10
Mechanic	B	6	Hour	40
Member, Board of Registrars of Voters	B-1		Year	
Motor Equipment Operator	B	2a	Hour	40
Outreach Worker, Council on Aging	B	2	Hour	20
Park Foreman	B	4	Hour	40
Personnel Assistant	B	3	Hour	20
Police Chief	B-3		Week	40
Police Department - Office Manager	B	4	Week	40
Police Officer (auxiliary)	B	2a	Hour	
Police Officer (Non-Union)	B	4	Hour	
Police Officer (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	5	Hour	
Police Sergeant				40
Police Station Cleaner (Part-Time)	B	1	Hour	8
Poll Workers	C	2a	Hour	
Recreational Director (seasonal)	C	5	Hour	40
Recreational Instructor (Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Recreational Supervisor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Scorekeeper (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Senior Clerk	B	2	Hour	
Shellfish Constable	B	4	Hour	40
Tax Collector's Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Tennis Court Attendant (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Tennis Instructor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Timekeeper (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Town Accountant**	B	6	Hour	
Treasurer's Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Water Department Foreman	B	4	Hour	40
Water Department Office Manager	B	4	Hour	37-½
Water Safety Supervisor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Water Superintendent	B-3		Week	40

**Presently under contract

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule B to the Personnel ByLaws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article).

SCHEDULE B
Fiscal 1988-1989

Hourly and Weekly Salary Schedule for Permanent Employees:

Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Hour	$5.95	$6.23	$6.50	$6.78	$7.06	$7.35	$7.62
	Week 35 Hr.	208.25	218.05	227.50	237.30	247.10	257.25	266.70
	Week 40 Hr.	238.00	249.20	260.00	271.20	282.40	294.00	304.80
2	Hour	$6.64	$6.91	$7.20	$7.48	$7.79	$8.06	$8.33
	Week 35 Hr.	232.40	241.85	252.00	261.80	272.65	282.10	291.55
	Week 40 Hr.	265.60	276.40	288.00	299.20	311.60	322.40	333.20
2a	Hour	$7.35	$7.64	$7.93	$8.23	$8.54	$8.85	$9.13
	Week 35 Hr.	257.25	267.40	277.55	288.05	298.90	309.75	319.55
	Week 40 Hr.	294.00	305.60	317.20	329.20	341.60	354.00	365.20
3	Hour	$8.08	$8.40	$8.79	$9.17	$9.56	$9.96	$10.25
	Week 35 Hr.	282.80	294.00	307.65	320.95	334.60	348.60	358.75
	Week 40 Hr.	323.20	336.00	351.60	366.80	382.40	398.40	410.00
4	Hour	$8.95	$9.32	$9.73	$10.10	$10.50	$10.91	$11.21
	Week 35 Hr.	313.25	326.20	340.55	353.50	367.50	381.85	392.35
	Week 40 Hr.	358.00	372.80	389.20	404.00	420.00	436.40	448.40
5	Hour	$9.78	$10.26	$10.72	$11.20	$11.66	$12.11	$12.41
	Week 35 Hr.	345.80	359.10	375.20	392.00	408.10	423.85	434.35
	Week 40 Hr.	395.20	410.40	428.80	448.00	466.40	484.40	496.40
6	Hour	$10.90	$11.34	$11.80	$12.28	$12.74	$13.21	$13.64
	Week 35 Hr.	381.50	396.90	413.00	429.80	445.90	462.35	477.40
	Week 40 Hr.	436.00	453.60	472.00	491.20	509.60	528.40	545.60

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule C to the Personnel ByLaws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article)

SCHEDULE C
Fiscal 1988-1989

Hourly and Weekly Salary Schedule for Temporary and Seasonal Employees:

Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Hour	$4.49	$4.75	$5.00	$5.27	$5.53	$5.78	$6.02
	Week 35 Hr.	157.15	166.25	175.00	184.45	193.55	202.30	210.70
	Week 40 Hr.	179.60	190.00	200.00	210.80	221.20	231.20	240.80
2	Hour	$4.95	$5.19	$5.46	$5.72	$5.97	$6.24	$6.46
	Week 35 Hr.	173.25	181.65	191.10	200.20	208.95	218.40	226.10
	Week 40 Hr.	198.00	207.60	218.40	228.80	238.80	249.60	258.40
2a	Hour	$5.58	$5.72	$6.11	$6.37	$6.63	$6.89	$7.14
	Week 35 Hr.	195.30	200.20	213.85	222.95	232.05	241.15	249.90
	Week 40 Hr.	223.20	228.80	244.40	254.80	265.20	295.60	285.60

Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
3	Hour	$6. 24	$6.50	$6.83	$7.26	$7.47	$7.80	$8.09
	Week 35 Hr.	218.40	227.50	239.05	254.10	261.45	273.00	283.15
	Week 40 Hr.	249.60	260.00	273.20	290.40	298.80	312.00	323.60
4	Hour	$6.94	$7.27	$7.60	$7.94	$8.25	$8.58	$8.88
	Week 35 Hr.	242.90	254.45	266.00	277.90	288.75	300.30	310.80
	Week 40 Hr.	277.60	290.80	304.00	317.60	330.00	343.20	355.20
5	Hour	$7.74	$8.06	$8.45	$8.83	$9.22	$9.62	$10.02
	Week 35 Hr.	270.90	282.10	295.75	309.05	322.70	336.70	350.70
	Week 40 Hr.	309.60	322.40	338.00	353.20	368.80	384.80	400.80
6	Hour	$8.58	$9.00	$9.35	$9.64	$10.14	$10.52	$10.89
	Week 35 Hr.	300.30	315.00	327.25	337.40	354.90	368.20	381.15
	Week 40 Hr.	343.20	360.00	374.00	385.60	405.60	420.80	435.60

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule B-1 to the Personnel ByLaws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article).

SCHEDULE B-1
Fiscal 1988-1989

Assessors	$2,444.23
Members of Board of Registrars of Voters (4)	390.03
Conservation Officer	595.29

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule B-2 to the Personnel ByLaws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article).

SCHEDULE B-2
Fiscal 1988-1989

Harbormaster	$8,465.45
Assistant Harbormaster	6,864.96

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule B-3 to the Personnel ByLaws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article).

SCHEDULE B-3
Fiscal 1988-1989

Highway Superintendent	$32,699.85
Police Chief	40,429.25
Water Superintendent	32,508.00

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel ByLaws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article).

SECTION 2 DEFINITIONS

''Continuous permanent employment'', employment uninterrupted except for required military leave and authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave and maternity leave.

SECTRION 24 SENIORITY

An employee's length of continuous permanent employment shall determine his or her seniority. All promotions shall be determined on a merit basis, however, seniority shall be a factor in such consideration.

Seniority shall not be affected by required military leave, authorized vacation leave, sick leave, bereavement leave and maternity leave.

SECTION 10 PAID HOLIDAYS

Martin Luther King Day.....15th day of January

shall now read

Martin Luther King Day — Third Monday in January

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986 relating to Clause 41C Real Estate Tax Exemptions, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Assessors Article)

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, Clause 17D, Real Estate Tax Exemptions (Board of Assessors Article)

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $161,000.00 (ONE HUNDRED SIXTY ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS) for the purchase of a new fire apparatus according to specifications of the Oak Bluffs Fire Department, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Fire Engineers Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $55,000.00 (FIFTY FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS) to pay for the construction of a new Fire House on the Edgartown - Vineyard Haven Road in the vicinity of the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Fire Engineers Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town of Oak Bluffs on file with the Town Clerk and incorporated in and made part of the Zoning Bylaws by redefining the B-1 District by:

Including that area bounded and described as follows:

1. Beginning at the southeast corner of the intersection of Edgartown - Vineyard Haven Road and Airport Road, thence following Airport Road in a southerly direction to the Oak Bluffs/Edgartown Town Line.
2. Thence, easterly along Oak Bluffs/Edgartown Town Line to the point where the same line intersects Edgartown - Vineyard Haven Road.
3. Thence, along southside of Edgartown - Vineyard Haven Road back to point of origin.

Said area shown on Assessors Maps 50, 51, 54, 55, 56 and 57 as updated by Schofield Brothers, Inc. as of 1/1/86, or take any other action relative thereto. (By petition)

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to allow a procedure for recall and removal by qualified voters of any office holder of an elected office in the Town of Oak Bluffs, or take any other action relative thereto. (By petition)

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Resident Homesite Committee to expand monies received from whatever source for the administration and implementation of said Committee, with approval of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto. (Resident Homesite Committee Article)

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the ByLaws, Section III (c) ''Sale of Town owned land'' by adding:

7. Should the Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee determine that property or properties are needed for resident homesite purposes then the Board of Selectmen shall have the right to authorize Town Counsel to prepare a proper Quitclaim Deed without any covenants on behalf of the Town and said Quitclaim Deed shall run to the Resident Homesite Committee and be recorded within 15 (fifteen) days of the date of the Deed. The expenses of the preparation and recording of the Deed shall be borne by the Resident Homesite Committee., or to take any other action relative thereto. (Resident Homesite Committee Article).

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to establish in the Treasury a fund which will be kept seperate and apart from all other monies by the Treasurer and in which shall be deposited 50% (FIFTY PERCENT) of all the receipts from Mooring and Dockage receipts by said Town. The principal and interest of this fund shall be spent under the direction of the Harbormaster with the advise of the Harbor Advisory Committee

subject to final approval of the Board of Selectmen for repairs to the Bulkhead and Harbor and reducing the Harbor indebtedness in the following manner:

25% (TWENTY FIVE PERCENT) of said fund is to be expended for Bulkhead and Harbor repairs and upkeep and 75% (SEVENTY FIVE PERCENT) is to be applied to the reduction of the Harbor debt. Upon payment of the Harbor debt then only 25% (TWENTY FIVE PERCENT) of the receipts will be set aside for Bulkhead and Harbor repairs and upkeep.

The provisions of this article shall take effect upon its passage, or take any other action relative thereto. (Harbor Advisory Committee Article).

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to transfer interest from the Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund Account in the amount of $2,500.00 (TWO THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS) for the purpose of new fencing, planting trees and road repair in Oak Grove Cemetery, or take any other action relative thereto. (Cemetery Commissioners Article).

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $110,000.00 (ONE HUNDRED TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS) for the purpose of adding 4 (FOUR) permanent positions to the Police Department. This amount will cover their starting salaries, training, uniforms and equipment, or take any other action relative thereto. (Police Chief Article).

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into Compensating Agreements during fiscal 1989, as permitted by MA. General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53-F, or take any other action relative thereto. (Treasurers' and Collector of Taxes Article).

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $70,000.00 (SEVENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS) to start the next revalue update for fiscal 1990, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Assessors Article).

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to install a street light on Troy Street across from Irene Ferreira's home, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Park Department to accept a donation of $18,000.00 (EIGHTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS) for the beautification of Waban Park from Sea View Associates, or take any othe action relative thereto. (Park Department Article).

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 (EIGHTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS) to purchase a new truck for the Park Department - new truck will replace the present 1966 Ford, or take any other action relative thereto. (Park Department Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $61,120.00 (SIXTY ONE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED TWENTY DOLLARS) for the settlement of the 1988-1989 Police Contract negotiations, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds the sum of $30,000.00 (THIRTY THOUSAND DOLLARS) for materials and labor to build septage lagoons, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000.00 (TWELVE THOUSAND DOLLARS) to pay for materials to be used to build stockade fencing around Town dumpsters, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds the sum of $75,000.00 (SEVENTY FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS) for capping materials for the landfill, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds the sum of $20,000.00 (TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS) to pay for Phase 2 of the Farm Pond Study, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds the sum of $6,671.34 (SIX THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED SEVENTY ONE DOLLARS AND 34 CENTS) to pay for a part-time senior clerk for the Board of Health for fiscal year 1988 - 1989, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article).

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate and/or transfer from available funds the sum of $18,491.92 (EIGHTEEN THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED NINETY ONE DOLLARS AND 92 CENTS) to continue the lease/purchase agreement with Southworth Machinery, Inc. for the 952 track loader which is used in the landfill, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote the following ByLaw:
(a) "It shall be unlawful in the Town of Oak Bluffs to distribute, sell or offer or expose for sale, at wholesale or retail, or to use, any septic tank cleaner or cesspool cleaner containing any of the following organic chemicals; Methlene Chloride, Orthodichlorobenzene, 1,1,1, Trichlorenthane or Napathlene. The Board of Health shall be empowered to enforce the provision of this ByLaw", and (b) each violation of said ByLaw shall be punished by fine of $500.00, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article).

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $15,968.00 (FIFTEEN THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED SIXTY EIGHT DOLLARS) to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 199, Acts of 1987 which provide for State Aid to highways, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,322.67 (FIVE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED TWENTY TWO DOLLARS AND 67 CENTS) the Town's share to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 199, Acts of 1987, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $600,000.00 (SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS) for the reconstruction and paving of County Road, said funds to be raised by whatever means the Board of Selectmen deem appropriate, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article). Not recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning ByLaws and Zoning Map as follows, or take any other action thereto.

To revise and add the following to Section 7-1 (d) and (f) of the Oak Bluffs ByLaws:

7-1 DIMENSIONAL REQUIREMENTS

d. B-1 Business Districts

1. No building shall be erected within 5 feet of a street.

2. The maximum building height shall be 35 feet.

3. By special permit only, the Board of Appeals may allow a building height of up to 50 feet, if in addition to meeting the requirements of section 8-5-D, an applicant must also show that the increase in height is in keeping with the Victorian Architecture prevalent in Oak Bluffs at the turn of the century and will enhance rather than detract from the unique architectural character of Oak Bluffs.

4. Any building in existence at the time of the passage of this ByLaw that is higher than 35 feet shall not be considered a non-conforming building in the consideration of any future permit applications.

5. No structure shall be changed from Residential to Commercial use and no permit to construct or enlarge a business shall be issued unless adequate off-street parking is provided and approved by the Planning Board in accordance with the following:

a) Retail sales and services establishments: one parking space for each 100 square feet of new floor area for the first 500 square feet and one parking space for each additional new 200 square feet.

b) Places of public assembly: one parking space for every additional five seats within.

c) Restaurants, Theaters, Halls, Clubs: one parking space for each additional four seats.

d) Office or professional use: one parking space for each 150 square feet of new gross floor area.

e) Inns, hotels, or guest houses: one parking space for each of the first additional five bedrooms and one parking space for each three additional bedrooms.

f) Other undefined uses: the number of parking spaces required will be determined by the Planning Board after evaluating the projected demands.

6. If, due to the location of a building or buildings presently on a lot, an applicant is unable to provide any or all of the parking spaces, as required above, said applicant may apply to the Board of Appeals for a variance from the terms of 7-1-d (5) to allow less than the required number of parking spaces. If the Board of Appeals finds that the applicant cannot legitimately provide adequate parking, the Board shall grant a variance to the applicant while insuring that the maximum number of parking spaces possible be provided.
(Planning Board Article).

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning ByLaws and Zoning Map as follows, or take any other action relative thereto:

4-1 WATER RESOURCE DISTRICT BY-LAW

D. Regulations

2. (d) In open space developments, the total area of all open space in the development divided by the total number of building lots in the development shall be added to the area of each building lot for determining the amount of wastewater flow for each lot.
(Planning Board Article).

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to have a street light placed on Pole 86 on Uncas Avenue, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from any available funds the amount of $9,000.00 (NINE THOUSAND DOLLARS) for the replacement of a boat and motor for the Harbormaster Department, or take any other action relative thereto. (Harbormasters Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to exclude from the levy limit debt payments, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article)

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to exclude from the levy limit capital project funding, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $12,000.00 (TWELVE THOUSAND DOLLARS) from Water Revenue Surplus, along with the trade in of a 1982 Ford Ranger Pick-up for the purpose of purchasing a full size pick-up truck and accessories, or take any other action relative thereto. (Water Department Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of approximately $32,000.00 (THIRTY TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS) from Water Storage Engineering to Johns-Manville Reimbursement, to reimburse this account for payment of the painting and repair of the .16 million gallon storage tank, or take any action relative thereto. (Water Department Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Water Revenue Surplus the sum of $200,000.00 (TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS), for the purpose of paying the remaining money owed on the Water Storage Facility loan, or any part thereof, thus reducing the Water Department debt, or take any action relative thereto. (Water Department Article). Recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40, Section 39K, an Act Authorizing Cities and Towns to Establish Enterprise Funds, or take any action relative thereto. (Water Department Article).

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to establish an Enterprise Fund for the Water Department pursuant to Chapter 40, Section 39K of the MGL, and give the Board of Water Commissioners control of all equipment,

personnel, records, lands, rights of way, easements, water rights, vehicles and all other articles pertaining to Cottage City Water Company and Oak Bluffs Water Department from their time of creation to the present, and to allow the Board of Water Commissioners to create all necessary accounts for the appropriated 1988/1989 budget or take any other action relative thereto. (Water Department Article).

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,111.00 (THREE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED ELEVEN DOLLARS) to replace the water main into the Sailing Camp, or take any other action relative thereto. (Conservation Commission Article). Not recommended by Finance Committee.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,680.00 (FOUR THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED EIGHTY DOLLARS) for the salary of the summer caretaker/manager at Sailing Camp Park from July to mid-September, 1988 and mid-May through June 1989, or take any other action relative thereto. (Conservation Commission Article).

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning ByLaws by adding a new Section 21:

SECTION 21 - PHASED DEVELOPMENT OF SUBDIVISIONS The purpose of this ByLaw amendment is to allow the Town to control the speed of future residential growth so as to enable comprehensive fiscal and land use planning.

21. Phased Development - Subdivisions

Commencing on the first publication of notice of Planning Board hearing pertaining to this ByLaw, building permits for the construction of new residential dwellings in a subdivision (approved under MGL 41 s. 81 on or after the effective date of this bylaw), shall not be granted at a rate per calendar year greater than as permitted by the following schedule, commencing in the year the subdivision is approved.

21-1 For subdivisions containing a total area of land sufficient to provide more than 10 lots at the maximum density permitted by the Oak Bluffs Zoning ByLaws for the district in which such lots are located, the number of permits allowed for new residences per calendar year shall not be more than one-tenth of the number of lots permitted based on said maximum permitted density.

21-2 For subdivisions containing a total area of land insufficient to provide 10 or more lots at the maximum density permitted by the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws for the district in which such lots are located, not more than two permits shall be allowed per calendar year.

21-3 Any lots covered by Section 21-1 and 21-2 which are hereafter sold or otherwise transferred to another owner shall include in the deed, notification that issuance of a building permit is controlled under Section 21, Oak Bluffs phased development bylaw, or take any other action relative thereto. (Planning Board Article).

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 24 of the Annual Town Meeting held on April 10, 1984 to appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 (TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS) for constructing septage lagoons for sewage treatment and disposal purposes and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, and as amended at the Special Town Meeting held on April 9, 1985: VOTED as amended the following motion presented by Selectmen Edmond G. Coogan - I move that the Town vote to confirm, approve and authorize the issuance of bonds or notes of the Town in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or any other applicable enabling authority, for the purposes described in, and pursuant to, the votes adopted under Article 23, 24, 25 and 26 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held on April 10, 1984. (Board of Selectmen Article).

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 (FIFTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS) to audit the general ledger of the Town of Oak Bluffs, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article).

The Annual Town Meeting shall be adjourned until Ten O'Clock in the morning April 14, 1988 at the School Gymnasium, School Street.

Article 61. To elect the following Town Officers on the Official Ballot:

One Moderator for One Year.
One Selectman for Three Years.
One Cemetery Commissioner for Three Years.
One School Committee Member for Three Years.
One Park Commissioner for Three Years.
One Water Commissioner for Three Years.
Five Members of the Finance Committee for Three Years.
One Tree Warden for Three Years.
One Member of the Planning Board for Five Years.
One Member of the Board of Health for Three Years.

This is a Non-Bonding Question:

1. Should a Regional Transportation System be created and subsidized by the Island Towns?

YES NO

This is a Non-Binding Question:

2. Should the number of motor vehicles be limited on the Island?

YES NO

This is a Non-Binding Question:

3. Should moped rentals be eliminated on Martha's Vineyard?

YES NO

This is a Non-Binding Question:

4. Do you favor expansion of the Island road system as a way to handle increasing traffic?

YES NO

This is a Non-Binding Question:

5. Should there be an Island wide maximum speed limit of 40 MPH?

YES NO

This is a Non-Binding Question:

6. Should there be an Island wide uniform code of regulation and enforcement for all vehicular traffic with a uniform schedule of fines for violations?

YES NO

This is a Non-Binding Question:

7. Should regulations be applied to tour buses which might limit their size, number, and possible routes?

YES NO

The polls for the reception of votes for the aforesaid officers and Non-Binding Referendum Questions will be open from ten o'clock in the morning until seven o'clock in the evening.

Hereto fail not and give public notice by causing this to be posted in two or more places in the Town at least seven days before the time of said meeting, and published. And make due return of this Warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place specified.

Given under our hands this 22nd day of March, 1988.

ROGER W. WEY
LINDA MARINELLI
JESSE B. LAW, III
Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs

Pursuant to the foregoing instructions, I hereby certify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, qualified to vote as expressed in this Warrant to meet at the time and place specified.

ATTEST:
WENTWORTH T. TRIPP, Constable

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS

List of Candidates to be voted for in the Town of Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts, at the Annual Election to be held THURSDAY, APRIL 14, 1988

SPECIMEN BALLOT

Jane P. Votta, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

Penalty for willfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a list of candidates or specimen ballot:—
FINE NOT EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS X IN THE SQUARE TO THE RIGHT OF THE NAME X

MODERATOR, For One Year — Vote FOR ONE

FREDERICK L. LOUD, JR., East Chop Drive — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

For MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMAN, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

ROGER W. WEY, Brewster Avenue — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

JOHN PAGODA CISEK, 58 Colonial Drive — Nom. Paper

PETER A. MOREIS, JR., 16 Dreamers Way — Nom. Paper

For ONE CEMETERY COMMISSIONER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

LOUIS G. VOTTA, 40 Samoset Avenue — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

For MEMBER OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

JACQUELYN A. VAIL, Webb Road — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

For PARK COMMISSIONER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

ALLAN A. DEBETTENCOURT, Worcester Avenue — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

For WATER COMMISSIONER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

JAMES MOREIS, Leslie Lane — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

For FIVE MEMBERS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, For Three Years — Vote for FIVE

RENE A. BENDAVID, Naushon Avenue — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

KENNETH N. RUSCZYK, Springfield Avenue — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

DAVID L. POTHIER, Massachusetts Road — Nom. Paper

For TREE WARDEN, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

WILLIAM N. DEBETTENCOURT, JR., Dukes County Ave. — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

For ONE MEMBER OF THE PLANNING BOARD, For Five Years — Vote for ONE

TIMOTHY D. SWEET, Barnes Road — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

RICHARD F. COUTINHO, County Road — Nom. Paper

For ONE MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

RUSSELL S. COMBRA, Syracuse Avenue — Nom. Paper
Candidate for Re-election

This is a Non-Binding Question: QUESTION #1 — Answer YES or NO

Should a regional transportation system be created and subsidized by the Island towns?

YES
NO

This is a Non-Binding Question: QUESTION #2 — Answer YES or NO

Should the number of motor vehicles be limited on the Island?

YES
NO

This is a Non-Binding Question: QUESTION #3 — Answer YES or NO

Should moped rentals be eliminated on Martha's Vineyard?

YES
NO

This is a Non-Binding Question: QUESTION #4 — Answer YES or NO

Do you favor expansion of the Island road system as a way to handle increasing traffic?

YES
NO

This is a Non-Binding Question: QUESTION #5 — Answer YES or NO

Should there be a Island wide maximum speed limit of 40 miles per hour?

YES
NO

This is a Non-Binding Question: QUESTION #6 — Answer YES or NO

Should there be an Island wide uniform code of regulation and enforcement for all vehicular traffic with a uniform schedule of fines for violations?

YES
NO

This is a Non-Binding Question: QUESTION #7 — Answer YES or NO

Should regulations be applied to tour buses which might limit their size, number, and possible routes?

YES
NO

March 16, 1987

To - Oak Bluffs Moderator

From - Oak Bluffs Building Official

Subject - **Oak Bluffs School Gym Capacity**

The Building Official reports the following -

517 Seating auditorium style
241 Seating (table and chairs)

Standees Only!!
1206 Maximum Capacity - but not recommended because of the limited number of exits.

INDEX

Accountant, Report 77-101
Balance Sheet 87- 89
Debt Outstanding 86
Payments 78- 86
Revenues 77- 78
Summary of Appropriations Accounts - July 1, 1986 - June 30, 1987 92-101
Unexpended Appropriations Balances 90- 91
Ballot 125
Budget, 1988/89 103-111
Reports:
Assessors' 15- 17
Cemetery Commissioners 20
Conservation Commission 27
Council on Aging 29
Finance Committee 102
Health Department 19
Highway Department 25
Librarian 30- 31
Martha's Vineyard Land Bank 26
Personnel Board 18
Police Department 21
School Calendar 36
School Principal, M.V.R.H.S. 34- 35
School Staff 38
School Statistics 37
School Superintendent 32-33
Selectmen 11- 12
Shellfish Department 22- 23
Shellfish Group 24
State and County Officials 5
Town Clerk:
Births 39- 42
Deaths 45- 47
Marriages 43- 45
Report of Annual Town Election, April 16, 1987 ..... 52- 53
Report of Annual Town Meeting, April 14,1987 ..... 54- 66
Report of Special Town Meeting, April 14, 1987 ..... 50- 51
Report of Special Town Meeting, December 19, 1987 70
Report of Special Town Meeting, June 26, 1986 70
Report of Special Town Meeting, March 16, 1987 49
Report of Special Town Meeting, September 17, 1987 ..... 67- 69
Town Officers 6- 10
Treasurer 71- 76
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, April 12, 1988 112-113
Warrant for Special Town Meeting, April 12, 1988 114-124
Water Department 28

Oak Bluffs Public Library
Island of Martha's Vineyard

Town of Oak Bluffs
Town Report - 1988

ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

of the

TOWN OF

OAK BLUFFS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1988

With Which are Included the ANNUAL SCHOOL REPORTS

Cover photograph by Mark Lovewell. Copyright © 1988 Vineyard Gazette, Inc. Reprinted by permission.

MARTHA'S VINEYARD PRINTING COMPANY

This 1988 Annual Town Report of the Town of Oak Bluffs is dedicated to the memory of James H. Gibson who died January 28, 1988 after serving our community for many years as Town Electrician.

James H. Gibson

For forty years Jimmy took pride in designing and installing the Christmas lights for the Town of Oak Bluffs. He looked forward each year for the time when he could start working on "his" lights.

He was also instrumental in the construction of the Martha's Vineyard Ice Arena through his unselfish dedication and untiring work.

IN MEMORIAM

The residents of the Town regret the passing of

Rita M. Billings
Instructor Council on Aging

William N. deBettencourt, Sr.
Member Finance Committee
Volunteer Fireman

James H. Gibson
Town Electrician

Marjorie B. Goodhind
Clerical Assistant

Richard C. Hayden, Sr.
Member Board of Fire Engineers
Volunteer Fireman

Thaddeus L. Johnson
Comfort Station Attendant

Edith M. Rae
Cemetery Commissioner

Ruth Roberts
Cemetery Commissioner
Member Conservation Comission

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICIALS
1988

Representative in Congress for the 10th District
Honorable Gerry E. Studds, Cohasset, Democart

Senator, Cape and Islands District
Henri Rauschenbach, Brewster, Republican

Representative in General Court, Barnstable, Dukes & Nantucket District
Eric T. Turkington, Falmouth, Democrat

County Commissioners, County of Dukes County
John S. Alley, West Tisbury, Democrat
Robert T. Morgan, Sr., Edgartown, Democrat
Herbert A. Combra, Jr., Oak Bluffs, Republican (elected November '88)

TOWN STATISTICS

Registered Voters

	December 1987	April 1988	November 1988
Republican	389	381	387
Democrat	365	385	429
Unenrolled	962	1,014	1,201
	1,716	1,780	2,001

Annual Street Listing-January 1988

Under 17 years of Age	
Male	239
Female	237
Total	476

Over 17 years of Age	
Male	1,037
Female	1,158
Total	2,195

TOWN OFFICERS
1988

Moderator

Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq.	Term Expires 1989

Members of the Board of Selectmen

George G. Martin, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Jesse B. Law, III	Term Expires 1990
Roger W. Wey	Term Expires 1991

Town Clerk

Jane P. Votta, C.M.C.	Term Expires 1990

Town Treasurer

Patricia A. Costa, C.M.M.T.	Term Expires 1989

Collector of Taxes and Collector of Accounts

Mary K. Rogers, C.M.M.C.	Term Expires 1989

Members of the School Committee

Marney Toole, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
John E. Currelli	Term Expires 1990
Jacqueline A. Vail	Term Expires 1991

Members of the Board of Health

Kenneth J. DeBettencourt, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Michael E. Joyce, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Russell S. Combra	Term Expires 1991

Park Commissioners

Dennis P. Alley, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Nelson S. Oliver	Term Expires 1990
Alan A. deBettencourt	Term Expires 1991

Cemetery Commissioners

Violet M. Rego	Term Expires 1989
Jesse B. Law, III, Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Louis G. Votta	Term Expires 1991

Members of the Board of Water Commissioners

Danny Meader, Chairman	Term Expires 1989
Madison E. Alwardt, Sr., Chairman	Term Expires 1990
James Moreis, Sr.	Term Expires 1991

Constables

Wentworth T. Tripp	Term Expires 1989
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Term Expires 1989

Tree Warden

William N. deBettencourt, Jr.	Term Expires 1991

Members of the Martha's Vineyard Land and Water Commission

Sanford Evans	Term Expires 1990
Valorie C. Colebrook	Term Expires 1990
Roger W. Wey, Selectmens' Appointee	Term Expires 1989

Martha's Vineyard Land Bank Commission

Priscilla L. Sylvia	Term Expires 1989

Members of the Finance Committee

Kerry H. Alley	Term Expires 1989
Madalyn P. Mattoon	Term Expires 1989
Ralph W. Norton	Term Expires 1989
David Billings	Term Expires 1989
William F. Jones	Term Expires 1989
James M. Maseda	Term Expires 1990
Megan Alley	Term Expires 1990
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Catherine Deese	Term Expires 1990
Jonathan M. Whiting	Term Expires 1990
Kenneth N. Rusczyk, Chairman	Term Expires 1991
Rene BenDavid	Term Expires 1991
David L. Pothier	Term Expires 1991
Douglas F. Siple	Term Expires 1991
Michael R. Wallace	Term Expires 1991

Members of the Planning Board

Peter M. Martell	Term Expires 1990
John C. Bradford	Term Expires 1990
Steven C. Krueger	Term Expires 1991
Jonathan M. Whiting	Term Expires 1992
Timothy D. Sweet, Chairman	Term Expires 1993

Board of Selectmen Appointments

Town Accountant**

Michael S. Kaplan	Appt. Expires 1989

Members of the Board of Assessors**

Merrill J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1989
John B. Coutinho, Sr.	Appt. Expires 1990
Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr., Chairman	Appt. Expires 1991

Library Trustee**

Paul M. Chase	Appt. Expires 1989
David W. Cook	Appt. Expires 1989
Kathleen M. McKechnie, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Estelle Surprenant	Appt. Expires 1991
David Wilson	Appt. Expires 1991

Inspector of Buildings, and Zoning Official**

Alishan Hagazian	Appt. Expires 1989

Members of the Board of Fire Engineers**

Nelson W. Amaral, Chief	Appt. Expires 1989
Dennis P. Alley, Deputy Chief	Appt. Expires 1989
William D. Norton, Deputy Chief	Appt. Expires 1990

Animal Control Officer**

Ernest Garvin	Appt. Expires 1989

Town Counsel**

William P. Franzese, 3 Center Plaza, Boston	Appt. Expires 1989
Edmond G. Coogan, Tisbury	Appt. Expires 1989

Veterans' Agent

Henry Decoteau

Members of the Board of Appeals**

Ann Mechur	Appt. Expires 1989
Todd Rebello	Appt. Expires 1990
Edward Lacey, Associate Member	Appt. Expires 1990
Laurence R. Johnson, Associate Member	Appt. Expires 1990
Richard J. Toole, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1991

Members of the Board of Registrars of Voters**

Wilson J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1989
Patricia J. Law	Appt. Expires 1990
Jane P. Votta, C.M.C., Clerk	Appt. Expires 1990
Lois A. DeBettencourt, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1991

Harbor Master**

Arthur W. BenDavid	Appt. Expires 1990
Louis G. Votta, Assistant	Term Expires 1990

Gas Inspector##

Nelson W. Amaral

Director of Civil Defense**

Peter M. Martell	Appt. Expires 1991

Forest Fire Warden**

Nelson W. Amaral

Moth Superintendent**

William N. deBettencourt, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1990

Members of the Conservation Commission**

Elizabeth Talbot, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1989
Jo-Ann M. Taylor	Appt. Expires 1989
Erolle J. Haas	Appt. Expires 1990
William N. deBettencourt, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1990
David W. Grunden	Appt. Expires 1991
Charles R. Lehman	Appt. Expires 1991
Richard H. Neeld	Appt. Expires 1991

Shellfish Constable**

Richard F. Madeiras	Appt. Expires 1989
Robert Williston, Deputy	Appt. Expires 1990
Francis R. Bernard, Deputy	Appt. Expires 1990

Inspector of Slaughtering**

Joseph Nunes	Appt. Expires 1989

Inspector of Milk**

Joseph Nunes	Appt. Expires 1991

Inspector of Wiring**

Robert Anderson	Appt. Expires 1990
Dennis P. Alley, Assistant	Appt. Expires 1990

School Physician###

Dr. Michael L. Goldfein

Plumbing Inspector##

James Moreis	Appt. Expires 1989
Raymond Dauphinais, Assistant	Appt. Expires 1989

Sign Review Committee**

Jesse B. Law III, Selectman	Appt. Expires 1989
John C. Bradford#	Appt. Expires 1990
Alison Shaw	Appt. Expires 1991
Mark Crossland	Appt. Expires 1991

Fire Alarm Superintendent**

George H. Fisher, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1991

Chief of Police

Peter M. Williamson	Civil Service Appointment

Superintendent of Streets**

Herbert A. Combra, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1989

Members of the Personnel Board

Kathleen Chesk, Chairman****	Appt. Expires 1989
William C. Blair**	Appt. Expires 1989
Barbara A. Gibson**	Appt. Expires 1990
Louis G. Votta****	Appt. Expires 1990
Violet Rego***	Appt. Expires 1991
Lloyd Henke***	Appt. Expires 1991
John Correira****	Appt. Expires 1991

Poundkeeper*

Ernest Garvin	Appt. Expires 1989

Field Drivers*

Joseph Nunes	Appt. Expires 1989
Antone J. deBettencourt, Sr.	Appt. Expires 1989

Surveyors of Lumber and Measures of Wood and Bark*

Herbert A. Combra, Jr.	Term Expires 1989
Norman Friedman	Appt. Expires 1989

Fence Viewer*

Peter M. Williamson	Term Expires 1989

Harbor Advisory Committee**

Edwin A. Bugbee	Appt. Expires 1989
Robert Williston	Appt. Expires 1989
Arthur W. BenDavid	Appt. Expires 1989
Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Erolle J. Hass	Appt. Expires 1990
Francis E. Dorsey	Appt. Expires 1991
Bradford K. Smith	Appt. Expires 1991

Oil Burner Inspector##

William N. Norton	Appt. Expires 1989

Members of the Council on Aging**

Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1989
Susette S. Meier, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Raymond Teator	Appt. Expires 1990
Vacancy	Appt. Expires 1990
Mary H. Williams	Appt. Expires 1991
Wilson J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1991
Lawrence J. DeBettencourt	Appt. Expires 1991

Water Superintendent

Steven Kenney

Shellfish Committee**

David Grunden	Appt. Expires 1990
Stephen F. Amaral	Appt. Expires 1990
Vacancy	Appt. Expires 1990
Pierre L. Hebert	Appt. Expires 1991
Louis G. Votta	Appt. Expires 1991
Kevin H. Johnson, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1991
Albert Alexander	Appt. Expires 1991
John M. Gibson	Appt. Expires 1991

Oak Bluffs Arts Lottery Council**

Carabelle Neil	Appt. Expires 1989
Dorothy West	Appt. Expires 1989
Alison Shaw	Appt. Expires 1989
Anne W. Gordon, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Florence Mills	Appt. Expires 1990
Richard H. Neeld	Appt. Expires 1990
Laura Gliga	Appt. Expires 1990

Dukes County Regional Housing Authority**

Marnie Edwards	Appt. Expires 1989

Martha's Vineyard Transit Authority**

George G. Martin, Selectman	Appt. Expires 1989

Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee**

Peter M. Martell, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1989
Alan Schweikert	Appt. Expires 1990
Nancy B. Blankenship	Appt. Expires 1991
Arthur D. Smith	Appt. Expires 1992
Father John A. Gomes	Appt. Expires 1993

Capital Program Committee**

Preston Averill, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1990
John A. Ellis	Appt. Expires 1990
Fritz Knight	Appt. Expires 1990
Arthur W. McGrath	Appt. Expires 1990
Florrie Mills	Appt. Expires 1990
Randi Vega	Appt. Expires 1990

Oak Bluffs School Building Committee**

Rachel Canha	Appt. Expires 1989
Nancy Carliss	Appt. Expires 1989
Gregory Coogan	Appt. Expires 1989
Manuel deBettencourt	Appt. Expires 1989
Marie Doubleday	Appt. Expires 1989
Gerard Dowd	Appt. Expires 1989
Bradford Edwards	Appt. Expires 1989
Jean Loud	Appt. Expires 1989
Willard Marden, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1989
Ronald Mechur	Appt. Expires 1989
Pamela Melrose	Appt. Expires 1989
William Stafursky	Appt. Expires 1989
Louise Sweet	Appt. Expires 1989
Walter Tomkins	Appt. Expires 1989
Richard Toole	Appt. Expires 1989

*Town Meeting Nomination
**Selectmen's Appointment
***Moderator's Appointment
****Finance Committee Appointment
#Planning Board Appointment
##Building Official's Appointment
###School Committee Appointment

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Dear Fellow Citizens:

A celebration! This is what over cover depicts and this should be a reflection on our mood everytime we think about our good fortune to be citizens of Oak Bluffs. Our town continues with its face lift with several major renovations and new construction.

We are happy to have Mike Kaplan, our new Town Accountant, on the job. Mike is making a strong positive stride in helping us get control of the town's financial management. Congratulations to Mike on his recent election as a Fellow at the Massachusetts Society of C.P.A.'s.

The Water Department is now in its beautiful new offices on Vineyard Avenue. Superintendent Steve Kenny and his people continue to replace old rusted water lines with new lines and fire hydrants, now having replaced about half of them.

We have our new fire engine. The Fire Department performed heroically during the sad night in September when four houses were torched. Our thanks to all who worked so hard to protect our town. Also, the Fire Department saved the Mainstay at Sailing Camp Park. Our thanks to the Conservation Commission and Town Electrician Bob Anderson for their hard work to get the Mainstay temporarily repaired so that over 1,000 citizens could enjoy its facilities last summer.

The Resident Home Site Committee is close to completing a new 20-lot subdivision. Eleven lots have been assigned by lottery with more to come soon.

Our Highway Department employees, under the leadership of Superintendent Herb Combra, has again stepped in to solve a problem for the town's benefit....this time with the addition to the Town Library. Congratulations to Mr. Combra on his election as a County Commissioner.

The town does have several problems of gigantic proportions which seem to compound each other....State environmental demands for refuse and wastewater treatment; growth problems demanding expansion of schools and police; deteriation of our waterways, harbor and highways.....and all without the usual support of the State.

The good news is that every problem can be solved. To do this will take serious long-range planning and much hard work. With the right planning, some problems could actually be opportunities.

We are taking positive steps in this direction as follows:

At the July Special Town Meeting, you voted unanimously to hire an Executive Secretary. Hopefully, we will fund this position and it will become a reality during this fiscal year.

We have a new active Citizens Committee to study and make recommendations to the long-range capital improvement concerns of the town.

We have a new Planning Advisory Committee to study the potential planning of an **economic** development area that could solve our long-range capital improvement needs as well as some other financial problems without further burdening our ad valorem taxation. This 230 $\pm$ acres listed as 'unknown land' is our last, best hope.

Let it not be said by future generations that we just 'got by'. Let them say of us, "They worked hard and made sacrifices to protect this special place not only for their benefit, but for their future heirs."

I want to thank Selectmen Jesse Law and Roger Wey for their help and guidance. Also, a special thank you for the support and patience of our Town department heads while I was learning my job responsibilities.

This has been an interesting, exciting and challenging experience. Should you have a deep belief, as I do, that real happiness in life is what we give and not what we receive, then I would strongly recommend public service to you. Being able to serve you for the last ten months has been an honor and a privilege. Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE MARTIN
Chairman

MAJOR RENOVATIONS

The Oak Bluffs Inn

Linda Jean's Restaurant

The Oak House

NEW CONSTRUCTION

Sea View Condominiums

Dockside Inn

The Stand-by Diner

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the tax rate recapitulation for Fiscal 1988, which was computed by the Assessors when determining the tax rate of $6.64 and was approved on December 31, 1987 by the Department of Corporation and Taxation, Bureau of Local Taxation.

Assessed Valuation of Assessed Real Estate, January 1, 1987	$459,011,510.00	
Assessed Valuation of Assessed Personal Estate, January 1, 1987	14,251,300.00	
		$473,262,810.00
Total Tax on Personal Estate, January 1, 1987	94,628.63	
Total Tax on Real Estate, January 1, 1987	3,047,836.42	
		3,142,465.05
APPROPRIATIONS		
OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES:		
(Not requiring Appropriations)		
Tax Takings by Collector of Taxes	11,750.00	
Total Offsets	10,538.00	
Insect Pest Control	1,150.00	
Snow Removal	3,802.00	
Insurance	20,945.00	
State Unemployment Insurance	6,387.00	
TOTAL OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES		54,572.00
STATE AND COUNTY CHARGES		
From Cherry Sheet Estimated Charges		117,146.00
OVERLAY RESERVE FOR TAX ABATEMENTS AND STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS		116,039.36
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		5,250,637.17
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES		
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FROM STATE		
Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts		306,203.00
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS-LOCAL		
Local Estimated Receipts		824,820.00
FREE CASH AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES APPROPRIATED FOR PARTICULAR PURPOSES		
Free Cash	417,562.18	
Other Available Funds	536,357.00	
Revenue Sharing	23,229.94	
		977,149.12

TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES		2,108,172.12
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	135,020.00	
Penalties & Interest on Taxes & Excises	32,000.00	
Fees	4,290.00	
Other Departmental Revenue	50,700.00	
Licenses & Permits	170,000.00	
Fines & Forfeits	52,200.00	
Investment Income	105,000.00	
One-Half Boat Excise	1,700.00	
Dockage	209,000.00	
Refunds	52,110.00	
Sale of Town Goods	5,000.00	
Donations	7,800.00	
		824,820.00
STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:		
Underestimates:		
Parking Surchages	100.00	
Special Education	4,946.00	
Overestimates:		
County Tax	65.00	
Special Education	138.00	
		5,259.00
Motor Vehicle Tax Bills	547.00	
Air Pollution Control	1,026.00	
		1,573.00

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES ASSESSED

Committed in 1988 for 1986:	
Number of Cars Assessed	5
Total Commissioner's Valuation	26,100.00
Total Excise Tax	157.19
Committed in 1987 for 1986:	
Number of Cars Assessed	505
Total Commissioner's Valuation	1,714,050.00
Total Excise Tax	18,186.46
Committed in 1987 for 1987:	
Number of Cars Assessed	1,172
Total Commissioner's Valuation	6,138,250.00
Total Excise Tax	145,571.50
Committed in 1988 for 1988:	
Number of Cars Assessed	5,622
Total Commissioner's Valuation	10,568,150.00
Total Excise Tax	219,982.71

EXEMPTION CLAUSES

Clause 17C (Widows) 4 applications	700.00
Clause 22 (Veterans) 15 applications	2,975.00
Clause 41B (Elderly) 52 applications	24,891.00
Clause 37A (Blind) 3 applications	1,254.36

EXEMPT PROPERTY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Conservation	87,600.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Mental Health	91,240.00
County of Dukes County	107,610.00
Christian Science Church	91,130.00
Dukes County M.V. 4-H Clubhouse Association, Inc.	177,670.00
East Chop Association	3,443,570.00
Felix Neck Wildlife Trust Inc.	11,880.00
Friends of M. V. Scouting Inc.	19,070.00
Historical Site-Ancient Burial Grounds	67,360.00
Lobster Hatchery	233,960.00
Martha's Vineyard Arena, Inc.	782,470.00
Martha's Vineyard Hospital, Inc.	9,475,940.00
Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Association	1,149,040.00
Massachusetts State Council of the Pentecostal Assemblies of the World, Inc.	168,670.00
Martha's Vineyard Post Veterans of Foreign Wars, No. 9261	202,200.00
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District	9,791,660.00
New Life Mennoite Church	36,840.00
Roman Catholic Bishop	744,640.00
State Beach	658,460.00
State Police	347,310.00
The Cottagers Inc.	131,640.00
Tisbury, Town of	184,610.00
Trinity Episcopal Church	201,150.00
Trustees Trinity Episcopal Church	170,240.00
Trinity Methodist Church	131,200.00
Union Christian Association	163,460.00
United Methodist Parsonage	104,410.00
United States of America	771,810.00
Vineyard Masonic Temple, Inc.	299,130.00
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority	816,430.00

PROPERTY OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS

Library, Land and Building	128,010.00
Water Department	391,550.00
Cemetery Department	140,110.00
School Department, Land and Buildings	1,328,060.00
Land, Reserve D	133,560.00

Pier-Circuit Avenue Extension	112,780.00
Land East Chop Drive	150,110.00
New Town Hall, Land and Buildings	745,410.00
North Jetty	220,680.00
Triangular piece of land with Civil War Monument	83,950.00
Band Stand-Ocean Park	518,880.00
Beach adjacent to Sea View Avenue	191,780.00
Oak Bluffs, Beach opposite Sea View Extension	177,120.00
Senior Citizen Building	137,630.00
Park Land and All Other	8,728,570.00
Fire Department, Land and Buildings	573,150.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSPEH E. SOLLITTO, JR.
MERRILL J. THOMAS
JOHN B. COUTINHO

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Oak Bluffs Board of Selectmen
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I submit to you my annual report. The year 1988 has past. During the past year I feel there was a lot accomplished by the Highway Department.

At the beginning of 1988 we had the unfortunate passing of our Town Electrician Jimmy Gibson. Jimmy was a faithful and dedicated employee for many years. He was also a dear friend. The Highway Department carried on some of the duties of the electrician until we were able to fill the position.

Robert Anderson has been appointed Town Electrician/Wire Inspector. I am happy to have Bobby around and feel he is doing a good job.

The senior citizen's addition was completed on time and is being well used.

During the year besides our normal duties we have worked closely with the Water Department. Working together with equipment and personnel, we have saved the taxpayers thousands of dollars.

School Street has been completely rehabilitated with new curbing, sidewalks, water mains, water services, hydrants and completely repaved. Second Avenue and Franklin Street have new water mains and has been repaved. Pacific Avenue and Maple Avenue were also repaved.

The Highway personnel built a new handicap ramp at the school making accessibility to the school and gym more convenient and safe.

The collection of rubbish this past summer was a little easier with the new rubbish truck purchased this year. The 16 yard packer replaced the 1972-8-yard packer. The men thank the taxpayers for the new equipment.

In October we started the addition to the library. We are hoping for a May completion date. I'm sure the seasonal and year round residents will be pleased with the additional space.

This year will be a difficult year with our rubbish being taken to the central landfill in Edgartown. I'm sure additional personnel will be needed. The Highway Department will do its best to maintain the service the residents are used to.

I would like to thank the selectmen and all departments and the workers under my supervision for their continued cooperation and support.

Respectively submitted,

HERBERT A. COMBRA, JR.
Highway Superintendent

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Citizens of Oak Bluffs:

I would like to first thank the residents of Oak Bluffs for their continued support of this department. Your cooperation is reflected in the moral of the men and officers while in the performance of their duties.

The additional patrolmen that were added this year increased the effectiveness of our department, as is reflected in the office records, and it has also paved the way for structural changes, with promotions of James S. Marshall to Detective Sergeant, and George H. Fisher, Jr. to Patrol Sergeant. Both Sergeants, Marshall and Fisher, are highly respected within this department as well as in the community and together they have more than thirty years longevity with the Oak Bluffs Police Department.

Again this year, Oak Bluffs survived the on-slaught of summer day-trippers, tourists and visitors, without showing too much wear and tear. Logistically, hundreds of thousands of people and cars were moved through, around, in and out of town, without the disruption of service.

We still have problems related to mopeds, but we hope that they will be minimized through either local or legislative action.

This past winter the towns fire and police departments mobilized in search for a resident who became lost and disoriented. It was a huge effort that was headed by this department and also involved all other island agencies, as well as the Coast Guard and the State Police. This all-our effort in searching the outskirts and woodlands of Oak Bluffs culminated twenty-four hours later. The resident was found, but tragically had not survived the exposure to the elements.

In closing, I would reiterate my comments of last year, that Oak Bluffs has a compliment of men and officers that the town can be proud of. This loyalty and dedication to the town is demonstrated on a daily basis.

My thanks to the Board of Selectmen and all other departments that have worked and cooperated with us during the past year.

New Police Cruisers and Motorcycle

Respectfully submitted,

PETER M. WILLIAMSON
Chief of Police

WATER DEPARTMENT

It has been another busy year for the Water Department in 1988.

We have received two separate $500,000.00 grants from the Mass. Department of Environmental Quality Engineering to replace undersized water mains around town, to enhance fire protection and water quality. There has also been a gift of $32,000.00 from the Mass. Department of Health to start up and supply us with fluoridation system to strengthen teeth and bones in the young and help curb osteoporosis in our older citizens. We will be starting up our neutralization system soon, to raise the waters pH and stop the staining problems and aggressive nature of our water.

Our staff size has increased and we welcome three new maintenance craftsmen; Juan Martinez, Brian Alwardt and David Medeiros.

Along with our new personnel, vehicles and computerware, we have a new office. It is located on Vineyard Avenue, across from the Catholic Cemetery. For your convenience we have installed a mailbox in Town Hall for your letters and payments.

With all the mains being replaced, we have installed or replaced 35 new fire hydrants, 87 new water meters and 8 new backflow preventers.

Our customers have increased by 153, bringing the last five years total to 1,014 new customers. Since our total number of services is 3,408, one can see the rapid growth the Town has encountered.

Along with this growth, the water pumpages have dramatically increased. Note the following;

YEAR	TOTAL YEARLY	LARGEST WEEK	LARGEST DAY
1986	216,066,825	9,150,000	2,045,000
1987	182,290,945	9,719,800	1,874,200
1988	355,288,000	16,240,500	2,837,800

If the pumpages and growth continues to increase at this pace, we will need a new pump station in five years. With this in mind we would like to stress the conservation of water especially when watering lawn and washing cars.

We would like to thank our customers for their time and patience during our numerous projects and hope the best for them in the coming year.

New Water Department Building

Respectfully submitted,

DANNY MEADER, Chairman
JAMES MOREIS
MADISON E. ALWARDT, SR.
Board of Water Commissioners
STEVEN T. KENNEY
Water Superintendent

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, Mass. 02557

For the year of 1988 the Oak Bluffs Fire Department had a total of seventy (70) alarms, eight of which were of suspicious nature. We also had two firsts: four fires in the early morning of the same day, also seven men injured extinguishing the same calls (a broken leg the most extensive). I am proud to report that the Department carried out all the phases of extinguishment in a most professional manner and a special thank you to Tisbury and Edgartown for the mutual aid.

We have our new E-One 1250 gallon pumper in service. It certainly is an asset to our Department. It has been said that it was too big and expensive a truck for the Town of Oak Bluffs, time will prove them wrong and that it was definitely a necessity. Sorry to say it but we are badly in the need for one more new truck to replace Engine No. 3. We are endangering the lives of the pedestrian and the men responding to fires on that piece. We are putting together a package plan to cover the immediate future.

All necessary inspections have been done by this department.

Again I would like to thank you and all the citizens of our Town for their continuous financial backing and support, thank you.

1988 ALARMS	
Chimney	4
Structural	9
Oil Burner	3
Brush	7
Car	11
Rubbish	3
False	1
Bomb Scare	3
Search & Rescue	3
Pumping Detail	4
Silent Calls	10
Appliance	8
Miscellaneous	4
	70

Respectfully submitted,

NELSON W. AMARAL, Fire Chief
WILLIAM D. NORTON, Asst. Fire Chief
DENNIS P. ALLEY, Asst. Fire Chief
Board of Fire Engineers

New Fire Engine

AMBULANCE REPORT

In this past calendar year the ambulance responded to a total of 500 calls. It was one of our busiest years.

We have taken steps to improve our service through continuing education programs and training a core of first responders to assist us at fires and other large scenes.

The hospital put their own ambulance into service on June 14, 1988. It is now handling evacuation transports, which has freed Oak Bluffs from that responsibility.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank all those employers that allow their EMT employees leave work in time of need.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID W. GRUNDEN
Captain, Ambulance

NUMBER OF RUNS 500	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total for This year
ILLNESS	3	2	3	4	7	9	20	19	13	9	6	6	90
INJURY	7	5	2	3	6	13	13	20	13	8	3	3	84
MVA				2		7	9	5	5	1	2	4	35
Moped Accident					1	8	17	19	4				49
Bike Accident						2	8	10	12	1			33
Motorcycle Accident						1	2						3
Pedestrian Hit							3	4					7
TRANSPORT - Home	3	1	1	2	1	2	4	1	1		3	5	24
M. V. Hospital	3			1		1	3		1				9
NO TRANSPORT -				3			2	1			2		8
- moped						2		5	2				9
- bike								1	10				11
- M.V.A.				2				4		1		3	10
NO PATIENT FOUND								1	1	1			3
E.T.O.H.						1	4	5	1	1		1	13
OVERDOSE	1												1
BURNS							7	6	1	1			15
FULL ARREST								1					1
CHEST PAIN/POSS. M.I.	1	1	3	2		2		2	4	2		2	19
LIFELINE CALL	1		1	1	1	2			2	5		1	14
AT STATION CARE						2	17	14		1	2	4	50
AT SCENE CARE					1	4	7	7	14	2	1	2	38
CRUISER TRANSPORT								2	2		1	1	6
MUTUAL AID	1	1		2			1	4				1	8
STAND - BY AT FIRE	2	1			1	1		1	7				14
STAND - BY AT ?								1	4	2	2		9
TRANSPORT OFF ISLAND	1		1				1						3
TRANSPORT TO/FROM SSA	0												0
MED - EVACUATION/													
HELIPAD	2	2	6	3	7	6	7		5			1	39
AIRPORT	2	5		3	3				2			2	17
BY COAST GUARD		1			2		1						4
MOPED					1								1
OVER 65 YEARS	12	6	10	9	8	23	27	12	15	11	9	16	148
CANCELLED RUN/E.M.T.S PAID	0			1		1		3		1		1	7
Total number of RUNS	23	14	16	23	28	59	103	91	68	27	18	30	500

SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

Dear Members of the Board:

I submit to you my report for the year ending December 31, 1988. It was an exceptionally good year for the rafted quahog seed received from the shellfish hatchery. We raised and distributed 234,000 quahogs in Sengekontacket and Lagoon Ponds. We tried a new technique in planting the quahogs by cultivating the bottom with a water jet pump, which enabled the seed an easier entry and less chance of predation.

We received 432,000 seed scallops which were distributed into the faster growing areas of the Lagoon and Sengekontacket Ponds.

Taylor Seafoods, who are going to have the lantern net project off Oak Bluffs, also contributed 50,000 seed scallops to the Town. Hopefully, with all this scallop seed, we will have a productive year in 1989.

Removal of starfish was continued by mop dragging and potting in the Lagoon. There was a considerable effort by the Board of Selectmen, Board of Health and other concerned groups to get the dredging project in Sengekontacket underway. Due to lack of funds at the state level, the project was postponed.

There is also a plan for another culvert going into Farm Pond, which would increase the circulation and salinity. We have been planting quahog seed there, with the hope that this will be a productive pond in the future.

I would like to thank Robert Williston and Francis Bernard, the Deputy Wardens, Rick Karney and Tony Chute, of the Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group, and Ed Bugbee for their contributions to the Shellfish Department.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD F. MADEIRAS
Shellfish Constable

SHELLFISH LICENSES AND PERMITS SOLD BY THE TOWN IN 1988

Resident Family permits at $20.00	271
Senior Citizen permits at FREE	219
Non-Resident Family permits at $100.00	2
Non-Resident Family permits 2 weeks at $25.00	28
Commercial Licenses at $200.00	17
Total revenue	$ 9,720.00

SHELLFISH HARVESTED IN 1988

Commercial Quahogs - Oak Bluffs Harbor - Littlenecks	140
Commercial Quahogs - Oak Bluffs Harbor - Mixed	96.5
Commercial Quahogs - Sengekontacket	104
Commercial Clams - Lagoon	23.5
Commercial Clams - Sengekontacket	14
Commercial Scallops - Sengekontacket	253.5
Commercial Scallops - Lagoon	219
Family Quahogs - Oak Bluffs Harbor	51
Family Quahogs - Sengekontacket	314
Family Quahogs - Lagoon	58.5
Family Clams - Oak Bluffs Harbor	8
Family Clams - Sengekontacket	39.5
Family Clams - Lagoon	26.5
Family Scallops - Sengekontacket	71
Family Scallops - Lagoon	46

MARTHA'S VINEYARD SHELLFISH GROUP

To Board of Selectmen:

With financial support from five Island towns, the County, and private donations, the Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group has been able to continue its program to manage, protect and expand the Island's shellfish resources.

A review of our 1988 program follows.

Solar Shellfish Hatchery - Assistant Toni Chute and myself truly amazed ourselves with this year's production. We produced over 1 million quahogs; cultured over 1,700,000 scallops (almost double last year's production); and released over 35 million oyster larvae! With the assistance of the town Shellfish Constables, our hatchery-produced seed shellfish have been planted in Island ponds to supplement natural stocks. In most seeded areas, commercial and family permit fishermen are harvesting our genetically-tagged shellfish.

Algal food production at the hatchery has been improved with newly installed high intensity lighting and CO_2 enrichment systems. With state grant funding, a major renovation of the rock revetment supporting the hatchery building has been completed.

We continue to provide tours, educational programs and exhibits to instill a better understanding and appreciation of the Island's shellfish resources.

Pollution - The wealth of this Island depends upon the health of its ponds. Nowhere is this better illustrated than with the Island shellfish industry which demands clean water. What better indicator of a clean environment than a healthy shellfish industry! It is no wonder that our efforts to enhance the shellfisheries put us in the forefront of the battle against pollution.

We continue to play a major role in the Clean Lakes Program studies of the Lagoon, and Tisbury and Edgartown Great Ponds. I chair the Lagoon and Tisbury Great Pond study committees and the Tisbury Great Pond Think Tank, a citizen's pollution task force. I am assisting with pollution studies of Katama Bay and Squibnocket Pond.

Lagoon Herring Run - Construction plans have been completed by the USDA Soil Conservation Service. We have begun permit applications for the construction of this fishway to expand the local population of a fish species that is a vital link in the ocean foodchain.

For more specific information about our program please call 693-0391.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD C. KARNEY
Shellfish Biologist and Director

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

To the Citizens of Oak Bluffs:

Another exciting year has past, and once again it has not been without its challenges and situations which at times were most trying, but the encouragement and cooperation I have received from the citizens of Oak Bluffs and its several town boards was most gratifying, and with your anticipated support Oak Bluffs will continue to progress.

A complete list of building permits issued for the year is on file in the Building Inspector's office and on the Town Hall bulletin board.

Total Number of Permits Issued:

New Homes	90
Additions/Removations	101
New Commercial	2
Others: Garages, Sheds, Decks	72

The estimated costs for new homes was $7,271,146.00. For additions, alterations and renovations, $2,996,932.00 and for all others combined, $785,695.00.

Building Permits	$22,420.10
Plumbing Permits	$12,695.00
Wiring Permits	$ 4,650.00
Wiring Inspections	$17,731.05
Gas Permits	$ 2,200.00
Oil Permits	$ 1,150.00
Periodic Inspections	$ 243.00
Smoke Detector	$ 1,150.00
Zoning By-Laws	$ 778.00
Miscellaneous	$ 270.00
Fire Department Inspections	$ 140.00

Respectfully submitted,

ALISHAN HAIGAZIAN
Inspector of Buildings
Zoning Official

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Townspeople of Oak Bluffs:

The Board of Appeals has had another busy year. As we all know there has been a tremendous amount of new construction, reconstruction and remodeling which has occurred in the town. Some of these projects have required action by the Zoning Board of Appeals, (ZBA). As the demand for more places to stay increases and the amount of buildable land decreases the values of existing properties increase. Along with this comes an understandable desire by many property owners to do more with their property than might be allowed under current Zoning By-laws. It is at this point that the ZBA is petitioned to grant relief from the constraints of a particular By-law. The ZBA must decide, based on all the information it can gather, whether granting relief will be a benefit or a detriment to the town. Usually some agreement is reached where all the concerned parties are satisfied.

The process is not easy and requires the help and cooperation of many town departments and Boards. The ZBA heard and decided thirty-six cases in the past year. This would not have been possible without this cooperation or the dedication of my fellow board members and the able assistance of our new clerk. The ZBA's work has also improved due to its new office, shared with other Boards in the Town Hall. I would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone who has helped the ZBA in their work and look forward to continuing to help find solutions cooperatively which will improve the quality of life in Oak Bluffs.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. TOOLE
Chairman

PERSONNEL BOARD

I hereby submit my annual report to the citizens of Oak Bluffs:

It is with deepest regret that June Manning Rose leaves after many years of faithful service to our Board since its inception in 1978. Her experience, knowledge and guidance will be greatly missed and we wish her the very best in all future endeavors.

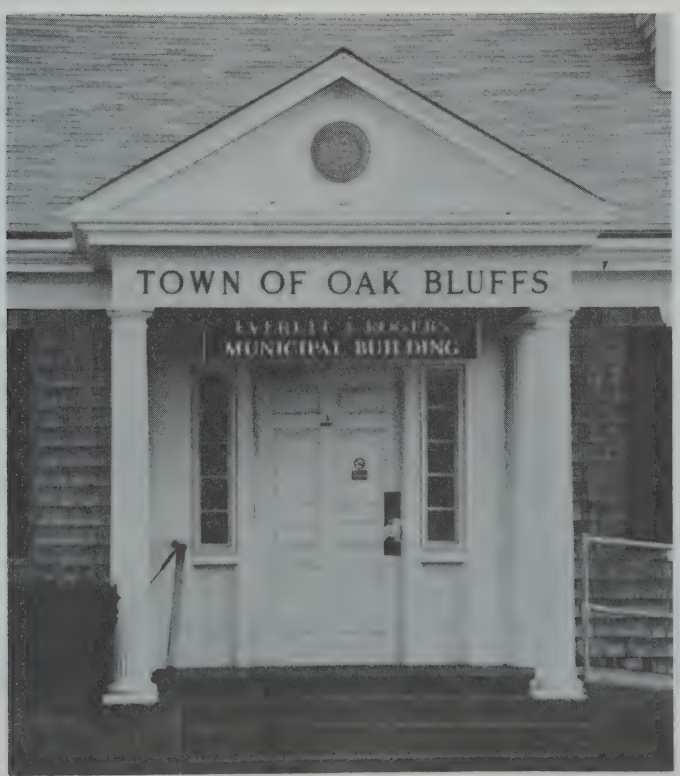
Our membership has increased from five to seven and I wish our new members, Mr. Blair and Mr. Henke the best of luck in the difficult issues and agenda now facing us.

This past year, by unanimous vote, all permanent employees of the Town will receive a 7% cost of living increment.

Our thanks to all Town Employees and Department Heads for their help and anticipated support in the ensuing year ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHLEEN CHESK, Chairman
LOUIS VOTTA
VIOLET REGO
BARBARA GIBSON
JOHN CORREIA
LLOYD HENKE
WILLIAM BLAIR



RESIDENT HOME SITE COMMITTEE

To the Board of Selectmen and Townspeople of Oak Bluffs:

The Resident Homesite Committee is pleased to report that over the past year we have established our rules and regulations and are now in the process of awarding lots to eligible candidates.

At present, we have awarded eleven homesites on 99 year leases and anticipate awarding more in the future.

We have found the island banks to be very supportive of this program and in most cases are awarding mortgages to the Resident Homesite recipients at 2% below the going mortgage rate.

We have also reached an agreement with the Regional Housing Authority and anticipate two grants to be awarded to the Resident Homesite Committee for the sum of approximately $60,000.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER M. MARTELL, Chairman
ALAN SCHWEIKERT
NANCY BLANKENSHIP
ART SMITH
FATHER JOHN GOMES

MARTHA'S VINEYARD TRANSIT AUTHORITY

Dear Selectmen:

The Martha's Vineyard Transit Authority's LIFT service assisted many elderly, handicapped and those with special needs in getting to countless locations. At those locations there exist the necessities of life that most of us take for granted, such as shopping stores, pharmacies, Doctor's offices and nutrition sites.

Ridership on the LIFT during 1988 reached 27,578 passengers. During the year the Authority renewed school bus transportation for special needs students. The highlight of 1988 was the great increase in the number of employment trips for the Island's special needs population. These trips increased by 34% with 3,038 trips in 1988 and 2,269 in 1987.

At the close of 1988 it is evident that the Martha's Vineyard Transit Authority has become an integral part in upgrading the transportation services of the citizens, visitors and elderly of Martha's Vineyard. More than at any other time in its eight year history has the Transit Authority been seen as a viable resource in expanding the transportation options for all of us. It is the aim of the Authority to meet these needs in the year ahead. We plan to do it with your help. You can voice your concerns and needs to your town's Advisory Board member or you can call me anytime at 508-627-9663.

On behalf of the Authority, I wish to thank all of those involved in making 1988 a very successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS EWING
Administrator

MARTHA'S VINEYARD LAND BANK COMMISSION

The Martha's Vineyard Land Bank began operations on May 12, 1986. The Massachusetts Legislature Chapter 736 of the Acts of 1985 created the Land Bank, and the voters of the six Island towns approved the Land Bank at their respective town meetings in 1986. Oak Bluffs approved the Land Bank by a vote of 636 to 315. According to the Chapter 736 a 2% real estate transfer fee is collected and the monies are used to acquire and manage open lands on Martha's Vineyard.

Amendments to the Land Bank Legislature were approved by the vote of island residents in 1987 and Chapter 673 of the Laws of 1987 was signed by Governor Michael Dukakis in January of 1988. These amendments streamlined financial operations and clarified various sections of the previous legislation.

In the year 1988 the Land Bank revenues came to a total of $3,011,998. Revenues from Oak Bluffs were 18% of the total collected. As of the end of 1988 the Land Bank owned 356 acres of land and 39 acres of development rights. During 1988 the Land Bank purchased its first land in Oak Bluffs at the recommendation of the Advisory Board. The 14.1 acres of woodlot were purchased to protect the headwaters of the Lagoon. In addition, the Land Bank Commissioners signed a Purchase and Sale agreement in December to purchase 9.7 acres on Farm Pond in Oak Bluffs.

Priscilla Sylvia, Oak Bluffs' elected member of the Commission, completed her term as Chairman during 1988. Through the generous efforts of the members of the Advisory Board new properties in Oak Bluffs continue to be considered for acquisition by the Land Bank.

Respectfully submitted,

JENNIE GREENE
Business/Office Manager

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

1988 was a year of challenge, extraordinary cooperation, and caring. We members of the Conservation Commission publicly thank the following departments, groups, and individuals for helping us:

Everyone in Town Hall offices, the Selectmen, and the Fire Department, the Highway Department, the Water Department, the Oak Bluffs School, the Friends of the Council on Aging, The Cottagers, The MV Boys and Girls Club Sailing Program, Caretakers Graham Morey and Lesley Ferguson, others who rented and enjoyed Sailing Camp Park, Dennis Sylvia, and townspeople who took part in word and deed.

Talking and working together make a big difference.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM N. DEBETTENCOURT, JR.
DAVID GRUNDEN
EROLLE HAAS
CHARLES LEHMAN
RICHARD NEELD
ELIZABETH TALBOT
Chairman
STEPHEN W. LEWIS
Clerk

Former Members:
STEVEN KENNEY
GEORGE G. MARTIN

SAILING CAMP PARK

Illustration thanks to artist: Jim Marshall, Oak Bluffs, MA.

BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Selectmen and Citizens of Town of Oak Bluffs:

In the three years since the Board of Health has been an independent elected Board, great strides have been made, challenges met, and difficult issues resolved.

As Chairman of the Board, this past year has been especially fulfilling and gratifying serving the people of Oak Bluffs. The following is a list of ongoing projects:

Septage and Grease Disposal-Administrative Order Docket#765
Regulatory and Erosion Control Lagoon Pond, Oak Bluffs.
Solid Wastes, Closure Landfill - Application #SESW 88-15.
Farm Pond Engineering Studies

I would like to thank the other two members of the Board, Russell Combra and Michael Joyce, as well as Cynthia Barletta, Health Agent, and Barbara Houtman, Senior Clerk to the Board for their contributions to the Town during the past year.

Your continued support in complying with the Board of Health Rules and Regulations will help to assure the townspeople a healthy environment in which to live.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH J. DEBETTENCOURT
Chairman

RECEIPTS TAKEN IN:

1986	-	$21,370.00
1987	-	39,505.00
1988	-	56,235.00

MARTHA'S VINEYARD REFUSE DISPOSAL AND RESOURCE RECOVERY DISTRICT

The year began with the District considering two sites for the location of its Administrative Offices, Recycling Center and Central Transfer Station. After evaluating parcels adjacent to both the Tisbury and Edgartown Landfills, the former was chosen, due to its more central location and also because the Board of Health and the Board of Selectmen in Tisbury supported the Tisbury site.

After the Tisbury Board of Health assigned the parcel for solid waste management uses, an appeal of the assignment was made to the DEQE by several abutters. After carefully reviewing its options, the District chose not to pursue the Tisbury site at this time due to the high costs involved in such a pursuit, for a site that would not accommodate all of the District's needs.

It was eventually determined that the District would move to construct an interim transfer station for SEMASS-bound wastes on the Edgartown site, as that parcel had received approval from the DEQE for transfer station purposes in a modificatin of the assignment of the parcel by the Edgartown Board of Health. The year ended with the preliminary design of the interim transfer station being prepared by the District's engineering consultants.

Negotiations throughout the year with the SEMASS Partnership resulted in a proposed service agreement, having many terms both unique to and also in favor of the Island's situation. It is our intent to begin shipping wastes to SEMASS in July of 1989.

Recycling continued to increase, both in those portions of the waste stream recycled, as well as the total tonnage of material recycled. The white metal and appliance recycling program which began in 1987 continued in 1988, as did the programs to recycle newspaper and glass. New programs were initiated for corrugated cardboard and tires, while the year ended with programs about to begin for the recycling of plastics, tin cans and deposit beverage containers. We will take delivery in February of 36 dumpsters and a 31 cubic yard packer truck which will be used to further increase our ability to store, process and transport recyclables.

During 1988, the District Committee created and filled the position of Operations Manager, as the year saw the District recycling more of the waste stream with each passing month. Also, the District's educational program in the schools continued.

Waste oil collection expanded, with the total amount recycled to date passing the 50,000 gallon mark in 1988. Several businesses were assisted in properly sending their hazardous wastes off-island for proper disposal through a District sponsored "milk-run".

The District's pilot program for the collection and storage of Harmful Household Materials received national attention. The program differs from the once a year event at the High School which was conducted in 1985 in that it allows residents to bring harmful materials to a central site several times during the year where they are received, categorized and stored for bulk shipment off-island by a licensed transporter. The DEQE is currently evaluating the results of the pilot program and it is the intent of the District to make this a permanent part of our system.

The year was not without controversy, as it saw the voters in Edgartown take the first of two steps needed to withdraw from the District at the Annual Town Meeting. Much progress has been made since that time, however, as a result of a series of meetings to review possible changes to the Agreement which formed the District in 1983. Three such changes are proposed to be voted on at the 1989 Annual Town Meeting in each community which would allow the District to more properly address the Island's solid waste management needs. An affirmative vote at each of the six Town Meetings will be required to make these changes.

The FY 90 Budget which the District Committee approved in December of 1988 calls for a reduction in the assessment to the member towns despite a doubling of the total budget. This is made possible by the fact that

in FY 90, the burden of paying for proper solid waste management will be placed on those who actually dispose of wastes, rather than the taxpayers in general. Individuals and businesses who take the time to separate the recyclables from the disposable portion of the waste stream will find their costs reduced accordingly.

As the District begins to construct its total solid waste management system in 1989 (Interim Transfer Station and Local Dropoff Centers) we will make application for State assistance under the Solid Waste Act of 1987, which is structured to offer maximum financial assistance and incentives to regional agencies.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. HANNIGAN
District Manager

Oak Bluffs Land Fill

New Packer Truck

COUNCIL ON AGING

The new addition to the Center, made possible by State grants, the contribution of planning and labor by Herbert Combra and the Highway Department, and fund raising efforts by F.O.B.C.A. (Friends of the Oak Bluffs Council on Aging), is being greatly enjoyed by many of our Senior Citizens. We are now able to have two activities at the same time.

Art Exhibits decorate the new room and there is an ''open house'' and change of artists once a month, on Sunday afternoons from 4 P.M. to 6 P.M

Our continuing activities include bridge, bingo, cards, aerobics, arts and crafts, art classes, line dancing, caning during July and August, arts and humanities, men's day, health screening, legal, tax and insurance help, social security once a month, surplus food distribution, and fish distribution during the Derby, also special programs and demonstrations.

Our wonderful volunteers fold all the newsletters for the entire island - over 1600 each month. They also assist with food distribution, health screening, and the delivery of holiday meals to the elderly homebound.

A new program ''People Helping People'' was recently started. This is a volunteer program intended to encourage active seniors to help those who are less active. A variety of services are needed, and many active and capable seniors who are able and willing to help. We hope that this program will grow as people become familiar with it.

One of our oldest and most faithful board members (and very active volunteer) passed away in January. Margaret Steele (Maggie) will be long remembered and sadly missed.

The Outreach Worker is now an employee of the Town of Oak Bluffs. This position was financed by a grant previously. Alison Piazza, in this position, contacts clients and is available to those who call with problems. Beryl Pond continues as director and Louise Bugbee as Assistant Director, Gertrude Rezendes as Activities Director and Raymond Phillips as Maintenance Man.

The Board and staff appreciates the splendid cooperation we receive from the Selectmen, and from all the other members of the Oak Bluffs governmental family.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE DEBETTENCOURT
Chairman

ELDER SERVICES OF CAPE COD AND THE ISLANDS, INC.

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Post Office Box 1327
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

The coordination of effort by town, county, and other community organizations to address island needs has been the topic of much conversation on Martha's Vineyard this year. Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. is a regional organization which combines Federal, State, County and Town resources with participant donations to provide services to Martha's Vineyard elders.

In 1976, Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. began services on Martha's Vineyard; its mission.

> "To mobilize existing island resources in a coordinated approach toward the delivery of social services to elders on Martha's Vineyard.

Accomplishments within this mission were many during Fiscal Year 1988.

Administrative responsibility for transportation services has been successfully transferred from Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. to the Vineyard Transit Authority. This year a change of name — from Island Senior Van to The Lift was made to reflect the broader goals, purpose and support of the service which provides Dial-A-Ride transportation to island seniors and handicapped adults, as well as program participant transportation for: Nutrition Programs, Council on Aging activities, Edgarotwn Council on Aging Social Day Program, Daybreak, Project Able, Vineyard Employment Opportunities, the Martha's Vineyard Hospital Long Term Care Unit, Martha's Vineyard Regional High School Special Needs Program.

Home Care Services designed to assist frail elders to sustain independence in their own home are provided by combining the resources of Elder Services, the town Councils on Aging and island service organizations. Elder Services staff provides information, needs assessment and care management; Councils on Aging provide outreach, telephone reassurance, friendly visiting, social activities, etc. In-home care is purchased from home health agencies, and other local service programs. During FY'88, 183 frail low-income Martha's Vineyard elders received home care. Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. purchased services from:

M. V. Community Services - Visiting Nurse Association (Home Health Care)	$102,057.99
Colonial Nursing (Home Health Care)	$55,826.87
Health and Home Care of M.V., Inc. (Home Health Care)	$47,593.54
Edgartown Council on Aging Social Day Care Program (Day Care)	$19,530.83
Island Councils on Aging, Inc. (Chore Service)	$43,773.24
Vineyard Transit Authority (Transportation)	$79,534.00

Volunteers deliver Elder Services' Nutrition Programs Meals on Wheels; Congregate luncheon sites are located at senior centers, the Gay Head Town Hall and a church parish hall. In FY '88, 303 elders were provided

22,278 meals purchased from the Martha's Vineyard Hospital ($66,989.60). In April 1988, a Bag Breakfast Program was started with financial support from the Martha's Vineyard Committee on Hunger and volunteer donations.

Elder Services provides the salaries of Senior Aides employed at the Edgartown, Tisbury and Up-Island Councils on Aging.

A survey of Island elders' needs is made each year. In FY '88, Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. provided funding to the following agencies to address needs identified in this survey.

Housing Assistance Corporation - Home Repair Program	($12,000)
Legal Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. - The Elder Law Project	($44,000)
Oak Bluffs Council on Aging - Outreach Worker	($1,950)
Hospice of Martha's Vineyard, Inc. - Bereavement Services	($4,129)
Sight Loss Services of Cape Cod and the Islands - Support Group	($5,440)
Martha's Vineyard Community Services/ Island Counseling Center - In-home Counseling Services	($5,100)

The provision of needed service to Martha's Vineyard elders is a community effort; funds received from the Town of Oak Bluffs are a part of this effort. We wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, not only for the Town of Oak Bluffs FY '88 monetary support, but for their deep concern for elders evidenced by their individual support and participation in the network of services for the elderly currently in place on Martha's Vineyard.

Respectfully submitted,

JACQUE CAGE
Martha's Vineyard Director

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Library Trustees:

I am pleased to submit my annual report.

CIRCULATION OF BOOKS AND MAGAZINES:	
Adult Fiction	6,336
Adult Non-Fiction	1,728
Junior, Young Adult Fiction	2,515
Junior, Young Adult Non-Fiction	321
Magazines	800
Inter-Library Loans	46
Audio Cassette Kits	175
Video Cassettes	221
Total Circulation	12,142
SUMMER REGISTRATION:	
Junior, Young Adult, Adult	749
Two week registrations	57
Storytime registration	130
Total Registration	936
ISLAND REGISTRATION	1,106
NUMBER OF BOOKS IN LIBRARY:	
Adult Fiction	4,830
Junior, Young Adult Fiction	2,370
Junior, Young Adult, Adult Non-Fiction and Reference	4,550
Miscellaneous Gifts of Books	40
Total Books in Library	11,790
NUMBER OF NEW BOOKS PURCHASED	600
Cassette and Filmstrip kits	67
Magazine Subscriptions	42
Newspaper Subscriptions (5 gifts)	6
Audio Kits	15
Video Cassettes	23
Puzzles	16
Total Purchases	769

Under the initiation of Herbert Combra, Superintendent of the Highway Department, with the approval of the Selectmen and the Library Building Committee, permission was granted to utilize town employees in the building of our new children's wing. Work is well under way. It is hoped that it will be completed by May, 1989. Our heartfeld thanks to all concerned.

Paul M. Chase, Chairman of the Building Committee, Estelle Surprenant, one of our new trustees, and I have written a 101 page Grant proposal for a Library Construction Grant, in the hopes that the Town will be reimbursed, in part, for their appropriation.

Storytime continues to be well attended and in addition we are servicing two day care and two afterschool programs. The theme for the Library Incentive program this year was "The Gr-r-eat Bring' em Back to the Li-bear-y Adventure". It included two Teddy Bear parties, one in July and one in August, with favorite stuffed animals and toys. Prizes and certificates were awarded.

A well attended open house, sponsored by the Friends of Oak Bluffs Library, was held in July to honor Mildred Fisher, who retired after 10 years of dedicated service to the Library.

After publication and advertising the position, Patricia Jane Maseda was hired as librarian assistant. Upon the retirement of Margaret Harris, chairman of the Trustees, and Patricia Corey, two new trustees were appointed, Estelle Surprenant and David Wilson. Kathleen McKechnie became the new chairman. We are sorry to hear that David Cook, also a trustee, is having health problems at this time. We wish him a speedy recovery.

Jan Cable, a retired librarian, has agreed to use her expertise in up-dating the two card catalogs. Our volunteer staff has increased dramatically and has become an integral part of our programs.

The Martha's Vineyard Library Association, with State funding, sponsored a series of workshops on library skills for trustees, staff and volunteers. I have completed a graduate course in Cataloging and Classification from the University of Utah Correspondence Study Program and have enrolled in a reference course to comply with the State's four Library Techniques Course requirements.

The Library now has videos on loan as we have joined the Cape and Islands Video Circuit which supplies approximately 25 videos each month on a rotating basis. We also have available children's videos.

In purchasing, we have used grants and gift contributions to acquire a television, a V.C.R., a copier and typewriter.

We are again grateful to the Friends of Oak Bluffs and the Martha's Vineyard Garden Club for their continuing contributions to the attractiveness of the library. We also thank the East Chop Association for their generous pledge for new books, The Cottagers, Friends of Oak Bluffs Library, sponsors and patrons for their caring support.

Respectfully submitted,

MABLE C. McCARTHY
Library Director

New Library Additions

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mr. James H. K. Norton, Chairperson
Martha's Vineyard Superintendency Union
P. O. Box 1206
Vineyard Haven, MA 02568

Dear Mr. Norton:

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, I am pleased to submit the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools to you and the citizens of the Vineyard. Since I plan to retire at the end of July of this year, this will be my last report and I feel it is necessary to alert the Island community that I believe we are at a crossroad concerning the educational structure of our school system. The enrollment at the lower elementary levels are increasing substantially and, although additions have been completed on six buildings over the last ten years, there is again a need to make some very difficult decisions regarding space needs for a growing population. An Island-wide Space Study Needs Committee will be analyzing the problems over the next eight to ten months and a recommendation will be presented to the Vineyard towns for consideration within the next year.

Chilmark, Oak Bluffs, and West Tisbury have immediate needs to house next years anticipated enrollments. The high school continues to have a need for areas to accomodate large groups and small counseling groups. Needs of the high school will increase when the increased population reaches the high school in the next five to seven years. The Tisbury and the Edgartown Schools have needs that pertain to program and should not be overlooked in the planning for the future.

The Space Study Committee will be looking at possible options for providing necessary space and structure for appropriate educational options for our growing population. Two of the possibilities being suggested are: additions on current buildings and possible Middle/Junior/Senior High School expansion with new or renovated space at the high school site. All of these options will need input from all Island towns and the Space Study Committee members will be seeking this input from community members. Please share your ideas with your local school committee members or your local representatives to the Space Study Committee.

It appears state funding will be another issue in our ability to maintain our fine educational programs. We have already been informed that the state has inappropriate funding for building renovations and additions and regular educational reimbursements are expected to be level funded for the current year. We have been fortunate in obtaining state grants through the Chapter 188 Public School Improvement Act of 1985, but it appears some of this funding will dry up in the near future and this could bring hardships to some fine programs that have come about through this funding.

For the second time in recent years a Vineyard School has been selected for national recognition. In a recent letter from the Massachusetts Commissioner of Education, the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School has been selected as one of the State nominees for the 1988-1989 United States Secondary School Recognition Program. A national review panel in Washington, D.C. will soon recommend some of the schools selected for site visits by teams of two members who will meet with different contingencies at the school as well as making classroom observations. This is a tribute to our fine educational program and the system-wide staff that has prepared our students for this honor. We are proud to be selected and thank the loyal support the schools have from the the Island community.

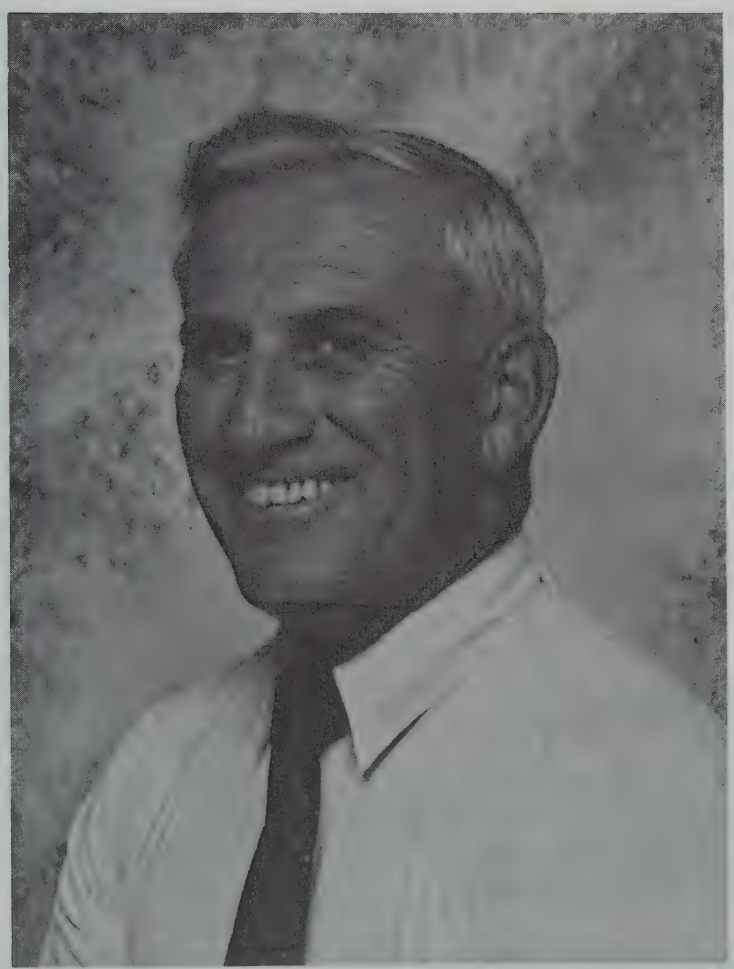
With the school year approximately half over, we look forward to a new person in the role of superintendent for the Vineyard schools. The search committee worked diligently in seeking candidates for this position and the Massachusetts Association of School Committees is providing it's expertise as a consultant to assist the committee in providing the very best candidate possible. The Union School Committee anticipates an appointment

by March 15, 1989 and the new person is expected to be on board on July 1, 1989.

In conclusion, I would like to thank the many staff and school committee members I have had the pleasure of working with over the past three decades. The Vineyard school system is one that we can all be proud of. We are doing a good job of preparing our youth for the future. A supportive school committee under your able leadership, Mr. Norton, has allowed our school system to prosper. I will miss being a part of the day-to-day operations of the school but will always lend my support to a fine school system.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS E. PACHICO
Superintendent of Schools



MARTHA'S VINEYARD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
School Calendar for 1988-1989 School Year

1988

Tuesday, September 6, 1988 ..... Staff Orientation
Wednesday, September 7, 1988 ..... Schools Open - Grades (K-9)*
Thursday, September 8, 1988 ..... Schools Open - (10-12)
Monday, October 10, 1988 ..... Columbus Day - (No School)
Friday, November 11, 1988 ..... Veteran's Day - (No School)
Wednesday, November 23, 1988 ..... Schools Close at Noon
Thursday/Friday, November 24 & 25, 1988 ..... Thanksgiving Recess - (No School)
Thursday, December 22, 1988 ..... Schools Close at End of Day for Christmas Recess

*Martha's Vineyard Regional High School will open on a staggered schedule. Freshmen *ONLY* will begin on Wednesday, September 7, 1988. Classes including Freshmen will have a full day of school on Thursday, September 8, 1988.

1989

Tuesday, January 3, 1989 ..... Schools Reopen
Monday, January 16, 1989 ..... Martin Luther King, Jr. Day - (No School)
Friday, February 17, 1989 ..... Schools Close at End of Day for Winter Recess
Monday, February 27, 1989 ..... Schools Reopen
Friday, April 14, 1989 ..... Schools Close at End of Day for Spring Recess
Monday, April 24, 1989 ..... Schools Reopen
Monday, May 29, 1989 ..... Memorial Day - (No School)
Sunday, June 4, 1989 ..... MVRHS Graduation
*Friday, June 23, 1989 ..... Last Day of School

SCHOOL DAYS BY MONTH:

September	18 days	February	15 days
October	20 days	March	23 days
November	19 days	April	15 days
December	16 days	May	22 days
January	20 days	June	17* days

NOTE: *This calendar provides for five (5) days to be used when school is cancelled due to inclement weather or other emergencies. Adjustments will be made to insure 180 student school days.

REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Francis E. Pachico
Superintendent of Schools
Charles E. Downs Building
Vineyard Haven, MA 02568

Dear Mr. Pachico:

The 1987-1988 school year was extraordinary in accomplishments for the school. Academic standing reached an all time high as was demonstrated in a variety of ways. New advanced placement courses in mathematics and English were extremely successful and student performance levels were significantly above national averages. Scores on the mathematic's Achievement Tests were among the best in the nation. Assessment test results revealed a very favorable student performance across the curriculum and twenty students received awards for excellence from the President of the United States. Based on the total academic profile for the last five years, Commissioner of Education, Harold Reynolds, nominated Martha's Vineyard Regional High School for national recognition.

The senior class received about $200,000 in scholarships, more than any previous class. Over 75% went on to higher education. Colleges which sought our graduates included: Dartmouth, Stanford, Wellesley, Johns Hopkins, Cornell, Ithaca, Bates, Weslayan, Clark, Boston College, Purdue, Boston University, Lehigh, Berkeley School of Music, Princeton, Brown, Amherst, Yale, Rochester Institute of Technology, Howard, Colgate, Bowdoin, Fordham, American University, Hardwick, Hampshire, Wheaton, George Washington, Worcester PolyTech, Syracuse, The University of Vermont, and the University of Massachusetts.

The Social Studies Department continued in The Close-Up Program which with much community support, spent a week in Washington studying the federal government. In the fall, students Julian Wise and Rachael Norton worked with Teacher, Marge Harris, on the State reenactment of the ratification of the Constitution. Their task was to research the role of Vineyard delegates and to participate in the mock convention last March.

Both the Social Studies and Science Departments demonstrated that the school curriculum is very strong. On State Assessment Tests both areas were well above state averages. In some skills in these subjects, Vineyard students scored the highest in the State.

The Foreign Language Department attracted more students than ever before. The French class made two trips: one to Quebec City and a second more ambitious sojourn to Paris. The Spanish Program achieved a partner school in Castillon, Spain and began planning for future exchange visits between the two schools, the first scheduled for February 1989. The Foreign Language Department successfully hosted its second Annual Foreign Language Appreciation Night in March, with many displays and demonstrations by the students.

The school's Vocational and Business Programs served again as exemplars of school-community service. The West Tisbury Fire House was completed, senior citizens and community groups were fed under the supervision of Chef Pierre Hebert, and municipal vehicles were serviced by the Auto Marine Program. The Home Economics Department began to share child care programs with the new Community Services Day Care Center which is now on school campus.

The Physical Education Department continued to provide a rich variety of programs. Upper class programs included life time sports, fitness, and weight training. The health mini units for all students included such topics as human sexuality, drug and alcohol issues, death and dying, and marriage. In the planning stages were a full required health course, an expanded weight training facility in the Community Services Complex, and increased levels of adaptive instruction for the handicapped.

One of the proudest achievements was reached by the Special Needs Department. Already having statewide notoriety for its exemplary programs, the department continued to meet the broad range of student learning

needs from college prep support to life skills training in homes, hospitals, and hotels. This year the school graduated Jill Alyse Nichols, a hearing impaired student, who achieved the same academic standards as her classmates in the same classes with support of a teacher of the hearing impaired and signing interpreter. She is now attending college.

The school was also congratulated on the quality of its students by the leadership of the state sponsored scholar summer seminars, Massachusetts Advanced Studies Program. Competitive entrance to that program was achieved by Roxanne Jardin, Paula McManus, Elizabeth Barnes, and Jason DeBettencourt. The Annual Superintendent's Outstanding Student Award was presented to Heather Sanborn. The Principal's Leadership Award went to Stacey Morris.

As is traditional, the school offered a wide range of interscholastic sports and club activities which served more than 50% of the school's population. One of the many highlights of the activity year was Duncan Ross's production of *The Imaginary Invalid.*

The literary magazine, *Sea Breezes,* once again received national acclaim with a first place award from the Columbia Press Association. The Chess Team had a perfect interscholastic season. The Horticulture Program received another regional award for community beautification. The music department dominated every regional "All Star" competition for musicianship. A major event was Christopher Bettencourt's selection as male vocalist to represent Massachusetts in The All Eastern (states) Chorus. The Minnesinger Show Choir had a second tour of Europe. Governor Michael Dukakis called them young ambassadors and wrote: "We are extremely proud of these enthusiastic, talented young musicians. The success The Minnesingers have achieved clearly demonstrates their commitment to excellence." A German newspaper reported "They were a perfect high school chorus that could transform themselves and pull out all stops of American Show Business."

Several faculty members also received commendation. Among them, Leroy Hazelton of the English Department was recognized by M.I.T. for his contribution to student preparation and motivation. Dan Sharkovitz won further scholarships to The Bread Loaf School of Middlebury College. The Regional High School recognized Louis Toscano with The Marion Higgins Outstanding Teacher Award. The State of Massachusetts selected him as a semi-finalist for State Teacher of the Year and he was nominated by the State of Massachusetts for national recognition as an outstanding Mathematrics teacher.

Transitions took place as three excellent teachers moved to other areas: Judy Wojtczak, Charlene DeBettencourt, and Verna Lacey. Maryann Simmons returned to college for further studies. Art Assistant, Ethel Tyson, was granted a one year leave for studies in the Boston area.

It was also the year of the retirement of the legendary founder of The Culinary Arts Program, Chef Pierre Hebert, whose skills with students and monumental generosity with community service will long be remembered.

As the year closed pressures of space became more and more apparent. Library, auditorium, cafeteria, storage, small group meeting space, teacher and custodial preparation areas as well as indoor and outdoor sports facilities could no longer handle the expanding academic and recreational needs of the island. The athletic fields became a major concern as years of budgetary restraints began to take their toll. Several facilities studies were initiated.

On balance the school year 1987-88 can be remembered by The Island Community with pride. The long time excellence of the High School was finally recognized in places near and far.

Respectfully sbumitted,

GREGORY T. SCOTTEN, Ed.D.
Principal

OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Dear Mr. Pachico:

I am pleased to submit my fourth annual report as principal of the Oak Bluffs School. This past year has seen continued population growth and some difficult decisions to deal with that growth. Our population is approaching 270 students, nearly 75 more than in June of 1986. We anticipate the need to expand our staff and our facilities in the coming five years. A building committee has been appointed and has begun the complicated task of planning for the future.

The Oak Bluffs School was the pilot site for VCAPP, the Vineyard Child Assault Prevention Project. This nationally recognized effort, run by trained volunteers from Island towns, taught children ways of knowing when their rights are being compromised. VCAPP has since been offered in the West Tisbury School and in Island pre-schools. In the area of curriculum improvement, the Bridges Project was again funded, bringing a three-year total of $170,000 in competitive grant money to the school in support of reading and language instruction. In-service opportunities were provided for staff with in-depth workshops on the reading/writing connection. The Oak Bluffs School students and staff published a number of newspapers, literary magazines and student books during the year. The Bridges Bulletin Board, a telecommunications database housed in our school, was joined by more than two dozen teachers from all Island schools and includes the first all-Island electronic calendar of events. This message base is now tied directly to Apple Computer's own messge center, Applelink. In other curricular areas, teachers completed detailed write ups and curriculum maps of their programs which will be compiled into a school program of studies by the close of the 88-89 school year. In the area of enrichment, a full program of art, science and research learning was implemented.

Science is on the academic agenda, and teachers particiated in an introductory in-service workshop to help us plan a K-5 program. The school will focus on science activities as a major goal in 1988-89.

As part of our work toward excellence, Jr. high students were eligible for honor roll distinction for their academic achievement and parents were invited to attend the annual awards ceremony. Other accomplishments include the full time staffing of our library, the addition of an Island-wide teacher of stringed instruments, participation in "Island Voice", a funded video project for our Jr. high students, the completion of a detailed plan of student conduct and standards, and continued improvment to the physical plant. A music room was created in the cafeteria, lockers were provided for Jr. high students through parent fund raising, the office was remodeled, painted and carpented, and repair was completed to glass and shingles. Painting projects included exterior doors, the main entryway and much of the trim on the primary building. The Town Highway Department was instrumental in many of these projects, the most noteworthy being the construction of a handicapped access ramp. The repaving of the roads and the opening of a new parking area have vastly improved traffic flow and safety.

Our PTA remained active, sponsoring the First Day Coffee, the construction of a Big Toy, an annual teacher appreciation luncheon and the Family Picnic and Dance held at Sailing Camp Park. Parents continue to volunteer in the lower grades and as assistants in the publishing house.

A major step was taken by all the schools in the planning and installation of central data processing to manage budgets and purchasing. This computer network will be expanded as need indicates and will perform additional tasks as part of future expansion.

The next three to five years present many difficult challenges for the Oak Bluffs School and community. The possibility of a regional middle school grows increasingly real. We will need to work together, to build a coalition of affirmative energy and ideas to find the best ways to work with an expanding population. Our largest class on the Island is now in first grade. With a positive vision of our shared future, with the continuing commitment of our school committee members and the people of our town, we are prepared to move ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT ABBEY
Principal

STATISTICS OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL SCHOOL YEAR 1987-1988

Grade	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Average Membership	Percent of Attendance
K	17	18	27.88	30.66	90.96
1	26	16	36.56	38.92	93.93
2	13	13	23.01	24.47	94.05
3	12	13	20.50	22.12	92.69
4	13	12	22.59	24.01	94.10
5	20	9	27.27	29.00	94.04
6	12	8	17.06	18.28	93.31
7	13	13	24.33	26.00	93.57
8	16	16	29.24	31.04	94.20

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

STATISTICS, DECEMBER 1988

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
K	14	18	32
1	26	25	51
2	16	17	33
3	12	12	24
4	11	11	22
5	14	12	26
6	22	9	31
7	12	5	17
8	11	11	22
TOTALS	138	120	258

REPORT OF THE MARTHA'S VINEYARD REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Office of the Treasurer
Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts 02557

October 21, 1988

To the Citizens of the Town of Oak Bluffs:

In compliance with Section VIII of the Agreement under which the District was formed and in accord with the recommendations of the Office of the Director of Accounts, I submit the Report of Receipts and Expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFONSO M. PALACIOS
Treasurer

RECEIPTS VS EXPENDITURES
July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

RECEIPTS:		
Balance June 30, 1987		$16,821.82
Assessments:		
Chilmark		135,045.70
Edgartown		810,138.70
Gay Head		31,586.08
Oak Bluffs		563,027.36
Tisbury		898,339.72
West Tisbury		403,928.44
Assessment for Capital Expense returned to Member Towns		
Chilmark	$ 1,528.64	
Edgartown	5,896.19	
Gay Head	436.76	
Oak Bluffs	5,677.82	
Tisbury	6,551.32	
West Tisbury	1,747.02	(21,837.75)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
Transportation of Pupils 71 16C	159,870.00
Bilingual SPED 71A and 71B	3,984.00
School Aid (Chapter 70)	199,198.00
Regional School District Aid	178,527.00
Construction of School Projects	134,873.13
Reimbursements	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance	8,395.69
Towns Transportation Reimbursement	31,800.00
Legal Expense	0.00
Tuition	0.00
Teachers Training Reimbursement	8,840.00
Felix Neck Programs Reimbursements	5,780.00
Island Wide Music Program Reimbursement	5,100.00
SSA Reimbursements	4,390.48
School Liability Insurance Reimbursement	2,310.00
Dukes County Contributory Retirement Board	4,496.68
Superintendent Office Computer Reimbursement	2,427.33
Miscellaneous Reimbursements	13,999.17
Lost books	996.18
Athletics	11,845.19
Rents (including Tennis courts)	3,763.00
Miscellaneous Receipts & Refunds	12,211.49
Teacher Hearing Reimbursement	0.00
Student Insurance Reimbursement	0.00
Building Damage Reimbursement	0.00
Interest Income	35,221.23
Total Receipts	$3,665,078.64
EXPENDITURES:	
Substance Abuse Program	5,000.00
Administration	
School Committee	
Treasurer	27,251.90
Secretary	740.08
Administrative Assistant	27,580.00
Supplies	8,326.66
Computer Payroll	5,102.66
Legal Services	3,773.75
Superintendent's Office	
Superintendent's Salary	11,113.39
Second Position	7,253.89
Cabinet	3,200.00
Executive Secretary	7,759.40
Typist	3,014.82
Office Expense and Supplies	6,513.45
Other Expenses	949.15
Research & Development	0.00

Principal's Office	
Principal's Salary	47,326.95
Assistant Principal's Salary	41,773.82
Vocational Education Coordinator	44,966.80
Secretary A	16,018.04
Secretary B	13,366.98
Clerical Aide A	4,399.61
Clerical Aide B	5,680.78
Supplies	2,964.13
Office Equipment/Repair	11,839.75
Office Computer Office	9,331.55
Other Expense	15,917.32
Graduation	1,542.93
Data Processing	973.26
Teaching	
Teachers Salary	1,496,684.05
Teachers Salary Escrow	919.79
Lunchroom Supervision	3,822.84
Other Contracted Stipends	0.00
Mileage	248.94
Supplies and Materials	120,679.70
Computer Equipment/Repair	17,219.32
Driver Education	0.00
Island Music Fund	7,911.94
Regional Music Fund	4,500.00
Felix Neck Island Programs	8,470.00
Tutoring	5,360.00
Other 766 Expense	6,374.54
Residential Care 766	40,319.72
Testing	365.27
Course Reimbursement	3,250.00
Textbooks	20,446.74
Library	
Librarian's Salary	26,719.02
Library Aide	0.00
Books and Supplies	8,370.30
Audio-Visual	
Supplies	6,667.30
Guidance	
Salaries	76,144.24
Secretary	16,914.96
Supplies	3,122.90
Psychologist	
Salary	6,931.00
Supplies and Expense	176.40
Teacher Training Island Program	10,885.99
Professional Development Enhancement	18,700.00
Research and Development	1,500.00
Visiting Artists	190.00

Health and Human Development	
Nurse	20,494.78
Physician	1,000.00
Health Supplies	1,213.76
Transportation	
Bus	173,916.58
Boat	9,920.87
Special Education	4,006.00
Air	28,983.00
Activity Bus	33,773.67
Athletics and Intramurals	31,068.09
Operation of Plant	
Custodial Salaries	103,408.21
Supplies	10,476.59
Heat	26,762.49
Gas	2,976.83
Electricity	35,584.66
Telephone	7,171.75
Water	100.00
Maintenance of Plant & Grounds	
Grounds Supplies and Equipment	9,979.18
Building Supplies and Equipment	35,702.38
Long Term Maintenance	48,451.93
School Furniture and Fixtures	6,112.73
Equipment Maintenance	21,570.76
Fixed Costs	
Employee County Retirement	31,393.00
Retired Municipal Teachers	30,828.00
Insurance General	30,906.50
Blue Cross/Blue Shield & Life Insurance	190,072.05
Student and Athletic	5,473.30
Unemployment	2,273.73
Capital Expense	
Reduction of Debt	245,000.00
Interest	86,681.25
Total Expenditures	$3,489,878.12
Surplus Revenue	175,200.52
Total Expenditures plus Surplus	$3,665,078.64

Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District

TRIAL BALANCE - JUNE 30, 1988

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS	
Cash	$554,140.66
Petty Cash Advance	100.00
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	1,589,000.00

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Loans Balances	
School Constuction Loan	1,460,000.00
Wall Restoration Loan	120,000.00
	1,589,000.00
Grants and Restricted Funds	
Tailing (Unclaimed Checks)	$ 1,275.02
GTE Gift Fellowship M. MacLedd	1,334.66
GTE Gift Fellowship E. Kopec	975.03
Chapter I Grant	10,824.17
Pre-School Project Headway	(9,333.35)
After School Prog.	3,051.29
Educational Tech. Cap. Imp. Grant	(2,464.65)
Parents and Prof. Together	0.50
Classroom Ecosystem Project	793.44
Early Childhood Allocation	3,155.10
Occ. Therapy Program	2,338.00
Indian Grant Title IV	0.95
Instructional Strategies	474.50
Grant In Learning Disabilities	(2,577.85)
Research for Job Partnership	(32.00)
Teachers Minimum Salary	0.00
Pre-School Outreach	2,866.48
Teachers Training Program	0.00
Parents and Schools	162.05
Substance Abuse Program	17,642.43
Screening Evaluation Inservice	0.44
School Improvement Grant	1,391.82
SPED Vocational Grant	(2,541.79)
Save the Track	515.00

		Understanding Behavior Mgmt.	0.32
		Understanding Challenging Students	821.09
		Vocational Educational Grant	1,894.64
		Teacher Ctr. Grant PF 97-35	224.66
		Grants Suspense	134,873.13
		Total Grants/Restricted Funds	$167,665.08
		Revolving Funds	
		Driver Education Fund	(502.30)
		Athletic Development Fund	0.00
		Reserve for Petty Cash	100.00
		Surplus Revenue	175,200.52
		Summer School	6,658.49
		Adult Education	1,690.13
		Regional Music Fund	9,487.20
		School Lunch Fund	14,685.78
		Athletics and Intramurals	0.00
		Total Revolving Funds	$207,319.82
		Teachers' Salary Escrow	165,179.64
		Library Salary Escrow	10,000.00
		Nurse Escrow	3,076.12
		Building Rental Deposits	1,000.00
		Meal Tax	0.00
			$179,255.76
Total Assets	$2,134,240.66	Total Liabilities & Reserves	$2,134,240.66

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,580,000.00	School Construction Loan	$1,460,000.00
		Wall Restoration Loan	120,000.00

TRUST FUNDS

Trust Fund Cash	$118,667.17	Trust Funds:	
		Churchill Memorial Fund	9,025.17
		Henry B. Smith	13,014.16
		St. John Scholarship	11,684.54
		Rachael V. Williams	25,136.94
		Carol Driscoll Memorial	8,210.00
		Alice Blackwood	13,625.10
		District Scholarship	6,902.46
		William H. Smith	4,471.74
		Mary Beth Tierney	2,221.37
		Gretchen Manter Memorial	8,971.64
		Alida C. Gulick	15,404.05
	$118,667.17		$118,667.17

SUMMER SCHOOL

Receipts:		
Balance July 01, 1987	$ 5,610.05	
Tuitions	21,072.50	
After School Program	5,500.00	
Payroll Expense		$19,964.50
Checks Returned I.F.		467.94
Expenses/Supplies		5,091.62
Unexpended Balance		6,658.49
	$32,182.55	$32,182.55

ADULT EDUCATION

Receipts:		
Balance July 01, 1987	$ 1,601.67	
Tuitions	7,847.00	
Reimbursement	280.00	
Payroll Expense		$6,870.00
Expenses/Supplies		1,168.54
Unexpended Balance		1,690.13
	$ 9,728.67	$ 9,728.67

ATHLETICS AND INTRAMURALS

Receipts:		
Balance July 01, 1987	($ 9,891.46)	
J 141 Appropriation 88	32,250.00	
J148 From Surplus	9,891.46	
(School Comm. 9/14/87)		
Payroll Expense		3,345.50
Expenses/Supplies		27,722.59
To Surplus		1,181.91
Unexpended Balance		0.00
	$32,250.00	$32,250.00

MUSIC

Receipts:		
Balance July 01, 1987	$6,207.93	
J 141 Appropriation 88	4,500.00	
Concert Receipts	4,060.57	
Funds Raised QSP *	16,957.13	
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,830.91	
Reimbursements	1,639.90	
Fund Raiser Cost		10,221.04
Bus W.H. - Vermont		2,400.00
Vermont Travel Expense		1,485.82
Yamaha French Horn		1,314.00
Expenses General		10,288.38
Unexpended Balance		9,487.20
	$35,196.44	$35,196.44

* 16,957.13 was the total sale of magazines. The fund raiser cost was $10,221.04 leaving a profit of $6,736.09 only.

SCHOOL LUNCH FUND

Receipts:		
Balance July 01, 1987	$ 7,164.81	
U. S. Department of Agriculture	12,461.65	
Towns' Reimbursement	49,944.41	
Cafeteria Receipts	79,175.37	
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,688.41	
Payroll Expense		55,114.08
Blue Cross/Blue Shield		4,888.84
Produce/Supplies		75,745.75
Unexpended Balance		14,685.78
	$150,434.45	$150,434.45

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT ENHANCEMENT FUND

Receipts:		
Balance July 01, 1987	$0.00	
J149 H.S. District Share	$18,700.00	
Edgartown Share	10,060.00	
Oak Bluffs Share	8,655.00	
West Tisbury Share	9,175.00	
Chilmark Share	1,875.00	
Tisbury Share	11,535.00	
Expenses		0.00
Unexpended Balance		60,000.00
	$60,000.00	$60,000.00

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS 1988

Returns of Births During 1988

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
January			
8	Nicole Anna Perry	F	Daniel E. and Lori Gallerani Perry
11	Kelmend Rugova	M	Riza and Ida Klaric Rugova
12	Molly Elizabeth Hazard Peters	F	Eric L. and Elizabeth Campbell Peters
24	Megan Alta Klein	F	Ronald W. and Roxanne Dube Klein
28	Tara Nicole Reynolds	F	Gary D. and Ellen Sutter Reynolds
February			
1	Brian Daniel Spiro	M	Philip L. and Kathleen Williams Spiro
1	Dominic Pasquale Mongillo	M	Robert T. and April Nunes Mongillo
2	Mikala Joan McDonald	F	Stephen R. and Linda Chaston McDonald
4	Matthew Wilson Rivers	M	Marc R. and Kathleen Alley Rivers
5	Raleigh Hadley Russell	F	William H. and Randi Hadley Russell
12	Jedidiah Ruby Benjamin Sparrow Sanfilippo	M	James E. and Amanda Nitze Sanfilippo
21	Brian Raymond Dube	M	Alan R. and Jerilyn Cleary Dube
22	Sarah Clemens Moore	F	Martin J. and Terry Gaberson Moore
23	Peter Beaton Creech	M	James M. and Darcy Raymond Creech
23	Michael Benjamin Franklin Ellis	M	Gary A. and Dolores Borza Ellis
24	Allyson Marie Syslo	F	Michael J. and Janis Crotty Syslo
24	Katherine Emily Wilson	F	Alan W. and Elziabeth Sullivan Wilson
25	Bethany Stephonia Wyse	F	Jamie V. and DeAnne Hanna Wyse
26	Mason Forest Fischer	M	Arnold M. and Christa Duane Fischer
29	John Samuel Alley, Jr.	M	John S. and Anna Berry Alley
March			
7	Jesse John Seward	M	David A. and Jenny Painter Seward
7	Alison Rose Mazzaferro	F	Gene A. and Eileen Reilly Mazzaferro
8	Jorge Ernesto Perez, Jr.	M	Jorge E. and Amabell Salinas Perez
13	Samuel Thomas Bell	M	David T. and Stephanie Teller Bell
14	Alise Eve Haigazian	F	Alishan and Lillian Jones Haigazian
15	Deana Lelia Steere	F	Jesse, III and Lee Bachand Steere
31	Andrew John Valenti	M	Peter J. and Patricia Mello Valenti
April			
10	Joshua Merrill	M	Clay R. and Cathy Jackson Merrill
11	Eric Scot Sumner	M	Dana S. and Mary Cousins Sumner
11	James Sloane LeRoux	M	James J. and Lynne Whiple LeRoux
12	David Warren Holmberg	M	Warren L., Jr. and Donna Matthews Holmberg
12	Meghan Brielle Leonard	F	Richard J. and Janet Centenari Leonard
19	Stetson Salon Nunes	M	Manuel J., III and Nancy Salon Nunes
19	Justin Anthony Kelleher	M	John T. and Jean Asci Kelleher
19	Katherine Newbold Cammann	F	Hamilton F. and Abby Patterson Cammann

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
April			
19	Caleb Raymond Hess	M	Albert J. and Annette Martel Hess
21	Gregory Charles Maciel	M	Brian L. and Jennifer Rockwood Maciel
25	Shannon Elizabeth Lobdell	F	Kenneth G. and Karen Hopp Lobdell
25	Jennifer Anne Corr	F	Jeffrey G., Sr. and Bonnie Deitz Corr
27	Katherine Peck Clark	F	Eben C., Jr. and Joan Icke Clark
27	Safir Linelle Romain	F	Lionel G. and Myra Jones Romain
28	Alanna Marie Echlin	F	Patrick K. and Pamela Caseau Echlin
28	Melanie Jane Dickson	F	Glenn A. and Linda Amaral Dickson
May			
2	Brandt Michael Tierney	M	Michael K. and Johnna Brandt Tierney
6	Jonathan Davis Rich	M	Timothy S. and Kimberly Manter Rich
6	Hilary Markham Whyte	F	Colin D. and Sarah Shepard Whyte
14	Allison Lenore Flanders	F	Steven B. and Joyanne Helfert Flanders
15	Jeffrey Albert Sylvia	M	Brian A. and Sally Habekost Sylvia
17	Joshua John Cotterill	M	John T., III and Stacy Viera Cotterill
18	Justin Attilla Schulze-Deaton	M	Roger S., Deaton and Janet E. Schulze
24	Leah Ellis	F	Mark and Marion Mackay Elis
26	Hannah Maria Scudere-Chapman	F	Jeffrey E. and Ruth A. Scudere Chapman
30	Barea Seeley-Harris	F	Richard S. and Teresa Seeley Harris
June			
2	Julie Elizabeth Jokubaitis	F	Robert J. and Mary Ford Jokubaitis
3	Casey Hubbard Decker	M	Thomas C. and Cornelia Hubbard Decker
7	Holly Joyce Elliott	F	Michael and Kim R. Leonardo Elliott
8	Marshall Cole Pratt	M	Jeffrey C. and Sandra Petry Pratt
9	Justin Michael Bearse	M	Michael T. and Mary Almada Bearse
10	Donna Megan DiDuca	F	Robert A. and Carolyn Nason DiDuca
13	Erin Patricia Keaney	F	Kevin J. and Joan O'Donnell Keaney
14	Ellen Hughes O'Donoghue	F	Michael and Judith Cordeiro O'Donoghue
16	Kathryn Ruth DeBettencourt	F	Richard D. and Jane Ordway DeBettencourt
18	Sarah Victoria Vincent	F	Edward W., Jr. and Dawn Pizie Vincent
20	John Charles O'Donnell	M	Bruce S. and Valerie Alwardt O'Donnell
22	Luke Francis Porter	M	Timothy J. and Patricia Schindler Porter
24	Jordon Marie Rebello	F	Todd M. and Mia Randolph Rebello
28	Ashley Elizabeth Rebello	F	Christopher R. and Lynn Wadsworth Rebello
July			
1	Lauren Mae Bagnall	F	Paul L. and Leslie Clapp Bagnall
2	Elizabeth Anne Desrosiers	F	Ted E. and Carolyn Cronin Desrosiers
6	Dylan McClendon Evans	M	Richard W. and Laurice Ward Evans
6	Nicholas John Curtis Koines	M	Peter J. and Deborah Jones Koines
10	Lucy Belle Broussard	F	Alan D. and Lisa Brannon Broussard
14	Lauren Anne Jigarjian	F	Edward N. and Nancy Avallone Jigarjian
15	Noemie Genevieve Spear Pochat	F	Dominique D. and Heather Goff Pochat
15	Tyler Collins Fry	M	Frank F., Jr. and Marcia Collins Fry
17	Hannah Patrice Guerin	F	Joseph P. and Katy Kleine Guerin
17	Rebecca Robin Hodgson	F	Thomas S. and Pamela Bowen Hodgson

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
July			
17	Rebecca Robin Hodgson	F	Thomas S. and Pamela Bowen Hodgson
22	Isobel Huntington Flake	F	Andrew A. and June Richards Flake
23	Benjamin Joseph LaPierre	M	Richard D. and Theresa Culletto LaPierre
24	Michael Joseph Pomer	M	Jopseph and Joanne Kuss Pomer
24	Bastille Albert Lucier	M	Mark F. and Laurie Gironda Lucier
27	Megan Lee Honey	F	David W. and Laura Weigle Honey
28	Samuel Robert Stobart Nevin	M	Robert C. and Elizabeth Stobart Nevin
August			
2	Christopher Gabriel Doohan	M	Kevin G. and Eva Skrabalova Doohan
7	David Elliot Vanderhoop 2nd	M	David E. and Evelyn Churchill Vanderhoop
16	Samantha Rose Pachico	F	Wayne H. and Susan Christopher Pachico
21	Ethan Rowland Simmons	M	Timothy Y. and Susan Rowland Simmons
23	Lucas Leslie Landers	M	Mark G. and Kathleen Silva Landers
24	Rachel Marie LaValley	F	Raymond L. and Janet Searle LaValley
25	Ryan Kenneth W. Feldthouse	M	Reuben D. and Kelly Wangler Feldthouse
September			
2	Lena Li Strothe	F	Stephan and Angela Mertens Strothe
3	Gabrielle Hope Joubert	F	David F. and Robyn Barrial Joubert
8	Katherine Rebecca Bernier	F	Jeffrey M. and Susan Haberman Bernier
15	Tina Marie Bourassa	F	Richard M., Jr. and Regina Kelm Bourassa
15	Heather Nikole McElhinney	F	Richard F. and Kelly Seiler McElhinney
18	Caitlin Graham Kane	F	Kevin M. and Ruth George Kane
19	Lauren Joy Barlosky	F	Thomas R. and Nancy Casey Barlosky
21	Molly Autumn Bangs	F	Paul S. Bangs and Margaret R. St. Denis
26	Alan Paul Fortes, Jr.	M	Alan P., Sr., and Barbara Baird Fortes
28	John Paul Rickett	M	John W. and Deanna Janes Rickett
28	Timothy Leo McHugh	M	Leo A. and Constance Megan McHugh
October			
5	David Justin Pothier	M	David L. and Therese Harding Pothier
10	Devin Michael Colter	M	Richard I. and Deborah Thomas Colter
12	Thomas Ernest Denehy	M	Thomas M. and Pamela Pachico Denehy
13	Katherine Elizabeth Keppeler	F	Norman O. and Patricia Leland Keppeler
14	Benjamin Albert Madeiras	M	Richard F. and Susan Ciampa Madeiras
16	Thomas Kenneth Neadow	M	Thomas K. and Katherine Schofield Neadow
21	John Daine Harrer	M	John W. and Lesli Dodge Harrer
27	Patrick Alan Thompson	M	Douglas R. and Rebecca Luce Thompson
31	Alexander Folsom Luce	M	Mark C. and Elizabeth Convery Luce
31	K. Cole Ferraiuolo	M	Thomas M. and Christy Phillipps Ferraiuolo
November			
10	Zachary Bradford Sylvia	M	Timothy L. and Janet Pachico Sylvia
20	Michael Patrick O'Rourke	M	William M. and Sue Feeney O'Rourke
23	Ryan Shawn Gorman	M	Lawrence S. Geri Smith Gorman
25	Hun Na Isabel Lipke	F	Jonathan Joon-Young and Kyung Hee Cho Lipke
26	Brent Stewart Young	M	Glenn S. and Melody Look Young

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
December			
1	Travis Robert Shaw	M	Donald R. and Nancy Hathaway Shaw
2	Alix Riggs Cabral	F	Douglas A. and Margaret Meigs Cabral
2	Michael Patrick Gately	M	Michael P. and Betsy Medowski Gately
2	Allison Lily Silva	F	Elmer H. and Ann Jones Silva
3	Noah Thamer Mayrand	M	Michael E. and Carol Thamer Mayrand
4	Andrw Kenneth Harold Walsh	M	Ronald A. and Karen Kimball Walsh
6	Emily Alexandra Diamond	F	Michael E. and Patricia Hagerty Diamond
15	Sean Michael Gilpin	M	John and Sheryl Cunningham Gilpin
15	Emma Sara Tobin	F	Matthew O'F. and Bridget Burkett Tobin
15	Jason Richard Mello	M	Thomas J. and Elizabeth Sylvia Mello
19	Jeffrey Dunnington Smith	M	Donald C. and Sarah Doyle Smith
21	Julius Brandt Lowe	M	Theodore L. and Karen Gallicano Lowe
24	Stephen Anthony Perry	M	Eric A. and Brenda Burzinski Perry
25	Jacqueline Panek	F	Edward J. and Kathleen Reagan Panek

NOTICE

In accordance with General Laws, Chapter 64, Section 15, public notice is hereby given that the Town Clerk is prepared to furnish blanks for the RETURN OF A BIRTH to parents, householders, physicians and midwives who apply therefor.

The attention of parents and others is called to the importance of recording vital statistics correctly. If any errors or omissions are discovered, the same should be reported to the Town Clerk so that corrections may be made in accordance with the law. Failure to correct birth information may result in inconvenience to the child in later years, such as entering school, seeking employment, property rights, voting rights, marriage, military and naval service, veterans' benefits, travel outside the United States, etc., when a birth certificate is required.

General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6, provides that "Parents within 40 days after the birth of a child, and every householder within 40 days after a birth is his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the town clerk of the town where such child is born..."

General Laws, Chapter 273 of 1946 provides that "Any resident of this Commonwealth who marries outside the Commonwealth and therafter resides within the United States...may personally present to the town clerk of the town where such person was domiciled at the time of said marriage an original certificate, declaration or other written evidence of the same, or a photostatic copy thereof. The clerk may file such... as evidence establishing such marraige..."

Returns of Marriages During 1988

Date	Name	Residence
January		
31	Martin J. Moore	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Terry Ellen Gaberson	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
February		
14	Gene A. Mazzaferro	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Eileen T. Reilly	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
March		
5	Joseph Pomer	Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Joanne Kuss	Tisbury, Massachusetts
May		
21	John F. Pearson, Jr.	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Dianne M. Cimeno	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
22	Ronald Keith Lewis	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Mary E. Tidmarsh	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
June		
11	Jeremy Crigler	New Orleans, Louisiana
	Pamela Carroll	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
25	James L. Kaplan	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Brooks Robards	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
18	Francis Scott	Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Linda Garvin	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
July		
2	Jay Sapir	Washington, D.C.
	Elizabeth A. Dolan	Washington, D.C.
9	Vincent Amela	LosGatos, California
	Lawren Soule	Los Gatos, California
August		
10	Bryan McCoy	Egg Harbor, New Jersey
	Rose Mary Whiteside	Egg Harbor, New Jersey
14	Brian Estes	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Orlaith McCarthy	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
18	William Hession, Jr.	Waltham, Massachusetts
	Sharon Gallagher	Waltham, Massachusetts
19	Peter Brown	Norwood, Massachusetts
	Margaret Leonard	Norwood, Massachusetts
20	Eric Moreis	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Cindi Governo	Tisbury, Massachusetts
27	Mark V. Peters	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Catherine McMorrow	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
September		
9	Michael Plesz	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Catherine L. Knight	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Marriages - Continued

Date	Name	Residence
September		
10	Christopher Gibson	Edgartown, Massachusetts
	Delia Martin	Edgartown, Massachusetts
17	William Henry Smith	Chilmark, Massachusetts
	Kathleen Mary Santos	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
17	Robert H. Marchant	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Rebecca A. Mendell	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
23	Richard A. Hildebrandt	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Ellyn Louis Dormitzer	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
24	James A. Lodge	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Karen Monaco	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
24	James Brooks	Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Hannelle Dzubas	Tisbury, Massachusetts
October		
1	James C. Kilby, Jr.	Boca Raton, Florida
	Antoinette Peters	Boca Raton, Florida
8	Sean Riley	Deville, New Jersey
	Bridgett Nielsen	Denville, New Jersey
22	David Perzanoswki	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Moira Ellen Dowling	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
22	Douglas Davies	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Cindy Rabbitt	Tisbury, Massachusetts
November		
26	Dale Rogers	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Mary E. Alley	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
30	Frederic B. Ceconi	Edgartown, Massachusetts
	Connie Spelbrink	Fairfield, Connecticut
December		
17	Ralph W. Norton	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Margaret Susan Blake	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Returns of Deaths Recorded in 1988

Date	Name	Age	Residence
November 1987			
28	Vera E. Amaral	86	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
December 1987			
2	Eleanor James	63	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
28	Charles Frank Foster	87	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
January			
1	Janice A. Viera	41	Edgartown, Massachusetts
4	Richard C. Hayden	78	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
6	Robert A. Farr	81	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	Edward S. Randolph, Jr.	71	Tisbury, Massachusetts
27	Rosalie T. Leonard Spence	83	Tisbury, Massachusetts
February			
6	Louis A. Green	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
8	Edith Mae Rae	90	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
10	Nellie Pease	82	Edgartown, Massachusetts
14	Helen Currier	97	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
15	Vernon Linley	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
15	Hazel H. Bunker	80	Tisbury, Massachusetts
16	Margaret King Ripley	88	Edgartown, Massachusetts
16	Owen Craven Jones	80	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
17	Gladys R. Lassen	86	Needham, Massachusetts
18	Adrian F. Silvia	72	Tisbury, Massachusetts
21	Dorothy M. Hodsdon	80	Tisbury, Massachusetts
23	George Raymond Searle	80	Tisbury, Massachusetts
23	Manuel F. Correllus	78	Edgartown, Massachusetts
28	Rita M. Billings	79	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
March			
26	Antone C. Pacheco	94	Tisbury, Massachusetts
27	Albert Harding Prada	74	Edgartown, Massachusetts
29	Milton L. Welch	91	Chilmark, Massachusetts
30	Edward Andrew Karl	78	Edgartown, Massachusetts
31	Pocahontas Harris	75	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
April			
1	Clara May Francis	104	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
9	Arthur Edgworth Brown	70	Tisbury, Massachusetts
14	Nellie H. Rogers	83	Tisbury, Massachusetts
24	Ruth Esther Elliott	89	Edgartown, Massachusetts
27	Manuel James Nunes, Jr.	71	Edgartown, Massachusetts
27	Leonard D. Brown	82	Edgartown, Massachusetts

Deaths - Continued

Date	Name	Age	Residence
April			
30	Marjorie Paul Chase	74	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
May			
1	Herbert Holmes Tate, Sr.	79	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
7	Anna Doughty	91	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
10	Louise V. Anderson	80	Tisbury, Massachusetts
31	Louis Goulart	83	Edgartown, Massachusetts
June			
3	C. William Elbow, Jr.	85	Chilmark, Massachusetts
15	Katharine H. Deeble	89	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
July			
7	Ira Buckman MacCulley	81	Upper Montclair, New Jersey
18	Elizabeth Belden	78	Tisbury, Massachusetts
28	Philip B. Norton	79	Edgartown, Massachusetts
28	Edele M. Bransby	89	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
August			
8	Richard Jordan	77	Scranton, Pennsylvania
12	Helen M. Bridges	88	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	Allen Chester Gale	84	Tisbury, Massachusetts
12	Joseph Ernest King	73	Tisbury, Massachusetts
15	Thaddeus Leroy Johnson	61	Tisbury, Massachusetts
20	Alice D. Mathewson	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
25	Gertrude L. Barrett	87	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
26	Kenneth M. Hanna	25	Framingham, Massachusetts
28	Marjorie Hayden Hall	84	Delray Beach, Florida
29	Michelina M. Minichiello	78	Everett, Massachusetts
September			
3	Anna M. Morgan	64	Edgartown, Massachusetts
21	Elizabeth Florence Purcell	67	Tisbury, Massachusetts
30	Geraldine Mae Byard	89	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
October			
13	Cora Schneider Blair	100	Edgartown, Massachusetts
14	Rena Vezina VanZuuk	84	Edgartown, Massachusetts
November			
1	Terry L. Cook	47	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
2	Robert Allen Norton	41	Edgartown, Massachusetts
3	George P. Ferguson	89	Tisbury, Massachusetts
3	Beverly May King	57	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Deaths- Continued

Date	Name	Age	Residence
November			
13	Ethel Martien Blackwell	77	Chilmark, Massachusetts
18	Kathryn Hotarie	77	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	William Eric Sorensen	79	Edgartown, Massachusetts
24	Harriet Maupin	84	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
29	Robert L. Anderson	81	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
December			
4	Joseph S. Bettencourt	87	Tisbury, Massachusetts
6	Mildred M. Sylvia	71	Tisbury, Massachusetts
7	Eliot F. Beach	77	Tisbury, Massachusetts
10	Mary E. Baptiste	80	Edgartown, Massachusetts
15	Marjorie B. Goodhind	73	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
22	Henry Hotchkiss	79	Tisbury, Massachusetts
22	Aubrey Roger Kelly	82	Pinellas, Florida
25	Rose Levett	76	Tisbury, Massachusetts

Summary of Returns

The following are statistics of Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded during the year 1988:

Births:			
Male - Resident	21		
Non-Resident	59		
		80	
Female - Resident	19		
Non-Resident	70		
		89	
			169
Marriages			
Residents	17		
Non-Resident	14		
		31	
			31
Deaths:			
Residents		27	
Non-Residents		50	
			77

REPORT OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
FEBRUARY 2, 1988

Moderator Loud called this Special Town Meeting to order at 7:17 p.m.. There was a delay due to the fact that we had difficulty in securing the required quorum of fifty registered voters.

Having secured the required quorum the following articles contained in the warrant were acted upon.

Article 1. Voted unanimously to transfer ($10,000.00) Ten Thousand Dollars from Water Revenue Surplus to the Water Department's Administration Budget to pay for several unexpected insurance bill increases.

Article 2. Voted unanimously to accept a State reimbursement of approximately ($41,000.00) Forty One Thousand Dollars and to use it for the Water Department's Share of another grant recently received from the State for Water Audit, Leak Detection and Repair.

Article 3. Voted unanimously to use the remaining monies in the Water Department Chapter 805 Acts of 1979 account and transfer it to the new account for Water Audit, Leak Detection and repair.

Article 4. Voted unanimously to transfer from Water Revenue Surplus the sum of ($20,000.00) Twenty Thousand Dollars for the purpose of cleaning wells at the two older pump stations.

Article 5. Voted unanimously to transfer the following unexpended appropriation balances: Loan Issuing Costs, ($18,710.00) Eighteen Thousand Seven Hundred Ten Dollars; Renovations and Additions to the Oak Bluffs School - Principal, ($35,000.00) Thirty-Five Thousand Dollars; Interest on Bonded Debt, ($106,707.02) One Hundred Six Thousand Seven Hundred Seven Dollars and Two Cents; Computer Hardware and Software Interest, ($1,710.58) One Thousand Seven Hundred Ten Dollars and Fifty Eight Cents to United States of America, Farmers Home Administration Bond on Harbor Rehabilitation Project Phase 1. -Principal; for the purpose of reducing Debt in the sum of ($162,127.60) One Hundred Sixty Two Thousand One Hundred Twenty-Seven Dollars and Sixty Cents.

Article 6. Voted unanimously to approve a transfer of ($4,095.00) Four Thousand Ninety-Five Dollars from Water Surplus Revenue to the Water Department Administration budget for payment of increased Blue Cross/Blue Shield and other insurance costs.

Article 7. Voted unanimously to accept Chapter 40 Sectrion 8G which allows the town to enter into Mutual Police Aid Program.*

Article 8. Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of ($2,500.00) Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars from the line item: Dock Attendants' Salaries to the line item: Harbor Master's Expenses.

Article 9. Voted unanimously to transfer from Highway Department Salaries, Wages and Overtime the sum of ($1,231.20) One Thousand Two Hundred Thirty-One Dollars and Twenty Cents to Assistant Highway Superintendent Salary.

Article 10. Voted unanimously to transfer from Highway Department Salaries, Wages and Overtime the sum of ($334.80) Three Hundred Thirty-Four Dollars and Eighty Cents to Mechanic's Salary.

Article 11. Voted unanimously to transfer from Highway Department Salaries, Wages and Overtime the sum of ($104.70) One Hundred Four Dollars and Seventy Cents to Carpenter's Salary.

Article 12. Voted unanimously to transfer from the Board of Health's Budget the following amounts from the following line items; ($10,000.00) Ten Thousand Dollars from Maintenance of Heavy Equipment, ($10,000.00) Ten Thousand Dollars from Cover Material for Landfill and ($20,000.00) Twenty Thousand Dollars from Engineering and Designing of Bathrooms, Showers, and a Septic Pumping Device for the Oak Bluffs Harbor to purchase a new rubbish truck.

Article 13. Voted unanimously to transfer from the stabilization fund the amount of ($23,000.00) Twenty Three Thousand Dollars to purchase a rubbish truck and packer.

*Division of Local Acceptance notified February 3, 1988.

Following a motion, duly seconded, this Special Town Meeting adjourned at 7:33 P.M.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

REPORT OF PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
MARCH 8, 1988

Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

The polls opened for the reception of voters at 7:00 a.m. Constable Wentworth T. Tripp, declared the polls open and the following workers were on hand: Patricia J. Law, Wilson J. Thomas, Louis G. Votta, Bonnie Abdelnour, Dianne Kenney, Peter A. Moreis, Jr., Constable and John H. Randolph.

At 8:00 p.m. the Constable announced that the polls were closed and the ballot box indicated that 631 votes had been cast.

Of this number 64 were absentee-
423 were Democratic ballots-
208 were Republican ballots-

The following assisted in counting of votes: Lois A. DeBettencourt, Carrie Tankard, David Madeiras, David Cook and Kathleen McKechnie.

Democratic

Dukakis	Two Hundred Seventy (270)
Gore	Fourteen (14)
DiDonato	Zero (0)
Simon	Thirteen (13)
Babbitt	Four (4)
Gephardt	Eleven (11)
Jackson	Ninety-seven (97)
Hart	Six (6)
LaRouche	Two (2)
No Preference	One (1)
Blanks	Four (4)
Bush	One (1)

State Committee - Men

Kendall	Two Hundred Sixty-eight (268)
Blanks	One Hundred Fifty-five (155)

State Committee - Woman

O'Donnell	One Hundred Seventy (170)
Bowen	One Hundred Nine (109)
Blanks	One Hundred Forty-four (144)

Town Committee

Margaret Stafursky (Write-in) Fifteen	(15)
William J. Stafursky (Write-in) Sixteen	(16)
Blanks	Two Thousand Thirty-six (2,036)
Others	Forty-eight (48

Republican

duPont	One (1)
Robertson	Ten (10)
Bush	One Hundred Sixteen (116)
Haig	Two (2)
Kemp	Fourteen (14)
Dole	Forty-nine (49)
No Preference	Eleven (11)
Blanks	Four (4)
Dukakis	One (1)

State Committee - Man

DeMotte.....One Hundred Twenty-eight (128)
Blanks.....Eighty (80)

State Committee - Woman

Davenport.....One Hundred Thirty-three (133)
Blanks.....Seventy-five (75)

Town Committee

Blanks.....Two Thousand Sixty-three (2,063)
Others .....Seventeen (17)

At 9:55 p.m. a public declaration of the votes was announced by the Town Clerk.

The used and unused ballots and all material related to this election were returned to the Town Hall for keeping according to statute.

10:20 p.m. adjourned.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION
APRIL 6, 1988

At this Special Town Election Five Hundred Four votes were cast of which Thirty-two were absentee ballots.

The polls opened at ten o'clock in the morning and closed at seven in the evening.

Poll workers were Wilson J. Thomas, Patricia Law, Diane Kenney, Bonnie Abdelnour, Peter A. Moreis, Constable, Wentworth T. Tripp, Constable, Louis G. Votta and Marguerite Cook.

At seven o'clock David Cook, Janice Aubut arrived to assist in counting the votes.

The official results are as follows:

Question 1

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $250,000 (Two Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purposes of maintaining the daily operating costs for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988?

Yes	307
No	187
Blanks	10

Question 2

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $30,000.00 (Thirty Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of grading, loaming and seeding the playing field adjacent to the north building of the Oak Bluffs School?

Yes	216
No	275
Blanks	13

Question 3
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to an additional $9,850.00 (Nine Thousand Eighty Hundred Fifty Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of computer equipment for the Oak Bluffs School?

Yes	282
No	211
Blanks	11

Question 4
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $161,000.00 (One Hundred Sixty-one Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purchase of a new fire apparatus according to specifications of the Oak Bluffs Fire Department?

Yes	264
No	232
Blanks	8

Question 5
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to an additional $55,000.00 (Fifty-five Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes to pay for the construction of a new fire house on the Edgartown-Vineyard Haven Road in the vicinity of the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School?

Yes	209
No	287
Blanks	8

Question 6
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $18,000.00 (Eighteen Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes to purchase a new truck for the Park Department? (New truck will replace the present 1966 Ford).

Yes	235
No	261
Blanks	8

Question 7
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $30,000.00 (Thirty Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for materials and labor to build septage lagoons?

Yes	298
No	192
Blanks	14

Question 8
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $75,000.00 (Seventy-five Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for capping materials for the landfill?

Yes	261
No	225
Blanks	18

Question 9
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $20,000.00 (Twenty Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes to pay for phase two of the Farm Pond Study?

Yes	226
No	259
Blanks	19

Question 10
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $600,000.00 (Six Hundred Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the reconstruction and paving of County Road? (Said funds to be raised by whatever means the Selectmen deem appropriate).

Yes	190
No	300
Blanks	14

Question 11
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $9,000.00 (Nine Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the replacement of a boat and motor for the Harbor Master's Department?

Yes	141
No	347
Blanks	16

At 9:05 p.m. a public declaration of the votes was announced by the Town Clerk.

The used and unused ballots and all material related to this election were returned to the Town Hall for keeping according to statute.

9:10 p.m. adjourned.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

$525,850.00 approved articles

REPORT OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 12, 1988

At 7:00 p.m. Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq. announced a quorum was present. Two Hundred Sixty-two voters were in attendance to act on the articles contained in the warrant for this Special Town Meeting.

Article 1. Voted to transfer from the Stabilization Fund the sum of $4,500.00 (Four Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) to pay for the engineering cost for septic lagoons.

Yes	191
No	0

Article 2. Voted unanimously to create the position of a part-time senior clerk for the Board of Health, for 18 (eighteen) hours per week.

Article 3. Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of $1,200.00 (One Thousand Two Hundred Dollars) from the Health Agent/Clerk to the Boards' salary to pay for the part-time Senior Clerk for the Board of Health from April 28, 1988 to June 29, 1988.

Article 4. Voted unanimously to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $392.34 (Three Hundred Ninety-two Dollars and Thirty-four Cents) to pay bills from a prior fiscal year to:

Holtz and Gilman, P.C. in the amount of	$ 1.75
Grimes Oil in the amount of	153.20
daRosa Corporation in the amount of	6.76
Crossland Nursery in the amount of	119.75
Cottage City Supply & Lumber in the amount of	110.88

Article 5. Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of $3,000.00 (Three Thousand Dollars) from Medicare Portion of the Federal Insurance Contribution Tax Act to the Unemployment Compensation account.

Article 6. Voted unanimously to transfer from the Stabilization Fund the amount of $2,500.00 (Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) for replacement of mooring chains and moorings.

Article 7. This article was defeated after a lengthy debate. The fee will be $20.

Article 8. Voted unanimously to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $452.35 (Four Hundred Fifty-two Dollars and Thirty-five Cents) to pay bills of a prior fiscal year to Boyd & Sons for the Oak Bluffs School.

Article 9. Voted unanimously to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $205.90 (Two Hundred Five Dollars and Ninety Cents) to pay bills of a prior fiscal year to Osborne Associates.

Article 10. Moderator Loud announced this article required a ⅔rds vote to pass- He declared it passed by a unanimous vote- To transfer from the Stabilization Fund the sum of $22,000.00 (Twenty Two Thousand Dollars) for the purchase of two new police cruisers.

Article 11. Moderator Loud announced this article required a ⅔rds vote to pass- By a standing vote of Yes 221, No 2 the article passed to transfer from the Stabilization Fund the sum of $3,000.00 (Three Thousand Dollars) for the purchase of a new police motorcycle.

Article 12. Moderator Loud requested a standing vote on this article and it passed by a vote of- Yes 111, No 63 To amend Section 3A of the Oak Bluffs Personnel By-laws from "There shall be an unpaid Personnel Board consisting of five members..." to "there shall be an unpaid Personnel Board consisting of seven members..."
There were amendments offered and the article was amended as follows:
one of the two new members to be appointed by the Moderator and the other to be appointed by the Finance Committee.

Article 13. Moderator Loud announced this article needed a ⅔rds vote to pass and declared it passed unanimously after it was amended to read-
to Cottage City Supply $2,012.67 and
Tilton Rental $59.00
Total voted $2,071.67 (Two Thousand Seventy-one Dollars and Sixty-seven Cents)

This Special Town Meeting adjourned at 8:12 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

Summary:

Transfer from the Stabilization Fund	$32,000.00
Transfer from Free Cash	$ 3,122.26
Tranfer with Departments	$ 4,200.00

REPORT OF ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 12TH AND 13TH, 1988

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order by Moderator Loud and he announced that Two Hundred Sixty-two voters were in attendance.

Students from the Oak Bluffs School led the pledge of allegiance to the flag- Peter Bradford, Jaime Meader, Danny Rogers, Adam deBettencourt, Tina Humber and Andrea Hayden.

The Rev. Richard D. Bell offered invocation. Rev. Bell is pastor of the Trinity United Methodist Church here in Oak Bluffs.

Moderator Loud asked for a moment of silence in honor of those residents of our town who had died during the past year.

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen Roger W. Wey, offered the 1987 Annual Town Report as the report of the Board of Selectmen.

Moderator Loud informed the gathering that the purpose of this Annual Town Meeting was to vote on the articles contained in the warrant and asked that everyone give serious thought to their votes and not vote contrary to the override vote of last week otherwise we would be over the limits of Proposition 2½.

*Kenneth N. Rusczyk, Chairman of the Oak Bluffs Finance Committee made a similar comment on the override vote of the previous week.

Article 2. The following officers were elected from the floor:

Surveyors of Lumber and Measures of Wood and Bark-
Herbert A. Combra, Jr.
Norman Friedman

Fence Viewer:
Peter M. Williamson

Field Drivers
Joseph Nunes
Antone J. deBettencourt, Sr.

Pound Keeper
Ernest Garvin

Article 3. Moved and seconded that the Town vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to defray the general expenses of the Town and to make the appropriations therefor.
Voted as amended.

General Government:	
Moderator's Salary	$ 300.00
Moderator's Expenses	100.00
Board of Selectmens' Salaries	16,200.00
Selectmen's Expenses	5,700.00
Selectmen's Clerical	16,639.35
Town Accountant's Salary (Contracted)	28,080.00
Administrative Assistant	17,608.15
Town Accountant Clerical	1,000.00
Town Accountant Expenses	1,500.00
Treasurer's Salary	31,130.63
Treasurer's Clerical Expenses	17,708.60
Treasurer's Expenses	3,465.00
Tax Title Expenses	5,000.00
Tax Collector's Salary	26,326.92
Incoming Collector	5,500.00
Tax Collector's Clerical Expenses	33,570.20
Tax Collector's Expenses	11,270.00
Collector of Accounts' Salary	1,080.00
Assessors' Salaries	7,332.69
Assistant Assessor's Salary	25,536.80
Administrative Assistant	20,402.20
Administrative Clerk	16,370.20
Assessors' Expenses	4,970.00
Assessors' Recertification Account	-0-
Computer Services	-0-
Cartographic (Updating Maps)	5,500.00
Board of Registrars' Salaries	1,560.12
Board of Registrars' Expenses	9,857.25
Town Clerk's Salary	31,130.63
Town Clerk's Clerical Expenses	8,666.40
Town Clerk's Expenses*	2,575.00

Maintenance Contract - Typewriter	-0-	
Town Building Supplies & Expenses:		
Town Hall Cleaner	7,051.20	
Police Station Cleaner	2,820.45	
Maintenance Contracts	750.00	
Repairs and Materials	500.00	
Town Counsel, Legal Fees	15,000.00	
Lease of Land for Drainage	750.00	
Maintenance - Town Buildings	5,000.00	
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot	750.00	
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00	
M. V. Regional Refuse and Recovery District-Assessment	272,866.00	
Martha's Vineyard Land & Water Commission	17,645.04	
Two Constables' Salaries	648.00	
Total General Government		$680,860.83
Health Department-		
Public Sanitaries - Attendants	$ 27,271.52	
Mosquito Control	550.00	
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes	1,200.00	
Professional Services	40,000.00	
Cover Material for Landfill	-0-	
Auto Allowance	400.00	
Uniforms and Clothing	-0-	
Maintenance of Heavy Machinery	10,000.00	
Public Health Nursing Services	5,000.00	
General Expenses:		
Postage, printing, advertising, memberships, reference materials	1,500.00	
Office Equipment	2,000.00	
Office Supplies	400.00	
School, Seminars, Travel	700.00	
Public Sanitaries, Materials	2,000.00	
Health Agent/Clerk to the Board	21,392.00	
Board of Health Salaries	6,944.08	
Animal Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Slaughtering Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Milk Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses	45.00	
Milk Inspector's Expenses	25.00	
Legal Fees	8,000.00	
Total Board of Health		$127;577.60
Police Department-		
Chief of Police Salary	40,429.28	
Sergeant's Salary	28,246.40	
Permanent Patrolmen Salaries - Union	181,875.00	
Summer, Temporary, Special Police Salaries	56,203.40	
Office Manager	19,910.40	
Additional Salary Expenses	25,000.00	
Training School	1,500.00	
Maintenance and Operation of Cruisers	4,500.00	
Office Supplies and Expenses	3,700.00	
Uniforms and Equipment	12,000.00	
Total Police Department		$373,364.48

*Inc. $650.00 out-of-state travel

Unclassified -		
Traffic and Sign Committee	$ 5,500.00	
Advertising	600.00	
Town Building Utilities	29,000.00	
Telephone	18,000.00	
Postage (including rental fee)	725.00	
Copy Machine Expenses	1,200.00	
Arts Council of Oak Bluffs	500.00	
Medicare Portion of the Federal Insurance Contributions Tax Act	17,037.23	
Street Lighting	65,000.00	
Computer Payroll Service	4,567.00	
Gasoline	48,000.00	
Christmas Lighting	700.00	
Printing of Town Reports	6,700.00	
Pension Fund	136,987.00	
Insurance	315,000.00	
Sale of Town Owned Land	200.00	
Reserve Fund	18,000.00	
Workmen's Compensation Fund	6,000.00	
Unemployment Compensation	26,583.87	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer	1,500.00	
Traffic Violation Control System	3,500.00	
Total Unclassified		$705,300.10
Fire Department:		
Fire Chief's Salary	4,600.00	
Deputy Chief's Salaries	3,400.00	
Captains' Salaries	7,200.00	
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	4,550.00	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	4,375.00	
Stewards' Salaries	1,038.00	
Firepersons' Salaries	33,000.00	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,200.00	
Contingent Expenses	31,400.00	
Building Repairs	4,000.00	
Fire Alarm System	1,000.00	
Dry Suit	-0-	
Total Fire Department		$95,763.00
Ambulance:		
Supervisor's Salary	1,190.00	
Permanent EMT Salaries	26,092.80	
Shift Pay	15,048.00	
Run Pay	9,000.00	
Contingent Expenses	7,850.00	
Training and Tuition	5,500.00	
Immunization of EMT's	650.00	
Total Ambulance		$65,330.80
Forestry Department:		
Tree Warden Salary	939.60	
Forestry Salaries	17,733.32	
Dutch Elm Disease	260.00	
Insect, Pest Control, Including Poision Ivy	1,350.00	

Repair of Trucks and Equipment	700.00	
New Trees and Fertilizer	625.00	
Trimming and Care of Trees	1,050.00	
Mass. License: State Forestry and Pesticide	50.00	
Total Forestry Department		$22,707.92
Animal Control Department:		
Animal Control Officer's Salary	21,320.00	
Assistant Animal Control Officer's Salary	898.56	
Animal Control Officer's Expenses	1,300.00	
Auto Allowance	1,200.00	
Total Animal Control Department		$24,718.56
Building Official's Department:		
Building Inspector's Salary	27,752.00	
Administrative Clerk's Salary	15,397.20	
Assistant Inspector of Wires	500.00	
Pay for Separate Inspectors	9,500.00	
Smoke Alarm Inspections	600.00	
Auto Allowance	500.00	
Dues	60.00	
Hazardous Structures	50.00	
Instructional & Conference Expenses	800.00	
Office Expenses	1,200.00	
Total Building Official's Department		$56,359.20
Highway Department:		
Superintendent of Streets Salary	32,699.85	
Assistant Highway Superintendent	28,371.20	
Heavy Motor Equipment Operators (6)	121,653.00	
Electrician's Salary	24,824.80	
Carpenter's Salary	24,084.00	
Mechanic's Salary	27,006.80	
Administrative Clerk	16,250.50	
Other Salaries, Wages and Overtime	69,500.40	
Carpenter's Expenses	800.00	
Mechanic's Expenses	800.00	
Snow Removal	8,000.00	
Sanitary Landfill Expenses	13,000.00	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	30,000.00	
Collection of Offal	5,800.00	
Highway - General Expenses	45,200.00	
Electrician's Expenses	800.00	
Total Highway Department		$448,790.55
Shellfish Department:		
Shellfish Constable's Salary	23,316.80	
Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries	29,127.60	
Holiday, Overtime Pay	1,506.24	
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, etc.	500.00	
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, etc.	200.00	
Travel, Conference Expenses, Dues, etc.	425.00	
Equipment	500.00	
Office Supplies	100.00	
Boat Expenses	450.00	

Propagation of Shellfish	3,000.00	
Town Share of Marine Biologist	10,000.00	
Truck Expenses	600.00	
Total Shellfish Department		$69,725.64
Harbor Master's Department:		
Harbor Master's Salary	8,465.45	
Assistant Harbor Master's Salary	6,864.95	
Dock Attendant's Salaries	20,045.00	
Harbor Master's Expenses	10,725.00	
Total Harbor Master's Department		$46,100.40
Veteran's Department:		
Veterans' Agent's Expenses	400.00	
Veterans' Benefits	7,500.00	
Total Veterans' Department		$7,900.00
School Department:		
Administration	40,427.00	
Instruction	944,623.00	
School Services	56,441.00	
Operation & Maintenance of School Plant	93,827.00	
Fixed Charges	20,283.00	
Reserve	7,500.00	
Total School Department		$1,163,101.00
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District		$594,836.41
Library Department:		
Library Salaries	30,214.48	
Books and Periodicals	7,200.00	
Supplies and Expenses	2,175.00	
Equipment Maintenance	1,100.00	
Media	700.00	
Total Library Department		$41,389.48
Parks and Recreation:		
Public Parks Labor		
Park Foreman	23,316.80	
Maintenance Craftsman	21,320.00	
Clerical	1,029.60	
Director of Recreation	9,218.40	
Tennis Instructor	2,908.00	
Tennis Court Attendants	4,576.00	
Town Beaches - Lifeguards and Water Safety Supervisor	28,581.00	
General Labor	9,360.00	
Supervised Recreational Area	10,147.00	
Plants and Bedding	3,000.00	
Fertilizer Shrubs and Trees	3,500.00	
Split Rail Fence	2,000.00	
Material and Equipment	1,400.00	
Tennis Nets and Center Straps	-0-	
Lights Basketball Court	450.00	
Town Beach Expenses	750.00	
Little League Baseball	500.00	

Band Concerts	2,500.00	
General Expenses	9,000.00	
Total Parks and Recreation		$133,556.80
Personnel Board:		
Personnel Clerk's Salary	10,263.00	
Office Expenses	500.00	
Advertising	50.00	
Continuing Education	50.00	
Memberships	25.00	
Office Equipment	575.00	
Equipment/Maintenance Contracts	125.00	
Employee Physicals (Health Exams)	350.00	
Longevity	5,700.00	
Total Personnel Board		$17,638.00
Other Departments:		
Finance Committee Expenses	1,780.80	
Civil Defense	200.00	
Board of Appeals -		
General Expenses	440.00	
Clerical	7,983.04	
Ofice Expense	1,040.00	
Legal Services	6,000.00	
Advertising	680.00	
Resident Homesite Committee-		
Expenses	1,750.00	
Clerical	2,028.00	
Total Other Departments		$21,901.84
Council on Aging:		
Salaries	42,450.00	
Participation with Island Programs:		
Older American Act	7,560.00	
Social Day Care	2,970.00	
I.C.O.A. Office	6,603.93	
Maintenance, Repairs of Senior Center	-0-	
*New Activities	-0-	
Expenses (*included in)	9,745.00	
Travel and Insurance	-0-	
Total Council on Aging		$69,328.93
Cemetery Department:		
Cemetery Commissioners' Salaries	432.00	
Cemetery Chairman Expenses	125.00	
Cemetery Labor	32,757.60	
Cemetery Expenses	5,025.00	
Memorial Day	500.00	
Total Cemetery Department		$38,839.60
Historical Commission:		
Office Supplies and Expenses	500.00	
History Book Printing Expenses	2,000.00	
Photographs, Maps, Purchasing and Framing	1,500.00	
Total Historical Commission		$4,000.00

Conservation Commission:		
Conservation Officer	595.29	
Secretarial	1,426.77	
Travel to Conferences	200.00	
Memberships	100.00	
Postage	30.00	
Advertising	150.00	
Office Supplies	300.00	
Sailing Camp Summer Caretaker/Manager	-0-	
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund	4,000.00	
Total Conservation Commission		$6,802.06
Planning Board:		
Clerical	1,707.50	
Office Supplies	50.00	
Postage	100.00	
Advertising	600.00	
Consultant-Engineer	250.00	
Legal Services	1,000.00	
Office Equipment	575.00	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
Master Plan	2,200.00	
Total Planning Board Amended		$6,582.50
Water Department:		
Administration:	237,958.12	
Above Includes-		
Superintendent's Salary	32,508.00	
Foreman's Salary	23,316.80	
Maintenance Craftsmen Salaries	57,293.20	
Clerical	27,254.92	
Estimated Overtime and Temporary Help	18,061.00	
Clerk to the Board of Water Commissioners	591.20	
Commissioners' Salaries	3,434.00	
Operations	85,500.00	
Production	55,000.00	
Development (Including Counsel Fees)	51,500.00	
Well Cleaning	15,000.00	
New Truck	-0-	
Total Water Department		$444,958.12
Town's Debt Schedule:		
United States of America, Farmers Home		
Administration Bond on Harbor Rehabilitation Project:		
Phase I		
Principal	10,000.00	
Interest	18,459.54	
1987-Ten Tear General Obligation Bond:		
Principal	65,000.00	
Interest	26,544.00	
Bond Register and Tranfer Agent	200.00	
Renovations and Additions to Oak Bluffs Elementary School:		
Principal	-0-	

Interest	-0-	
Interest on Temporary Borrowings **	5,000.00	
Total Town Debt		$ 125,203.54
Total to be Raised by Taxation (Budgets)		$4,947,679.24

Article 4. This article was voted and covered within Article 3.

Article 5. Voted to override the provisions of Proposition 2½ at the Annual and Special Town Meetings (Majority vote required)

Article 6. This article was withdrawn by the Animal Control Officer.

Article 7. This article was tabled to a later date.

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,850.00 (Nine Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty Dollars) for the purchase of computer equipment for the Oak Bluffs School.

Article 9. This article was defeated by a standing vote of -

Yes	51
No	70

Article 10. Voted to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1988, as permitted by General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 11. Voted as amended Yes 58; No 52
(Refer to Pages 115-116 of the 1987 Annual Town Report for the complete wording of this Article)
Line which reads: Board of Selectmen and Town Accountants' Administrative Assistant Changed to read:
Assistant to the Accountant

Article 12. Voted as amended-
(Refer to Page 117 of the 1987 Annual Town Report for the complete wording of this Article)
Line Change:
Grade 5, Step 1, hourly rate changed to read $9.88 and not as printed.

Article 13. Voted as amended-
(Refer to Page 117-118 of the 1987 Annual Town Report for the complete wording of this Article)
Line Change:
Grade 2a, Week 40 Hr., Step 6 changed to read $275.60 and not as printed.

Article 14. Voted as printed on Page 118 of the 1987 Annual Town Report.

Article 15. Voted as printed on Page 118 of the 1987 Annual Town Report.

Article 16. Voted as printed on Page 118 of the 1987 Annual Town Report.

Article 17. Voted as printed on Pages 118-119 of the 1987 Annual Town Report.

Article 18. Voted to accept Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986 relating to Clause 41C Real Estate Tax Exemptins. Division of Local Acceptance so notified.

Article 19. Voted to accept Chapter 73, of the Acts of 1986, Clause 17D Real Estate Tax Exemptions. Division of Local Acceptance so notified.

Article 20. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $161,000.00 (One Hundred Sixty-one Thousand Dollars) for the purchase of a new fire apparatus according to specifications of the Oak Bluffs Fire Department.

Article 21. This article was withdrawn by the Board of Fire Engineers.

Article 22. This article was defeated.

Article 23. Voted unanimously to direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to allow a procedure for

recall and removal by qualified voters of any office holder of an elected office in the Town of Oak Bluffs. (Representative Howard C. Cahoon, Jr. so notified)

Article 24. Voted to allow the Resident Homesite Committee to expend monies received from whatever source for the administration and implementation of said Committee, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 25. Voted unanimously to amend the By-Laws Section III(c) ''Sale of Town Owned Land'' by adding:
7. Should the Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee determine that property or properties are needed for resident homesite purposes then the Board of Selectmen shall have the right to authorize Town Counsel to prepare a proper Quitclaim Deed without any covenants on behalf of the Town and said Quitclaim Deed shall run to the Resident Homesite Committee and be recorded within 15 (fifteen) days of the date of the Deed. The expenses of the preparation and recording of the Deed shall be borne by the Resident Homesite Committee.

Article 26. This article was withdrawn.

Article 27. Voted to transfer interest from the Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund Account in the amount of $2,500.00 (Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) for the purpose of new fencing, planting trees and road repair in the Oak Grove Cemetery.

Article 28. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $110,000.00 (One Hundred Ten Thousand Dollars) for the purpose of adding 4 (four) permanent positions to the Police Department. This amount will cover their starting salaries, training, uniforms and equipment.

Article 29. Voted to authorize the Treasurer and Collector of Taxes to enter into Compensating Agreements during fiscal 1989.

Article 30. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $70,000.00 (Seventy Thousand Dollars) to start the next revalue update for fiscal 1990.

Article 31. Voted to install a street light on Troy Street across from Irene Ferreira's home.
Electric Company so notified.

Article 32. Voted to allow the Park Department to accept a donation of $18,000.00 (Eighteen Thousand Dollars) for the beautification of Waban Park from the Sea View Associates.

Article 33. This article was withdrawn. $18,000.00 a new Park Department truck.

Article 34. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of $61,120.00 (Sixty One Thousand One Hundred Twenty Dollars) for the settlement of the 1988-1989 Police Contract negotiations.

Article 35. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 (Thirty Thousand Dollars) for materials and labor to build septage lagoons.

Article 36. This article was voted as amended-
to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 (One Thousand Two Hundred Dollars) to pay for materials to be used to build stockage fencing around Town dumpsters.

Article 37. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $75,000.00 (Seventy Five Thousand Dollars) for capping materials for the landfill.

Article 38. This article was withdrawn. $20,000.00 for Farm Pond Study Phase 2.

Article 39. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,671.34 (Six Thousand Six Hundred Seventy-one Dollars and Thirty-four Cents) to pay for a part-time senior clerk for the Board of Health for fiscal year 1988-1989.

Article 40. Voted as amended to raise and appropriate the sum of $18,491.92 (Eighteen Thousand Four Hundred Ninety One Dollars and Ninety-two Cents) to continue the lease/purchase agreement with Southworth Machinery, Inc. for the 953 track loader which is used in the landfill.

Article 41. Voted as amended the following By-Law:
(a). ''It shall be unlawful in the Town of Oak Bluffs to distribute, sell or offer or expose for sale, at wholesale or retail, or to use, any septic tank cleaner or cesspool cleaner containing any of the following organic chemicals; Methlene Chloride, Orthodichlorobenzene, 1,1,1, Trichlorenthane or Napathlene. The Board of Health shall be empowered to enforce the provision of this by-law'', and
(b) each violation of said By-law shall be punished by a fine of $500.00.
(c) The use of acidic additives in bulk quantities at on site leaching facilities is prohibited.

Whoever, himself or by his servant or agent, or as the servant or agent of any other person or any firm or corporation, violates this regulation, shall be punished by a fine of not more than five hundred dollars.
Each use of acidic additives as prohibited by this regulation shall constitute a separate violation.
This regulation shall be read with 310 CMR 15.00, et. seq., known as Title 5.

Regulatory Authority: Mass. Gen. Laws c. 111, Sec. 31. Voted unanimously.

Article 42. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $15,968.00 (Fifteen Thousand Nine Hundred Sixty-eight Dollars) to be expended under the provisions of Ch. 199, Acts of 1987 which provide for State Aide to Highways.

Article 43. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,322.67 (Five Thousand Three Hundred Twenty-two Dollars and Sixty-seven Cents) the Town's share to be expended under the provisions of Ch. 199, Acts of 1987.

Article 44. This article was defeated.

Article 45. This article was voted as amended-
Final vote on the article as amended was
Yes 106
No 1
Voted to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map as follows:
To revise and add the following to Section 7-1(d) and (f) of the Oak Bluffs By-laws:
7-1 Dimensional Requirements
(d) B-1 Business Districts
1. No building shall be erected within 5 feet of a street.
2. The maximum building height shall be 35 feet.
3. By Special Permit only, the Board of Appeals may allow a building height of up to 50 feet, if in addition to meeting the requirements of Section 8-5-D, an applicant must also show that the increase in height is in keeping with the Victorian Architecture prevalent in Oak Bluffs as the turn of the century allowing sufficient air and light and will enhance rather then detract from the unique architectural character of Oak Bluffs.
4. Any building in existance at the time of the passage of this By-Law that is higher than 35 feet shall not be considered a non-conforming building in the consideration of any future permit applications.
5. No structure shall be changed from Residential to Commercial use and no permit to construct or enlarge a business structure shall be issued unless adequate off-street parking is provided and approved by the Planning Board in accordance with the following:

(a.) Retail sales and service establishments: one parking space for each 100 square feet of new floor area for the first 500 square feet and one parking space for each additional new 200 square feet.
(b.) Places of public assembly: one parking space for every additional five seats within.
(c.) Restaurants, Theaters, Halls, Clubs: one parking space for each additional four seats.
(d.) Office or professional use: one parking space for each 150 square feet of new gross floor area.
(e.) Inns, hotels, or guest houses: one parking space for each of the first additional five bedrooms and one parking space for each three additional bedrooms.
(f.) Other undefined uses: the number of parking spaces required will be determined by the Planning Board after evaluating the projected demands.
6. If, due to the location of a building or buildings presently on a lot, an applicant is unable to provide any or all of the parking spaces, as required above, said applicant may apply to the Board of Appeals for a variance from the terms of 7-1-d (5) to allow less than the required number of parking spaces. If the Board of Appeals finds that the applicant cannot legitimately provide adequate parking, the Board shall grant a variance to the applicant while insuring that the maximum number of parking spaces possible be provided.
7. Any construction to replace or rehabilitate all or part of an existing structure used for business but not increase the total existing square footage shall not be subject to section 7-1-(d) 5 and 6 of the by-law.

Article 46. This article was voted by a standing vote of-
Yes 88
No 0
as printed on Page 122 of the 1987 Annual Town Report.

Article 47. Voted unanimously to have a street light placed on Pole 86 on Uncas Avenue.

Article 48. This article was defeated by a unanimous vote-
to purchase a new boat and motor for the Harbor Master's Department.

Article 49. Voted to exclude from the levy limit debt payments.

Article 50. Voted to exclude from the levy limit capital project funding.

Article 51. Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of $12,000.00 (Twelve Thousand Dollars) from Water Revenue Surplus, along with the trade in of a 1982 Ford Ranger Pick-up for the purpose of purchasing a full size pick-up and accessories.

Article 52. Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of approximately $32,000.00 (Thirty Two Thousand Dollars) from Water Storage Engineering to Johns-Mansville Reimbursement, to reimburse this account for payment of the painting and repair of the .16 million gallon storage tank.

Article 53. Voted as amended to transfer from Water Revenue Surplus the sum of $189,327.48 (One Thousand Eighty-nine Thousand Three Hundred Twenty-seven Dollars and Forty-eight Cents) for the purpose of paying the remaining money owed on the Water Storage Facility loan, or any part thereof, thus reducing the Water Department debt.

Article 54. This article was withdrawn.

Article 55. This article was withdrawn.

Article 56. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,111.00 (Three Thousand One Hundred Eleven Dollars) to replace the water main into the Sailing Camp.

Article 57. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,680.00 (Four Thousand Six Hundred Eighty Dollars) for the salary of the summer caretaker/manager at the Sailing Camp Park from July to mid September 1988 and mid-May through June 1989.

Article 58. Voted as amended-
Standing vote -
Yes 77
No 6
Voted to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-laws by adding a new Section 21:
SECTION 21 - Phased Development or Subdivisions. The purpose of this By-Law amendment is to allow the Town to control the speed of future residential growth so as to enable comprehensive fiscal and land use planning.
21. Phased Development - Subdivisions.
Commencing on the first publication of notice of Planning Board hearing pertaining to this By-Law, building permits for the construction of new residential dwellings in a subdivision (approved under MGL 41, Sec. 81 on or after the effective date of this by-law), shall not be granted at a rate per calendar year greater than as permitted by the following schedule commencing in the year the subdivision is approved.

21-1 Four subdivisions containing a total area of land sufficient to provide more than 10 lots at the maximum density permitted by the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws for the district in which such lots are located, the number of permits allowed for new residence per calendar year shall not be more than one-tenth of the number of lots permitted based on said maximum permitted density.

21-2 For subdivisions containing a total area of land insufficient to provide 10 or more lots at the maximum density permitted by the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws for the district in which such lots are located, not more than two permits shall be allowed per calendar year.

21-3 Any lots covered by Section 21-1 and 21-2 which are hereafter sold or otherwise transferred to another owner shall include in the deed, notification that issuance of a building permit is controlled under Section 21, Oak Bluffs phased development by-law.

Article 59. Voted to rescind Article 24 of the Annual Town Meeting held on April 10, 1984 to appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 (Twenty Five Thousand Dollars) for constructing septage lagoons for sewerage treatment and disposal purposes and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, and as amended at the Special Town Meeting held on April 9, 1985:
VOTED as amended the following motion presented by Selectman Edmund G. Coogan, "I Move that the Town vote to confirm, approve and authorize the issuance of bonds or notes of the Town in accordance with the provisions of Ch. 44, of the General Laws, Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, or any other applicable enabling authority, for the purposes described in, and pursuant to the votes adopted under Article 23, 24, 25, and 26 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held on April 10, 1984.

Article 60. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 (Fifteen Thousand Dollars) to audit the general ledger of the Town of Oak Bluffs.

At 9:55 p.m. on April 13, 1988 Moderator Loud accepted a motion which had been properly seconded to adjourn this Annual Town Meeting until 10 a.m. on April 14th when Article 62 will be acted upon- so voted to adjourn.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

Summary-	
Raise and Appropriate Budgets	$4,947,679.24
Raise and Appropriate Articles	$ 587,414.93

**

Water Department's Debt Schedule	
1987-Term Year General Obligation Bond:	
Principal	$146,100.00
Interest	80,440.50
Bond Register and Transfer Agent	800.00
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration Bond on Water Storage Facility:	
Principal	11,156.00
Interest	16,985.00
Interest on Temporary Borrowing	10,000.00
Total Water Department Debt	$265,482.50

July 5, 1988
James M. Shannon, Attorney General of Massachusetts
Approved Articles 25, 26, and 58 as voted.
He approved Article 45 with the elimination of the last sentence in Section 7-1-(d)6 and he did not allow Article 41 at all.

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
APRIL 14, 1988

At the Annual Town Election there were 1,057 (One Thousand Fifty-seven) votes cast. Of this amount there were 143 (One Hundred Forty-three) absentee ballots.

The polls were open from 10 a.m. until 7 p.m.

Poll workers were: Patricia Law, Diane Kenney, Bonnie Abdelnour, Wilson J. Thomas, Marguerite Cook, Nelson W. DeBettencourt, Lois A. DeBettencourt, and Constable Wentworth T. Tripp.

At 6:30 p.m. David Madeiras, Kathleen McKechnie, Carrie Tankard, Pam Martisauskas, Janice Aubut, Florence BenDavid, Deborah M. deBettencourt, Edna I. Zeppernick, Irene Gaines, Lisa Forend, Susan Phillips and Ann Margetson arrived to assist in the counting of votes.

The official results are as follows:

Moderator

Frederick L. Loud, Jr.....Seven Hundred Ninety-seven (797)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Fifty-six (256)
Others.....Four (4)

Selectman

Roger W. Wey.....Six Hundred Thirty (630)
John Pagoda Cisek.....Sixteen (16)
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.....Three Hundred Eighty-seven (387)
Blanks.....Twenty-two (22)
Others.....Two (2)

Cemetery Commissioner

Louis G. Votta.....Eight Hundred Sixty-five (865)
Blanks.....One Hundred Eighty-eight (188)
Others.....Four (4)

School Committee

Jacquelyn A. Vail.....Seven Hundred Sixty-eight (768)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Eighty-six (286)
Others.....Three (3)

Park Commissioner

Allan A. deBettencourt.....Eight Hundred Seven (807)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Forty-seven (247)
Others.....Three (3)

Water Commissioner

James Moreis.....Eight Hundred Two (802)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Fifty-four (254)
Ohter.....One (1)

Finance Committee

Rene BenDavid.....Seven Hundred Forty-eight (748)
Kenneth N. Rusczyk.....Six Hundred Forty-four (644)
David L. Pothier.....Six Hundred Sixty-eight (668)
Michael Wallace.....Nine (9)*
Douglas F. Siple.....Seventeen (17)*
Others.....Fifty-six (56)
Blanks.....Three Thousand One Hundred Forty-three (3,143)

Tree Warden

William N. deBettencourt.....Eight Hundred Forty-six (846)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Eleven (211)

Planning Board

Timothy D. Sweet.....Five Hundred Fourteen (514)
Richard F. Coutinho.....Three Hundred Eighty-five (385)
Blanks.....One Hundred Fifty-seven (157)
Other.....One (1)

Board of Health

Richard S. Combra.....Eight Hundred Twenty-eight (828)
Blanks.....Two Hundred Twenty-six (226)
Others.....Three (3)

Question 1

Yes.....Six Hundred Fifty-two (652)
No.....Two Hundred Ninety-five (295)
Blanks.....One Hundred Ten (110)

Question 2

Yes.....Six Hundred Ninety-one (691)
No.....Two Hundred Ninety-eight (298)
Blanks.....Sixty-eight (68)

Question 3

Yes.....Seven Hundred Seventy-eight (778)
No.....Two Hundred Twenty-six (226)
Blanks.....Fifty-three (53)

Question 4

Yes.....Two Hundred Seventy-six (276)
No.....Six Hundred Seventy-three (673)
Blanks.....One Hundred Eight (108)

Question 5

Yes.....Five Hundred Seventy-nine (579)
No.....Four Hundred Twenty-four (424)
Blanks.....Fifty-four (54)

Quesiton 6

Yes.....Eight Hundred Seventeen (817)
No.....One Hundred Forty-two (142)
Blanks.....Ninety-eight (98)

Question 7

Yes.....Eight Hundred Fifty-seven (857)
No.....One Hundred Thirty-four (134)
Blanks.....Sixty-six (66)

At 11:10 p.m. a public declaration of the votes was made by the Town Clerk.

The used and unused ballots and all material related to this election were returned to the Town Hall for keeping according to statute.

11:10 p.m. adjourned.

*write-ins

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
JUNE 30, 1988

A Special Election was held in Oak Bluffs on June 30th, for the purpose of filling a vacancy on the Board of Selectmen for an unexpired term due to a resignation.

The polls opened at 10 a.m. and closed at 7 p.m. when the ballot box indicated One Thousand One Hundred Sixteen (1,116) voters had cast their ballot.

Poll workers were Peter A. Moreis, Jr., Constable, Wentworth T. Tripp, Constable, Wilson J. Thomas, Patricia Law, Lois DeBettencourt, Diane Kenney, Bonnie Abdelnour, Marguerite Cook, Louis G. Votta, David Cook, Janice Aubut, Kathleen McKechnie, David R. Madeiras, Carrie Tankard, Florence BenDavid, Irene Gaines, Pamela Martisauskas and Christopher Wey.

The official results are as follows:

John Pagoda Cisek.....Seven (7)
Clayton M. Henke.....Three (3)
George Martin.....Six Hundred Sixty (660)
Todd M. Rebello.....Four Hundred Forty-four (444)
Blanks.....Two (2)

This represents 61% of the total registered voters.

At 8:00 p.m., the Town Clerk made a public declaration of the results of the Special Town Election and Selectman Martin was sworn to the faithful performance of his office.

The used and unused ballots and all material related to this special election were returned to the Town Hall vault for keeping the prescribed time by statute.

8:00 p.m. adjourned.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
JULY 7, 1988

At 7 p.m. Moderator Loud announced that ninety-seven (97) voters were present with the quorum having been met he conducted the business in the warrant-

Town Counsel Edmond G. Coogan, from Vineyard Haven was in attendance to answer any specific legal questions that might arise.

The gathering did not act on all questions in the exact order in which they were printed in the warrant-

Article 1. This article was defeated.

Article 2. This article passed by a standing vote of-

Yes	69
No	3

Article 3. This article was amended to read:
to transfer the sum of $5,175.00 from the line item "Pay for Separate Inspectors" to the line item "Town Electrician" and then voted unanimously.

Article 4. This article was amended to transfer the sum of $24,825.00 from the line item "Town Electrician" to the following line items and voted unanimously-

Highway General Expenses	$8,000.00
Park Expenses	$2,000.00
Harbor Bulkhead Maintenance	$3,000.00
Selectmen-Maintenance of Town Buildings	$11,825.00

contingent upon not hiring a Town Electrician by August 30, 1988.

Article 5. Voted to accept the sum of $1,400.00 in accordance with Chapter 727 of the Acts of 1987, Section 11 thereof as it relates to the salary grant of the Minimum Salary Act.

Article 6. Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 727 of the Acts of 1987, Section 10 thereof as it relates to the state funded Minimum Teacher Salary Grant to increase all teacher salaries at the Oak Bluffs School to at least $20,000.00 per year.

Article 7. Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 727 of the Acts of 1987 Section 10 thereof as it relates to the state funded Minimum Teacher Salary Grant, to increase all teacher salaries at the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School to at least $20,000.00 per year.

Article 9. Voted to transfer the sum of $170,000.00 from Water Available Surplus Revenue to New Office Building account, due to unexpected construction costs.

Article 10. Voted to transfer the sum of $13,253.61 from Interest on Bonded Debt - Water to Water Systems Rehabilitation Projects for the purpose of continuing water system improvements.

Article 11. Voted to transfer the sum of $23,391.34 from FHA Water Storage Facility - Interest to Water Systems Rehabilitation Projects for the purpose of continuing water system improvements.

Article 12. Voted to transfer the sum of $6,318.73 from Interest on Temporary Borrowing - Water to Water Systems Rehabilitation Projects for the purpose of continuing water system improvements.

Article 13. Voted to transfer the sum of $70,819.31 from FHA Water Storage Facility - principal (Article 53 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 12, 1988) to Water Systems Rehabilitation Projects for the purpose of continuing water system improvements.

Article 14. Voted to transfer the sum of $50,000.00 from Water Available Surplus Revenue to Development for the purpose of required engineering in the preparation of a $500,000.00 D.E.Q.E. Grant, and other system rehabilitation projects.

Article 15. Voted to create an additional position of Maintenance Craftsman for the Water Department following current guidelines for said position, and to transfer the sum of $17,877.60 from Water Available Surplus Revenue to Administration to fund the position.

Article 16. Voted by a standing vote of-

Yes	70
No	0

to purchase for use and control by the Board of Water Commissioners as a well field, land in Oak Bluffs owned by Goodale Construction, shown as Parcel D on a plan entitled "TAKING PLAN OF LAND IN OAK BLUFFS, MA." by Whitman and Howard, 45 William Street, Wellesley, MA., dated Nov. 11, 1985, Scale 1" = 100' for the sum of $530,000.00 and further, to pay therefore by authorizing the Board of Water Commissioners to issue a nontransferable credit to Goodale Construction Company, for $530,000.00 to be applied to outstanding charges and the balance to future water purchases from the Water Department by Goodale Construction Company at whatever rate is being charged at the time of the water usage, until such credit is used.

Article 8. Voted as amended-
to establish the position of Executive Secretary and to direct the Board of Selectmen to establish a job description and the Personnel Board establish a salary scale commensurate with those of other towns and to further raise and appropriate at the next Annual Town Meeting or at a Special Town Meeting prior thereto when the necessary funds to support this position are available.

July 8th Div. of Local Acceptance, Sec. of State Office notified of the acceptance of Chapter 727 Sections 10 and 11.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS
REPORT OF MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 15, 1988

The polls opened at 7 a.m. and Warden Wentworth T. Tripp was in attendance as was Patricia Law, Louis Votta, Bonnie Abdelnour, Diane Kenney and Town Clerk Jane P. Votta.

Insomuch as this election was being conducted according to the hours dictated by state statute the following also participated as poll workers: Lois A. DeBettencourt, Fritz Knight, Janice Aubut, Leona Flu, David Madeiras, Carrie Tankard, Kathleen McKechnie, Wilson J. Thomas and Steven T. Kenney.

At 8:00 p.m. the Warden declared the polls closed and there had been Four Hundred Ten ballots cast-
One Hundred Twenty-five Republican
Two Hundred Eighty-five Democrat

REPUBLICAN:

Senator in Congress

Joseph D. Malone.....Ninety-one (91)
Blanks.....Thirty-four (34)

Representative in Congress

Jon L. Bryan.....Forty-four (44)
Martha P. Keyes.....Forty-eight (48)
Blanks.....Thirty-three (33)

Councillor

Mary V. Husband.....Eighty-two (82)
Blanks.....Forty-three (43)

Senator in General Court

Henri Rauschenbach.....Ninety-three (93)
Blanks.....Thirty-two (32)

Representative in General Court

Sandra Hill-Fenrick.....Forty (40)
John Miles McSweeney.....Sixty-six (66)
Blanks.....Eighteen (18)
Kevin Callahan.....One (1)

Clerk of Courts

Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr.....One Hundred Seven (107)
Blanks.....Eighteen (18)

Register of Deeds

Beverly W. King.....One Hundred One (101)
Blanks.....Twenty-four (24)

County Commissioner

Herbert A. Combra, Jr.....One Hundred Nine (109)
Blanks.....One Hundred Thirty-nine (139)
John S. Alley.....One (1)
James Lobdell.....One (1)

DEMOCRATIC:

Senator in Congress

Edward M. Kennedy.....Two Hundred Thirty-eight (238)
Blanks.....Forty-seven (47)

Representative in Congress

Gerry E. Studds.....Two Hundred Thirty-seven (237)
Blanks.....Forty-eight (48)

Councillor

Rosemary S. Tierney.....One Hundred Seventy-five (175)
Blanks.....One Hundred Ten (110)

Senator in General Court

Robert S. Leo.....Forty-six (46)
Robert A. O'Leary.....One Hundred Fifty-four (154)
Blanks.....Eighty-five (85)

Representative in General Court

Kevin D. Callahan.....One Hundred Fifty-eight (158)
Arthur W. Corey, Jr.....Fifteen (15)
Eric T. Turkington.....One Hundred (100)
Blanks.....Twelve (12)

Clerk of Courts

Blanks.....Two Hundred Sixty-four (264)
Others.....Twenty-one (21)

Register of Deeds

Blanks.....Two Hundred Seventy-nine (279)
Others.....Six (6)

County Commissioner

John S. Alley.....Two Hundred Two (202)
James Lobdell.....One Hundred Seventy-three (173)
Blanks.....One Hundred Ninety-one (191)
Herbert A. Combra, Jr.....Three (3)
Others.....One (1)

A public declaration of the votes cast was made by the Town Clerk, Jane P. Votta. The used and unused ballots, tally sheets and check lists were signed and sealed and delivered to the Town Hall to be kept the prescribed time.

Adjourned 9:20 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS
REPORT OF MASSACHUSETTS PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION
NOVEMBER 8, 1988

The polls opened at 7 a.m. and Warden Wentworth T. Tripp was in attendance as was Patricia Law, Bonnie Abdelnour, Diane Kenney, Louis G. Votta, Constable Peter A. Moreis, Jr. and Town Clerk Jane P. Votta.

Insomuch as this election was being conducted according to the hours dictated by state statute the following also participated as poll workers: Leona Flu, Wilson J. Thomas, Marguerite Cook, Lois DeBettencourt.

At 8:00 p.m. the Warden declared the polls closed and there had been One Thousand Seven Hundred Twenty-six (1,726) votes cast.

The following assisted in counting votes: Deborah deBettencourt, Selectman Jesse B. Law, III, Selectman George Martin, David Madeiras, Janice Aubut, Kathleen McKechnie, Florence BenDavid, Fritz Knight, Carrie Tankard, Bertha Madeiras, Irene Gaines, William N. deBettencourt, Jr., Susan Phillips, Wiliam J. Stafursky, Pauline Phillips and Pamela Martisauskas.

The results are as follows:

President:

Bush-Quayle	Six Hundred Sixty-one (661)
Dukakis-Bentsen	One Thousand Thirty-seven (1,037)
Fulani-Dattner	Five (5)
Paul-Marrou	Eight (8)
Blanks	Thirteen (13)
Others	Two (2)

Senator in Congress:

Kennedy	One Thousand Two Hundred Twenty-two (1,222)
Malone	Four Hundred Forty-two (442)
Fridley	Twelve (12)
Nason	Ten (10)
Blanks	Forty (40)

Representative in Congress:

Studds	One Thousand Two Hundred Sixty-three (1,263)
Bryan	Four Hundred Two (402)
Blanks	Sixty-one (61)

Councillor:

Tierney	One Thousand Twenty-two (1,022)
Husbands	Four Hundred Fifty-three (453)
Blanks	Two Hundred Fifty-one (251)

Senator in General Court:

O'Leary	Nine Hundred Fifty-seven (957)
Rauschenbach	Six Hundred Twelve (612)
Blanks	One Hundred Fifty-seven (157)

Representative in General Court:

Fenrick	Four Hundred Forty (440)
Turkington	Eight Hundred Eighty-four (884)
Elliott	Two Hundred Thirty-one (231)
Blanks	One Hundred Seventy (170)
Other	One (1)

Clerk of Courts:

Sollitto	One Thousand Three Hundred Seventy-nine (1,379)

Blanks.....Three Hundred Forty-six (346)
Other.....One (1)

Register of Deeds:
King.....One Thousand Three Hundred Seventy-three (1,373))
Blanks.....Three Hundred Fifty-three (353)

County Commissioner:
Alley.....Eight Hundred Thirty-five (835)
Lobdell.....Six Hundred Forty-seven (647)
Combra.....One Thousand One Hundred Forty (1,140)
Blanks.....Eight Hundred Twenty-eight (828)
Others.....Two (2)

Martha's Vineyard Commission:
Eber.....Nine Hundred Eighteen (918)
Evans.....One Thousand Sixty (1,060)
Filley.....Eight Hundred Eighty-six (886)
Jason.....One Thousand Fifty-five (1,055)
Young.....Nine Hundred One (901)
Bryant.....Eight Hundred Ninety-seven (897)
Colebrook.....One Thousand Seventy-two (1,072)
Fisher.....Nine Hundred Thirty-seven (937)
Marinelli.....Seven Hundred Thirty-nine (739)
Sibley.....Eight Hundred Sixty-one (861)
Blanks.....Six Thousand Two Hundred Seven (6,207)
Other.....One (1)

Question 1:
Yes.....Three Hundred Eighty-nine (389)
No.....One Thousand One Hundred Eighty-seven (1,187)
Blanks.....One Hundred Fifty (150)

Question 2:
Yes.....Six Hundred Fifty-six (656)
No.....Nine Hundred Four (904)
Blanks.....One Hundred Sixty-six (166)

Question 3:
Yes.....Seven Hundred Three (703)
No.....Eight Hundred Eighty (880)
Blanks.....One Hundred Forty-three (143)

Question 4:
Yes.....Seven Hundred Eighty-seven (787)
No.....Eight Hundred Thirty-three (833)
Blanks.....One Hundred Six (106)

Question 5:
Yes.....One Thousand Ninety-two (1,092)
No.....Three Hundred Twenty (320)
Blanks.....Three Hundred Fourteen (314)

Question 6:
Yes.....Nine Hundred Ninety-six (996)
No.....Four Hundred Nineteen (419)
Blanks.....Three Hundred Eleven (311)

A public declaration of the votes cast was made by the Town Clerk, Jane P. Votta. The used and unused ballots, tally sheets and check lists were signed and sealed and delivered to the Town Hall to be kept the prescribed time.

Adjourned 1:20 a.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

REPORT OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
NOVEMBER 17, 1988

At 7 p.m., Moderator Loud, announced that One Hundred Twenty-seven (127) voters were present and with the quorum having been met he conducted the business contained in the Warrant.

Article 1. Voted to rescind portions of Article 3 of the Annual Town Meeting of April, 1988, by reducing the following budgets as shown:

Animal Control	
Line item Assistant Animal Control Officer by	$ 898.56
Line item Auto allowance by	500.00
Highway-	
Line item Sanitary Landfill Purchase of Services by	2,000.00
Line item Collection of Offal by	1,000.00
Line item Other Charges and Expenses by	1,200.00
Unclassified-	
Line item Gasoline Account by	5,000.00
Historical Commission-	
Line item History Book Printing Expenses by	2,000.00
Park-	
Line item Recreation General Labor	2,000.00
Board of Health-	
Line item Legal Fees by	4,000.00
Line item Maintenance of Heavy Machinery by	5,000.00
Resident Homesite Committee:	
Line item Other Charges and Expenses by	1,000.00

for a total reduction of $24,598.56.

Article 2. Voted to rescind a portion of Article 3 of the Annual Town Meeting of April, 1988, by reducing the Police Department budget as follows:

Line item Training School by	2,000.00

Article 3. Voted to allow the Board of Assessors to use Free Cash in the amount of $259,035.94 to reduce the tax rate for fiscal year 1989. (this article was amended from $285,634.50)

Article 4. Voted as amended to take the sum of $14,728.90 from Free Cash to pay the following bills of a prior fiscal year-

Wells Oil Service, Inc.	$ 126.62
Cape Cod Copier, Inc.	375.45
William P. Franzese	5,368.00
E. C. Cottle, Inc.	706.78
Edmond G. Coogan, Esq.	2,393.75
N. E. Telephone Co.	386.85
Holtz and Gilman, P.C.	143.75
Joseph C. Cressy, Attorney at Law	400.00
Lawson & Wayne, Attorneys at Law	288.60
Hill and Barlow	3,844.00
Lancaster Typewriter Co.	49.00
Reynolds, Rappaport & Kaplan for the Selectmen	646.10

Article 5. Voted to take the sum of $83.46 from Free Cash to pay the following bills of a prior fiscal year-

daRosa Corporation	$ 47.46
Vineyard Gazette for the Conservation Commission	36.00

Article 6. Voted to take the sum of $15.00 from Free Cash to pay the following bill of a prior fiscal year-

Vineyard Gazette for the Town Accountant	$ 15.00

Article 7. Voted to take the sum of $15.98 from Free Cash to pay the following bill of a prior fiscal year-
Cottage City Supply and Lumber Company for the Board of Health $ 15.98

Article 8. Voted to transfer the sum of $16,000.00 from Free Cash to pay Peat Marwick Main & Company for the following services:
Close the books of account for FY 1988
Prepare the FY 1988 balance sheet to be submitted to the Bureau of Accounts for free cash certification
Prepare FY 1988 Schedule A

Article 9. Voted to transfer the sum of $10,000.00 from free cash to the line item Town Accountant Salary for the Town Accountant position from January 1, 1989 to June 30, 1989.

Article 10. Voted to transfer from Free Cash the sum of $973.00 to pay salary expenses to the Administrative Clerk in the Building Inspector's Office for fiscal year 1988-89 (due to lateral transfer of said employee from Board of Assessors Office - required by Personnel By-Laws Section 5, paragraph g).

Article 11. Voted to transfer from Free Cash $28,860.00 for the purpose of funding a grade two teacher and meeting contractual obligations for other staff.

Article 12. Voted to transfer the sum of $350.00 from Assessors' Administrative Clerk Salary to Assessors Mileage Reimbursement.

Article 13. Voted to transfer the sum of $150,000.00 from Water Surplus Revenue to Water System Rehabilitation.

Article 14. Voted to make the following tranfer within the Harbor Master's budget-
Transfer $5,000.00 from the line item Dock Attendants' Salary to the line item Harbor Master's Expenses.

Article 15. Voted as amended to allow the Martha's Vineyard Transit Authority to raise its assessment an additional $2,410.00 and to see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of $2,410.00 from the Martha's Vineyard Boys' and Girls' Club to reimburse said assessment. The purpose of this measure is to receive $10,000.00 in State Matching funds which can only be obtained via an increase in local assessments created by the Transit Authority. These funds will be used to provide Winter Transit to both the Martha's Vineyard Boys' and Girls' Club and to the general public.

Article 16. Voted as amended to convert its 340 incandescent and 97 mercury fixtures to the cutaway-style high pressure sodium type. Michael Bettencourt a representative from the Commonwealth Electric was present and made a presentation to the gathering.

Article 17. This article was withdrawn.

Article 18. Voted to accept Mass. General Laws, Chapter 64G, Section 3A, to impose a local room occupancy excise at the rate of 4%, said excise tax to take effect on the first day of the calendar quarter following thirty days after acceptance.

Article 19. Voted to change the Town Accountant Fiscal Year 1988/89 Budget as follows-
Delete Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen/Town Accountant $17,608.15 annually and in its place insert Assistant to the Town Accountant $17,608.15 annually.

Article 20. Voted to adopt the following by-law:

"No person, business or corporation shall engage in the business of renting, leasing or keeping for rent or lease any motor scooters or mopeds (motorized bicycles) without first being licensed by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the following regulations:

1. No such license shall be issued unless a majority of the Board of Selectmen are satisfied after public hearing and investigation of all facts that the applicant has a place of business suitable for such a purpose and has complied with all of the requirements of the regulations as set forth hereafter.

2. Application for a license under this by-law shall be filed with the Board of Selectmen and contain the following information: (a) the name of the owner of the business, or if application is made by a corporation, then the full names and addresses of the President, Treasurer, Clerk and Directors; (b) a detailed plan including building dimensions and training track location for the proposed business; (c) a binder for compulsory coverage insurance; (d) proposed individual vehicle information including total numbers, makes and models for all vehicles.

3. Each application shall be accompanied by a non-refundable application fee as established by the Board of selectmen. If an application is approved by the Board of Selectmen, the applicant, upon payment of an additional fee as established

by the Board of Selectmen, shall be granted a license which shall be renewable on April 1st of each consecutive year. The annual fee for renewal thereof shall be established by the Board of Selectmen. The Board of Selectmen shall issue a license to each approved applicant which shall be posted in a conspicuous manner at the place of business and each vehicle will be issued a numbered Oak Bluffs moped rental registration decal for placement on the rear fender. Upon issuance of the license, the licensee shall be required to provide the Board of Selectmen with a certificate of compulsory coverage insurance and individual vehicle information including total numbers, colors, makes, models and identification numbers (company serial numbers and Mass. decal numbers.)

4. The Board of Selectmen shall issue a maximum of eight (8) licenses per year. Licenses shall not be transferable, and licenses not used during one year's time shall be null and void.

5. Each license shall maintain a complete register of daily rentals (including renters, accidents and Oak Bluffs Police and EMT involvement) available to the Board of Selectmen at all times upon Board or Police Department request.

6. Each licensee shall comply with Mass. General Laws Chapter 90 and any amendments thereto, any other statute, or any town by-law and shall post a copy of Mass. General Laws Chapter 90 Section 1B and shall provide each renter with a copy of same.

7. Each licensee shall be responsible for instructing every operator in the proper method of operation of the vehicle including providing a supervised test drive on the licensee's on-premises unobstructed training track which shall be at least 50 feet long and 25 feet wide. The Board of Selectmen may waive the training track requirement upon written petition by the licensee setting forth spatial limitations and a proposal for an alternative training program.

8. Each licensee shall require that an operator has adequate footwear covering the entire foot (excluding thongs, sandals, slippers or other footwear which is unsubstantial).

9. No licensee may rent two seater mopeds or motor scooters to an adult accompanied by a child ten (10) years of age or under without equipping the vehicle with a child seat fitted with proper seat-belt-type restraints.

10. The Board of Selectmen shall issue no more than 600 vehicle registration decals in each year. Total number per licensee shall be determined at application by Board review based on the number of applications, business premises spatial limitations, previous agency safety record and agency compliance with #7 above. No vehicle may be rented without a valid registration decal.

11. (a) Complaints about violations of these regulations will be received from any person by the office of the Board of Selectmen in writing. Said complaints will be referred for investigation to the Police Department. Should said Police Department or the Board of Selectmen determine that a hearing on an alleged violation is necessary, or that any further action might be deemed necessary, notification will be mailed by Certified Mail return receipt requested, or hand delivered with receipt signature requested, to the most recent address of the licensee as shown by the records of the Board of Selectmen kept pursuant to this by-law. The notice shall provide at least seven days advance notice of the hearing date and time. The notice shall contain a brief description of the nature of the complaint. Mailing notice of hearing or complaints or other notices to the current mailing address on file with the Town using Certified Mail, return receipt requested, such mailing being made 10 days prior to any hearing, meeting or event requiring 7 days notice, shall be prima facie evidence of due notice.

(b) At said hearing, the Selectmen shall receive any oral statements and information relevant to the complaints. The licensee shall be entitled to present any information in its defense or in mitigation of the events it deems appropriate. The licensee shall have the right to be represented by counsel. The conduct of the hearing shall not be governed by formal rules of evidence or proceudre and shall be governed by the procedures followed shall be determined by the Board of Selectmen as is necessary to afford a full, fair, and complete hearing of the issues.

12. If the Selectmen find as a matter of fact that a violation of this by-law has occurred and it is the first violation of the preceding twelve (12) months, the Selectmen may impose a suspension of the license for any period of time up to one (1) week and in addition to or in substitution therefor, may impose a Fifty Dollar ($50.00) fine. For any second finding of any violation of the by-law within the preceding twelve (12) months by the licensee, the Selectmen may impose a suspension of the license for any period of time up to two (2) weeks and in addition to or in substitution therefor, may impose a One Hundred Dollar ($100.00) fine. For any third finding of any violation of the by-law within the preceeding twelve (12) months by the licensee, the Selectmen may impose a suspension of the license for any period of time up to four (4) weeks and in addition to or in substitution therefor, may impose a Two Hundred Dollar ($200.00) fine. For any fourth

finding of any violation of the by-law within the preceding twelve (12) months by the licensee, the Selectmen may impose a revocation of the license for the balance of the licensing period. Any suspension of the license shall be for a specific time period, said period to be within twelve (12) months of the date of the violation.

The Board of Selectmen may adopt and prescribe additional rules and regulations which it deems to be in the best interest of public need, safety and good order, in licensing any business under this by-law, and all such additions shall apply to existing license holders from the date of adoption.''

Article 21. Voted
to amend Article 29 from
October 8, 1982 Special Town Meeting referred to as the ''Motor Vehicle License By-Law'' by striking the words ''motor scooters or mopeds (motorized bicycles)'' from said By-Law.

At 8:52 p.m. Moderator Loud accepted a motion to adjourn this Special Town Meeting and therefore it was so adjourned at this time.

JANE P. VOTTA, C.M.C., Town Clerk

Division of Local Acceptance notified of the acceptance of Article 18 November 18, 1988.

Article 20 sent to the Attorney General on November 22nd requesting approval of same.

MUNICIPAL TREASURER

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS AS OF JUNE 30, 1988:

A. K. Barbey Poor Bequest	$ 23,097.64	
Rebecca Clarke Poor Bequest	3,567.04	
Ichabod Norton Poor Bequest	3,392.58	
		$ 30,057.26
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	12,514.80	
Workmen's Compensation Trust Fund	73,099.87	
Stabilization Fund	94,771.11	
Municipal Buildings and Property Fund	5,826.75	
Town of Oak Bluffs - Resident Homesite Fund	68,867.32	
Town of Oak Bluffs Self Insurance Fund	5,543.62	
		$260,623.47
TOTAL		$290,680.73

The above submitted to Flora Graves, Assistant to the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICIA A. COSTA

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Citizens of Oak Bluffs:

This report contains a statement of receipts and expenditures, summary of appropriation accounts for the fiscal year 1988, and the balance sheet for the year ending June 30. 1988.

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 61 of the Massachusetts General Laws, we submit this Annual Report of the Oak Bluffs Accounting Department. The information contained herein are unaudited figures provided to the selectmen by KPMG Peat Marwick. However, there is an audit in progress for fiscal year 1988 by O'Brien, Raulingitis and Company

We want to recognize and commend our new town accountant, Michale Kaplan, on the efforts he has made since January 1st to stablizie this crucial department.

Board of Selectmen

1988 FISCAL YEAR
July 1, 1987 - June 30, 1988

REVENUES

TAXES			
Real Estate	$2,538,322.		
Personal Property	83,519.		
Motor Vehicle Excise	170,240.		
Boat and Vessel Exicse	5,482.		
Tax Liens (Titles) Redeemed	7,192.		Includes accrual 60 days
		*2,804,745	158,354.
PENALTY & INTEREST ON TAXES			
Property Taxes	38,151.		
Excise Taxes	6,142.		
Tax Lien Redemptions	120.		
		44,413.	

OTHER REVENUE			
Court Fines	43,274.		
Fines and Forfeitures	1,156.		
Fees, Licenses and Permits	558,955.		
Miscellaneous Revenue	71,535.		
		674,920.	
STATE REVENUE			
Abated Taxes - Veterans	768.		
Abated Taxes, Blind, Elderly	24,334.		
Highway Reconstruction and Maintenance	19,212.		
Additional Assistance	67,310.		
Lottery, Beano and Charity	15,737.		
Highway Fund	4,363.		
Other Revenue from State	1,999.		
		133,723.	
INTERFUND TRANSFERS			
Transfer from Special Revenue	55,741.		
Transfer from Trust	48,000.		
		103,741.	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT			3,919.771

SPECIAL REVENUES

SCHOOL			
State Education A10	154,379.		
Miscellaneous Revenue	3,850.		
		158,229.	
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING			
Interest earned	5,074.	5,074.	
SCHOOL LUNCH			
State Aid	1,762.		
Departmental Revenue	13,600.		
		15,362.	
STATE GRANTS			
School	135,921.		
Library	1,489.		
Arts Lottery	2,250.		
Elderly Programs	4,780.		
		144,440.	
REVOLVING			
County Dog Fund	29.		
Gifts and Donations	1,947.		
Shellfish	9,275.		
		11,251	
WATER FUND			
Water Revenue	520,351.		
Proceeds from Borrowing	591,100.		
		1,111,451.	
TOTAL SPECIAL REVENUES			1,287.578.

TRUST FUNDS		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	760.	
Stabilization Fund	7,095.	
Health Claims	353.	
Municipal Building Insurance	371.	
Other Trust Funds	10,205.	
Transfer from General Fund	5,000.	
TOTAL TRUST FUNDS		23,784.
AGENCY		
Off Duty Details	28,479.	
County Dog Licenses	354.	
Meals Tax Due Commonwealth	26.	
TOTAL AGENCY		28,859.
*GRAND TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS COLLECTED		5,259,992.
Includes 60 day accrual property taxes		(158,354.)
		5,101,638.

EXPENDITURES

SELECTMEN		
Salaries	15,000.	
Clerical	1,2732.	
Expenses	9,118.	
TOTAL SELECTMEN		36,850.
TOWN ACCOUNTANT		
Salary	26,500.	
Administrative Assistant	15,903.	
Clerical	816.	
Expenses	2,088.	
TOTAL ACCOUNTANT		45,307
TREASURER		
Salary	28,825.	
Clerical	14,548.	
Expenses	3,430.	
Tax Title Expense	5,000.	
TOTAL TREASURER		51,803.

TAX COLLECTOR		
Salary	30,917.	
Clerical	23,990.	
Expenses	10,955.	
Collector of Accounts	1,000.	
TOTAL COLLECTOR		66,862.
ASSESSOR'S		
Salaries	6,789.	
Assistant Assessor	23,330.	
Administrative Assistant	19,255.	
Administrative Clerk	12,631.	
Expenses	12,866.	
Revaluation	21,210.	
TOTAL ASSESSORS		96,081.
BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
Salaries	1,445.	
Expenses	7,877.	
TOTAL REGISTRARS		9,322.
TOWN CLERK		
Salary	28,825.	
Clerical	6,401.	
Expenses	1,975.	
TOTAL TOWN CLERK		37,201.
SPECIAL ELECTION PROPOSITION 2½	814.	
Update By-Laws	1,650.	
TOTAL OTHER		2,464.
TOWN COUNSEL - LEGAL FEES	14,305.	
TOTAL LEGAL FEES		14,305.
TAX TITLE CERTIFICATIONS	10,607.	
TOTAL CERTIFICATES		10,607.
POLICE		
Chief Salary	37,434.	
Sergeant Salary	26,246.	
Patrolmen Salaries	177,456.	
Summer, Temporary, Special	68,886.	
Administrative Clerk	16,585.	
Additional Salaries	37,143.	
Expenses	19,640.	
Police Details	761.	
Moped Patrol	2,517.	
Steamship Authority	151.	
TOTAL POLICE		386,819.
FIRE		
Chief Salary	4,285.	
Deputy Chief Salary	2,720.	
Captain Salary	4,005.	

Lieutenants Salaries	4,562.	
Fire Salaries	17,216.	
Expenses	28,909.	
TOTAL FIRE		61,697.
EMT		
Supervisor Salary	1,190.	
EMT's Salaries	18,344.	
Shift Pay	13,783.	
Run Pay	6,560.	
Expenses	16,212.	
TOTAL AMBULANCE		56,089.
PUBLIC BUILDINGS		
Town Hall Cleaner	6,381.	
Police Station Cleaner	2,552.	
Maintenance and Repairs	4,186.	
Reshingle Town Hall Roof	16,550.	
TOTAL PUBLIC BUILDINGS		29,669.
LEASES		
For Drainage	500.	
For Circuit Avenue Lot	501.	
TOTAL LEASES		1,001.
ASSESSMENTS		
Martha's Vineyard Regional Refuse and Recovery	136,323.	
Land and Water Commission	9,620.	
TOTAL ASSESSMENTS		145.943.
OTHER		
Constables (2) Salaries	600.	
Out of State Travel	674.	
Computer Expense, Maintenance, etc.	75,778.	
TOTAL OTHER		77,052.
TREE WARDEN		
Salary	870.	
Forestry	14,451.	
Expenses	3,329.	
TOTAL TREE WARDEN		18,650.
ANIMAL CONTROL		
Salary	20,119.	
Expenses	675.	
Auto Allowance	703.	
TOTAL ANIMAL CONTROL		21,497.
BUILDING INSPECTOR		
Salary	25,291.	
Administrative Clerk	11,813.	
Assistant Inspector - Wire	463.	
Separate Inspectors	9,400.	

Smoke Alarm Inspector	600.	
Auto Allowance	150.	
Expenses	1,467.	
TOTAL BUILDING INSPECTOR		49,184.
BOARD OF HEALTH:		
Public Sanitaries	29,945.	
Fog Spraying Mosquitos	971.	
Professional Services	39,941.	
Auto Allowance	30.	
Uniforms and Clothing	45.	
Public Health Nurse	4,226.	
General Expense	1,056.	
Office Equipment	892.	
Office Supplies	449.	
School Seminars Training	297.	
Public Sanitaries Mall	1,791.	
Helath Agent/Clerk	15,246.	
Salaries - Health	6,944.	
Inspectors Salaries	150.	
Inspectors Expenses	70.	
Repairs to Public Sanitaries	1,689.	
Dump Survey Article 19 ATM	4,500.	
Senior Clerk - Health	1,197.	
Engineer - Septic Lagoon	4,500.	
Engineering Survey	200.	
TOTAL HEALTH		114,139.
SHELLFISH		
Constable's Salary	21,145.	
Deputy Constable Salary	19,285.	
Holiday - Overtime	1,373.	
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear	350.	
Travel, Conference Expense	411.	
Equipment	570.	
Office Supplies	21.	
Boat Expense	485.	
Propagation of Shellfish	2,995.	
Town Share of Marine Biologist	9,500.	
Truck Expense	334.	
Study of Lagoon Pond	740.	
TOTAL SHELLFISH		57,209.
HIGHWAY		
Superintendent of Streets Salary	30,278.	
Assistant Highway Superintendent	25,590.	
Heavy Equipment Operators (6) Salaries	101,360.	
Electrician's Salary	14,764.	
Carpenter's Salry	22,110.	
Mechanic's Salary	24,694.	
Administrative Clerk	15,757.	
Other Salaries, Wages and Overtime	39,280.	

Carpenter's Expenses	778.	
Electrician's Expenses	665.	
Mechanic's Expenses	789.	
Snow Removal	6,828.	
Sanitary Landfill Expenses	12,886.	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	29,546.	
Collection of Offal	6,000.	
Contingent Fund	46,822.	
Rubbish Truck	30,582.	
TOTAL HIGHWAY		408,729.
HARBOR		
Harbormaster's Salary	7,839.	
Assistant Harbormaster's Salary	6,356.	
Dock Attendants' Salaries	10,058.	
Expenses	13,185.	
TOTAL HARBOR		37,437.
SCHOOL		
Administration	41,283.	
Instruction	851,648.	
School Services	53,375.	
Operation and Maintenance of School	101,788.	
Fixed Charges	16,144.	
School District	560,037.	
TOTAL SCHOOL		1,624,275.
LIBRARY		
Salaries	26,767.	
Books and Periodicals	6,848.	
Expenses	3,333.	
TOTAL LIBRARY		36,948.
PARKS AND RECREATION		
Park Foreman	22,006.	
Maintenance Craftsman	20,119.	
Clerical	913.	
Director of Recreation	8,197.	
Tennis Instructor	2,584.	
Tennis Court Attendants	4,136.	
Town Beach - Lifeguars	25,872.	
General Labor	6,469.	
Supervisor Recreation Area	10,832.	
Expenses	15,842.	
TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION		116,970.
PERSONNEL BOARD		
Clerk's Salary	5,740.	
Expenses	466.	
TOTAL PERSONNEL BOARD		6,206.

RESIDENT HOMESITE COMMITTEE		
Expenses	516.	
TOTAL RESIDENT HOMESITE COMMISSION		516.
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
Expenses	582.	
TOTAL FINANCE COMMITTEE		582.
CIVIL DEFENSE		
Expenses	100.	
TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE		100.
BOARD OF APPEALS		
Clerical	210.	
Expenses	5,987.	
TOTAL BOARD OF APPEALS		6,197.
HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
Expenses	2,199.	
TOTAL HISTORICAL COMMISSION		2,199.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Conservation officer	551.	
Secrfetary	1,284.	
Expenses	138.	
Sailing Camp Maintenance	3,336.	
TOTAL CONSERVATION		5,309.
COUNCIL ON AGING		
Salaries	28,938.	
Expenses	17,778.	
Maintenance of Senior Center	196.	
TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING		46,912.
PLANNING BOARD		
Clerical	1,122.	
Expenses	1,174.	
TOTAL PLANNING BOARD		2,296.
CEMETERY COMMISSION		
Commissioners Salaries	400.	
Chairman Expense	125.	
Labor - Salarie	29,724.	
TOTAL CEMETERY		34,818.
TOWN DEBT		
Principal and Interest	268,006	
TOTAL TOWN DEBT		268,006.
UNCLASSIFIED		
Advertising	783.	
Town Building Utilities	26,125.	
Telephone	15,007.	
Postage inc./rental	638.	

Copy machine	504.		
Street Lighting	55,176.		
Computer Payroll Services	4,197.		
Gasoline	32,237.		
Christmas Lights	697.		
Print - Town Report	4,376.		
Pension Fund	107,299.		
Insurance	264,181.		
Workers Compensation	5,000.		
Unemployment Compensation	25,717.		
Longevity	5,600.		
Parking Clerk	996.		
Traffic Vial Control Sep.	2,919.		
Bills of a Prior Year	13,581.		
Medicare (Fiscal)	10,010.		
Parking and Traffic STM 9/87	952.		
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		575,995	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES			$4,295,241.
STATE AND COUNTY			
Assessments	112,916.		
		112,916.	
TOTAL GENERAL FUND			$4,408,157.
SCHOOL LUNCH			
Expenditures	17,117.		
TOTAL SCHOOL LUNCH		17,177.	
SCHOOL GRANTS			
Expenditures	129,576.		
TOTAL GRANTS		129,576.	
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING			
Transfers to General Fund	48,222.		
TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		48,222.	
STATE GRANTS			
Library	2,595.		
Arts Lottery	1,575.		
Elderly Programs	7,193.		
TOTAL STATE GRANTS		11,363.	
REVOLVING FUNDS			
County Dog	29.		
Contributions and Gifts	9,023.		
Shellfish	150.		
TOTAL REVOLVING FUNDS		9,202.	
TOTAL SPECIAL REVENUE			215,480.

WATER FUND		
Salaries	132,704.	
Purchase of Services	101,486.	
Other Expense	78,644.	
Debt Service	151,426.	
Capital Outlay	133,397.	
Repayment of Temporary Borrowing	170,000.	
TOTAL WATER FUND		767,657.
TRUST FUNDS		
Cemetery Care	1,376.	
Stabilization	18,975.	
Municipal Building	-0-	
Other Trusts	1,405.	
TOTAL TRUST FUNDS		21,756.
AGENCY		
Off Duty Details	31,147.	
Meals Tax Due Commonwealth	26.	
County Dog Licenses	354.	
TOTAL AGENCY		31,527.

CARRY OVERS TO FY89

Summer Teachers Salaries	54,866.41	
Cemetery Department	157.79	
Memorial Day	487.50	
Shellfish Department	13,205.33	
Fire Department	2,450.77	
Library Department	191.72	
Library - Repaint	1,695.00	
Police Salaries	852.62	
Police Cruisers	22,000.00	
Police Motorcycle	3,000.00	
Board of Registrars	2,583.27	
Town Clerk	455.63	
Computer System	22,501.43	
Conservation Department	495.93	
Council on Aging Salary	664.44	
Special Election	270.10	
Assessors Expense	8,006.63	
Assessors - Computer Service	5,078.25	
Assessors - Update Maps	457.50	
Assessors Land of Unknown Owners	7,558.50	
Revaluation	48,789.94	
Collector's Department	1,204.00	
Board of Health - Dump Survey	20,500.00	
Health - Grant for Comfort Station	250.00	
Health - Wastewater Facility	35,000.00	
Engineering Survey	3,800.00	
Interest on Temporary Borrowing	5,913.40	
TOTAL TOWN CARRY OVERS		262,436.16
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Land Acquisition	30,000.00	
Test Wells and Pumps	14,938.66	
Chapter 805 Acts of 1979	47,900.30	
New Office Building	270,840.28	
Land Acquisition - Capital Improvement	40,235.43	
Water Expenses	228.56	
Cleaning Wells and Pump	20,000.00	
Johns-Mansville Reimbursement	173,653.26	
TOTAL WATER CARRY OVERS		597,796.49

1989/90 PROPOSED BUDGET

	Appropriated 1989	Requested 1990	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
GENERAL GOVERNMENT				
Moderator's Salary	300.00	321.00	321.00	
Moderator's Expenses	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Board of Selectmens' Salaries	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,200.00	
Selectmen's Expenses	5,700.00	5,700.00	5,700.00	
Selectmens' Clerical	16,639.35	18,354.76		18,354.76
Town Accountant's Salary	28.080.00	20,500.00		20,500.00
Assistant to the Town Accountant	17,608.16	19,576.20		19,576.20
Town Accountant Clerical	1,000.00			
Town Accountant Emergency Overtime		756.70		756.70
Town Accountant Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Town Accountant Training and Seminars		1,000.00	1,000.00	
Town Treasurer's Salary	31,130.63	33,310.00	33,310.00	
Town Treasurer's Clerical Expenses	17,708.60	19,674.20		19,674.20
Town Treasurer's Expenses	3,465.00	3,620.00	3,620.00	
Tax Title Expenses	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Tax Collector's Salary	26,326.92	27,300.00	27,300.00	
Incoming Collector	5,500.00			
Tax Collector's Clerical Expenses	33,570.20	37,516.50		37,516.50
Tax Collector's Expenses	11,270.00	11,805.00	11,805.00	
Collector of Accounts' Salary	1,080.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Assessors' Salaries	7,332.69	7,845.99	7,845.99	
Assistant Assessor's Salary	25,536.80	27,622.40		27,622.40
Assessors' Administrative Assistant	20,402.20	21,840.00		21,840.00
Assessors' Clerk	16,370.20	16,290.40		16,290.40
Assessors' Expenses	4,970.00	5,300.00	5,300.00	
M. V. Transfer Index		75.00	75.00	
Cartographic (Updating Assessors' Maps)	5,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Board of Registrars' Salaries	1,560.12	1,669.32		1,669.32
Board of Registrars' Expenses	9,857.25	8,173.50	3,000.00	5,173.50
Town Clerk's Salary	31,130.63	33,310.00	33,310.00	
Town Clerk's Clerical	8,666.40	10,471.20		10,471.20
Town Clerk's Expenses*	2,575.00	2,710.00	2,710.00	
Town Building Supplies and Expenses:				
Town Hall Cleaner	7,051.20	7,852.00		7,852.00
Police Station Cleaner	2,820.45	3,140.80		3,140.80
Maintenance Contracts	750.00	900.00	900.00	
Repairs and Materials	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Town Counsel, Legal Fees	15,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	

	Appropriated 1989	Requested 1990	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Maintenance for Town Building	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Out of State Travel	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Two Constable's Salaries	648.00	693.36	693.36	
Total General Government	388,849.80	400,628.33	182,344.36	218,283.97

*-Includes Out of State Travel of $650

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Board of Health General Expenses	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Health Agent's Salary	21,392.00	22,132.80		22,132.80
Senior Clerk to the Board		8,224.00		8,224.00
Public Health Nursing Services	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Animal Inspector's Salary	50.00	50.00		50.00
Board of Health Salaries	6,944.08	7,430.04	7,430.04	
Public Sanitaries Attendants	27,271.52	36,297.28		36,297.28
Slaughtering Inspector's Salary	50.00	50.00		50.00
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses	45.00	45.00	45.00	
Milk Inspector's Salary	50.00	50.00		50.00
Milk Inspector's Expenses	25.00	25.00	25.00	
Professional Services	40,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Mosquito Control Salary	550.00	550.00	550.00	
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Auto Allowance	400.00	400.00	400.00	
Maintenance of Heavy Machinery	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Lease Track Loader		18,491.92	18,491.92	
Office Equipment	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Office Supplies	400.00	500.00	500.00	
School, Seminars, Travel	700.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Public Sanitaries, Materials	2,000.00	3,800.00	3,800.00	
Legal Fees	8,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	
Septic Lagoons, Material and Labor		10,000.00	10,000.00	
Refuse District Tipping Fees		156,590.00	156,590.00	
Total Health Department	127,577.60	341,836.04	275,031.96	66,804.08

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Police Salary	40,429.28	43,259.30		43,259.30
Detective Sergeant's Salary	28,246.80	34,563.36**		34,563.36
Patrol Sergeant's Salary		34,274.24**		34,274.24
Permanent Patrolmen Salaries - Union	181,875.00	288,297.48**	*	
Summer, Temporary, Special Police Salaries	56,203.40	60,348.00		60,348.00
Additional Salary Expenses	25,000.00	40,965.72**		40,965.72
Office Manager	19,910.40	22,164.80		22,164.80
Office Supplies & Expenses	3,700.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Uniforms and Equipment	12,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	
Training School	1,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Maintenance and Operation of Cruisers	4,500.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Total Police Department	373,364.48	550,872.90	27,000.00	235,575.42

*-recommendation pending settlement of union contract
**-subject to change with new contract

	Appropriated 1989	Requested 1990	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
UNCLASSIFIED				
Parking and Traffic Committee	5,500.00	5,500.00	**	
Advertising	600.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Christmas Lighting	700.00	700.00	700.00	
Printing of Town Report	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	
Pension Fund	136,987.00	121,287.00	121,287.00	
Insurance-Blue Cross/Blue Shield***	315,000.00	278,974.56	278,974.56	
Insurance-Other***		99,700.00	99,700.00	
Street Lighting	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	
Copy Machine Expenses	1,200.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Medicare Portion of Fed. Ins. Contrib. Tax Act	17,037.23	19,324.26	19,324.26	
Workers Compensation Fund	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	
Unemployment Compensation	26,583.87	30,068.13	30,068.13	
Computer Maintenance and Supplies		10,000.00	10,000.00	
Computer Payroll Services	4,567.00	5,175.00	5,175.00	
Telephones	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	
Postage	725.00	815.00	815.00	
Town Building Utilities	29,000.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	
Gasoline	48,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	
Sale of Town Owned Land	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Reserve Fund	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer	1,500.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Traffic Violation Control System	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	
Martha's Vineyard Land and Water Commission*	17,645.04	18,151.56	18,151.56	
Lease of Land for Drainage*	750.00	750.00	750.00	
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot*	750.00	750.00	750.00	
M. V. Regional Refuse and Recovery District Assessment*	272,866.00	218,246.85	218,246.85	
Total Unclassified	996,811.14	1,002,592.36	997,092.36	0.00

*-Previously listed under General Government

**-Recommendation pending presentation by Parking and Traffic Committee to Finance Committee

***-Previously combined

FIRE DEPARTMENT				
Fire Chief's Salary	4,600.00	4,600.00	4,600.00	
Deputy Chief's Salaries	3,400.00	3,400.00	3,400.00	
Captain's Salaries	7,200.00	7,200.00	7,200.00	
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	4,550.00	4,550.00	4,550.00	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	4,375.00	4,375.00	4,375.00	
Stewards' Salaries	1,038.00	1,038.00	1,038.00	
Firepersons' Salaries	33,000.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Fire Alarm System	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Fire Department Contingent Expenses	31,400.00	34,050.00	34,050.00	
Fire Department Building Repairs	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Total Fire Department	95,763.00	97,413.00	97,413.00	0.00

	Appropriated 1989	Requested 1990	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
AMBULANCE				
Supervisor's Salary	1,190.00	1,275.00	1,275.00	
Shift Pay	15,048.00	17,134.00	17,134.00	
Run Pay	9,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Permanent EMT Salaries	26,092.80	29,690.00	29,690.00	
Ambulance Contingent Expenses	7,850.00	9,850.00	9,850.00	
Training and Tuition	5,500.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	
Immunization of EMT's	650.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
EMT's First Responder		3,000.00	3,000.00	
Total Ambulance Department	65,330.80	78,149.00	78,149.00	0.00
FORESTRY DEPARTMENT				
Tree Warden Salary	939.60	1,005.37	1,005.37	
Dutch Elm Disease	260.00			
Insect, Pest Control, Including Poison Ivy	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,350.00	
Repair of Trucks and Equipment	700.00	700.00	700.00	
New Trees and Fertilizer	625.00	625.00	625.00	
Trimming and Care of Trees	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	
Massachusetts Licenses	50.00	50.00	50.00	
Forestry Salaries	17,733.32	19,733.53		19,733.53
Total Forestry Department	22,707.92	24,513.90	4,780.37	19,733.53
ANIMAL CONTROL DEPARTMENT				
Animal Control Officer's Salary	21,320.00	22,817.60		22,817.60
Assistant Animal Control Officer's Salary	898.56			
Animal Control Officer's Expenses	1,300.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Auto Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Total Animal Control Department	24,718.56	25,117.60	2,300.00	22,817.60
BUILDING OFFICIAL'S DEPARTMENT				
Building Inspector's Salary	27,752.00	30,368.00		30,368.00
Building Inspector's Administrative Clerk	15,397.20	18,265.80		18,265.80
Assistant Inspector of Wires	500.00	535.05		535.05
Pay for Separate Inspectors	9,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	
Smoke Alarm Inspections	600.00	600.00	600.00	
Building Inspector's Auto Allowance	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Instructional and Conference Expenses	800.00	600.00	600.00	
Building Inspector's Office Expenses	1,200.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Dues and Memberships	60.00	60.00	60.00	
Hazardous Structures	50.00	50.00	50.00	
Total Building Official's Department	56,359.20	59,478.85	10,310.00	49,168.85
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent of Streets Salary	32,699.85	34,988.84		34,988.84
Assistant Highway Superintendent	28,371.20	30,368.00		30,368.00
Heavy Motor Equipment Operators	121,653.00	150,896.40		150,896.40

	Appropriated 1989	Requested 1990	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Other Highway Department Salaries, Wages and Overtime	69,500.40	67,068.80		67,068.80
Town Electrician's Salary	24,824.80	32,100.00		32,100.00
Town Carpenter's Salary	24,084.00	26,821.20		26,821.20
Town Mechanic's Salary	27,006.80	29,908.00		29,908.00
Administrative Clerk	16,250.50	18,133.50		18,133.50
Town Electrician's Expenses	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Town Carpenter's Expenses	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Town Mechanic's Expenses	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Snow Removal	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	
Collection of Offal	5,800.00	5,800.00	5,800.00	
Sanitary Landfill Expenses	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	
Highway General Expenses	45,200.00	47,200.00	47,200.00	
Total Highway Department	448,790.55	496,684.74	106,400.00	390,284.74
SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT				
Shellfish Constable's Salary	23,316.80	25,670.40		25,670.40
Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries	29,127.60	31,654.80		31,654.80
Holiday, Overtime Pay	1,506.24	1,615.00		1,615.00
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, etc.	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, etc.	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Travel, Conference Expenses, Dues	425.00	500.00	500.00	
Shellfish Department Equipment	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Shellfish Department Office Supplies	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Shellfish Department Boat Expenses	450.00	500.00	500.00	
Propagation of Shellfish	3,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Town Share of Marine Biologist	10,000.00	10,750.00	10,750.00	
Shellfish Department Truck Expenses	600.00	600.00	600.00	
Total Shellfish Department	69,725.64	75,090.20	16,150.00	58,940.20
HARBORMASTER'S DEPARTMENT				
Harbormaster's Salary	8,465.45	9,058.03		9,058.03
Assistant Harbor Master's Salary	6,864.95	7,345.50		7,345.50
Dock Attendant's Salaries	20,045.00	21,804.80		21,804.80
Harbormaster's Expenses	10,725.00	12,950.00	12,950.00	
Total Harbormaster's Department	46,100.40	51,158.33	12,950.00	38,208.33
VETERANS' DEPARTMENT				
Veterans' Agent's Expenses	400.00	400.00	400.00	
Veterans' Benefits	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	
Total Veterans' Department	7,900.00	7,900.00	7,900.00	0.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT				
Administration	40,427.00	43,773.00	43,773.00	
Instruction	944,623.00	1,129,615.50	1,129,615.50	

	Appropriated 1989	Requested 1990	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
School Services	56,441.00	74,489.00	74,489.00	
Operation and Maintenance of School Plant	93,827.00	150,715.00	150,715.00	
Fixed Charges	20,283.00	1,750.00	1,750.00	
Reserve	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	
Total School Department	1,163,101.00	1,407,842.50	1,407,842.50	0.00
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District	594,836.41	738,065.07*	751,845.07	
*-Amount changed after presentation to Finance Committee				
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT				
Library Salaries	30,214.48	32,564.40		32,564.40
Books & Periodicals	7,200.00	7,900.00	7,900.00	
Supplies & Expenses	2,175.00	2,350.00	2,350.00	
Equipment Maintenance	1,100.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Media	700.00	0.00	0.00	
Total Library Department	41,389.48	43,814.40	11,250.00	32,564.40
PARKS AND RECREATION				
Park Foreman	23,316.80	24,960.00		24,960.00
Maintenance Craftsman	21,320.00	22,817.60		22,817.60
Clerk to the Board	1,029.60	1,143.12		1,143.12
Director of Recreation	9,218.40	9,862.40		9,862.40
Tennis Instructor	2,908.00	3,252.00		3,252.00
Tennis Court Attendants	4,576.00	5,232.00		5,232.00
Lifeguards and Water Safety Supervisor	28,581.00	26,794.50		26,794.50
General Labor	9,360.00	10,526.40		10,526.40
Plants and Bedding	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Fertilizer, Shrubs and Trees	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	
Split Rail Fence	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Park Department General Expenses	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	
Lights at Basketball Court	450.00	450.00	450.00	
Supervised Recreation Areas	10,147.00	11,378.96		11,378.96
Town Beaches	750.00	750.00	750.00	
Little League Baseball	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Band Concerts	2,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Tennis Nets and Center Straps		550.00	550.00	
Materials and Equipment	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	
Total Parks and Recreation	133,556.80	140,116.98	24,150.00	115,966.98
PERSONNEL BOARD				
Personnel Clerk's Salary	10,263.00	10,888.60		10,888.60
Personnel Board Office Expenses	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Advertising	50.00	50.00	50.00	

	Appropriated 1989	Requested 1990	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by 500.00 Bd.
Continuing Education	50.00	50.00	50.00	
Memberships	25.00	25.00	25.00	
Office Equipment	575.00	200.00	200.00	
Equipment Maintenance Contracts	125.00	125.00	125.00	
Personnel Board Health Exams	350.00	350.00	350.00	
Longevity	5,700.00	6,500.00	6,500.00	
Total Personnel Board	17,638.00	18,688.60	7,800.00	10,888.60
OTHER DEPARTMENTS				
Finance Committee Expenses	1,780.80	1,888.20	705.00	1,183.20
Civil Defense	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Board of Appeals:				
General Expenses	440.00			
Clerical Salaries	7,983.04	9,009.80		9,009.80
Office Expense	1,040.00	538.50	538.50	
Legal Services	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	
Advertising	680.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Postage, Other Charges		550.00	550.00	
Resident Homesite Committee:				
Expenses	1,750.00	*		
Clerical Salaries	2,028.00	*		3,040.96
Arts Council of Oak Bluffs	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Total Other Departments	22,401.84	19,936.50	9,743.50	13,233.96
*-To be funded by Resident Homesite Committee receipts				
COUNCIL ON AGING				
Council on Aging Salaries	42,450.00	47,255.00		47,255.00
Council on Aging Expenses	9,745.00	9,745.00	9,745.00	
Participation with Island Programs:				
Share of I.C.O.A. Office	6,603.93	7,548.38	7,548.38	
Social Day Care	2,970.00	3,329.29	3,329.29	
Older Americans Act	7,560.00	8,100.00	8,100.00	
Total Council on Aging	69,328.93	75,977.67	28,722.67	47,255.00
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT				
Cemetery Commissioners' Salaries	432.00	462.24	462.24	
Cemetery Expenses	5,025.00	5,675.00	5,675.00	
Cemetery Labor	32,757.60	35,325.60		35,325.60
Memorial Day	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Cemetery Chairman's Expense	125.00	125.00	125.00	
Total Cemetery Department	38,839.60	42,087.84	6,762.24	35,325.60
HISTORICAL COMMISSION				
Historical Commission Supplies and Expenses	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Book Printing Expenses	2,000.00	500.00	500.00	
Photographs, Maps Purchasing and Framing	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Total Historical Commission	4,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00

	Appropriated 1989	Requested 1990	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
CONSERVATION COMMISSION				
Conservation Officer	595.29	636.96		636.96
Conservation Commission Office Supplies	300.00	300.00	300.00	
Conservation Commission Secretarial	1,426.77	1,670.00		1,670.00
Sailing Camp Summer Camp Manager		5,011.20		5,011.20
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund	4,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Conservation Commission Memberships	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Travel to Conferences	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Advertising	150.00	150.00	150.00	
Postage	30.00	50.00	50.00	
Total Conservation Commission	6,802.06	13,118.16	5,800.00	7,318.16
PLANNING BOARD				
Planning Board Clerical Salaries	1,707.50	1,942.50		1,942.50
Planning Board Office Supplies	50.00	50.00	50.00	
Planning Board Advertising	600.00	600.00	600.00	
Planning Board Legal Services	1,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Postage	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Consultant-Engineer	250.00	250.00	250.00	
Office Equipment	575.00			
Miscellaneous	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Master Plan	2,200.00			
Total Planning Board	6,582.50	5,042.50	3,100.00	1,942.50
TOWN'S DEBT SCHEDULE				
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration				
Bond on Harbor Rehabilitation Project:				
Phase I				
Principal	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Interest	18,459.54	6,840.92	6,840.92	
1987-Ten Year Term General Obligation Bond:				
Principal	65,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	
Interest	26,544.00	22,638.00	22,638.00	
Bond Registrar and Transfer Fees	200.00	100.00	100.00	
Interest on Temporary Borrowings	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Interest on Library Addition Bond		4,900.00	4,900.00	
Total Town Debt	125,203.54	109,478.92	109,478.92	0.00
TOTAL TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION FOR BUDGETS	**$4,947,679.25**	**$5,828,104.39**	**$4,186,815.95**	**$1,364,311.92**

	Appropriated 1989	Requested 1990	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
WATER DEPARTMENT				
Administration	237,958.12	268,601.95*	79,174.80	189,427.15
Above Includes:				
Superintendent's Salary	32,508.00	34,783.56		34,783.56
Foreman's Salary	23,316.80	24,960.00		24,960.00
Maintenance Craftsmen Salaries	57,293.20	79,770.40		79,770.40
Clerical	27,254.92	30,308.84		30,308.84
Estimated Overtime and Temporary Help	18,061.00	18,979.75		18,979.75
Clerk to Board of Water Commissioners	591.20	624.60		624.60
Commissioners' Salaries	3,434.00	3,674.80	3,674.80	
Operations	85,500.00	85,300.00	85,300.00	
Production	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	
Development and Counsel Fees	51,500.00	71,500.00	71,500.00	
Well Cleaning	15,000.00			
Capital Improvement:				
New Truck (Trade In)		13,000.00	13,000.00	
New Truck		15,000.00	15,000.00	
Total Water Department	444,958.12	508,401.95	318,974.80	189,427.15

*-Includes Out of State Travel of $1,000

WATER DEPARTMENT'S DEBT SCHEDULE				
1987-Ten Year Term General Obligation Bond:				
Principal	146,100.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	
Interest	80,440.50	71,344.00	71,344.00	
Bond Registrar and Transfer Fees	800.00	200.00	200.00	
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration Bond on Water Storage Facility:				
Principal	11,156.00			
Interest	16,985.00			
Interest on Temporary Borrowing	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Total Water Department Debt	265,481.50	226,544.00	226,544.00	0.00
TOTAL TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM WATER AVAILABLE SURPLUS AS IT ACCRUES	**$710,439.62**	**$734,945.95**	**$545,518.80**	**$189,427.15**

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

County of Dukes County, ss

To either of the Constables in the Town of Oak Bluffs, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, who are qualified to vote in Town affairs and elections to assemble at the School Gymnasium, School Street, in Oak Bluffs on Tuesday, May 9, 1989 at seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to take from any available funds the sum of $42.00 (Forty-two Dollars) to pay the following bill of a prior fiscal year:

Lambert Insurance Agency, Inc.....$42.00

or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - 8 yes, 1 no)

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to take from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing-Dredging fund the sum of $18,500.00 (Eighteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) for the replacement of a boat and motor for the Harbor Master Department, or take any other action relative thereto. (Harbor Master's Article) (No Action by the Finance Committee)

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Propagation of Shellfish Fund the sum of $18,500.00 (Eighteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) to provide funding for a new line item account in the Shellfish Committee budget for the dredging of Sengekontacket Pond, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - 8 yes, 1 no)

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing-Dredging Fund, the sum of $11,065.00 (Eleven Thousand Sixty-five Dollars) to a line item account for the dredging of Sengekontacket Pond, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds:

Interest Earned.....$12,192.94
Repainting Library.....1,695.00
Town Hall Maintenance.....1,253.00
CD Radios.....274.00
Bulldozer Lease/Purchase.....1,648.08
Highway PU Truck.....306.00
Substance Abuse.....5,000.00

and all remaining interest accrued to date of transfer to the line item account unclassified insurance, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - 8 yes, 1 abstention)

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to approve the transfer of $1,300.00 (One Thousand Three Hundred Dollars) from the Personnel Board budget line item "Personnel Clerk's Salary" to "Personnel Longevity" (due to insufficient funds in longevity compensation), or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article) (No Action by the Finance Committee)

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 5 (j) of the Personnel By-Laws which presently reads "No Town employee may receive additional pay for work performed during the same hours for which

they are being paid their regular position except as follows: 1. Emergency Medical Technicians (EMT) in an emergency situation'', and insert in its place: ''No Town employee may receive additional pay for work performed during the same hours for which they are being paid in their regular position except during an emergency by special written permission of the Personnel Board'' or take any other action relative thereto.(Personnel Board Article)

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to take from Training School appropriation the sum of $2,100.00 (Twenty-one Hundred Dollars) and transfer to the following accounts:

Office Supplies.....$1,000.00
Uniforms and Equipment.....700.00
Maintenance of Cruisers.....400.00

or take any other action relative thereto. (Police Department Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - 5 yes, 4 no)

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $3,000.00 (Three Thousand Dollars) from Sanitary Landfill Expenses to Highway Department General Expenses, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from any available funds the sum of $2,500.00 (Twenty-five Hundred Dollars) to the account: UNCLASSIFIED PAYROLL SERVICES, or take any other action relative thereto. (Treasurer's Article) (Explanation: A part of said request caused by Federal Law to file Wage Statements via Magnetic Media Tape.) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - 8 yes, 1 abstention)

Hereof fail not and give public notice by causing this notice to be posted in two or more places in the Town at least fourteen days before the time of said meeting, and published. And make due return of this Warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place specified.

Given under our hands this twelfth day of April, 1989.

GEORGE G. MARTIN
JESSE B. LAW III
ROGER W. WEY
Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs

Pursuant to the foregoing instructions, I hereby certify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, qualified to vote as expressed in this Warrant to meet at the time and place specified.

Attest:

WENTWORTH T. TRIPP, Constable

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

County of Dukes County, ss

To either of the Constables in the Town of Oak Bluffs, Greetings

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, who are qualified to vote in Town affairs and elections to assemble at the School Gymnasium, School Street in Oak Bluffs on Tuesday May 9, 1989 at seven o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles:

Article 1. To hear the reports of the Selectmen and other Boards and Committees.

Article 2. To choose all other necessary officers.

Article 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the payment of town debt and necessary expenses of the several departments for the ensuing fiscal year, and to act upon the recommendations of the Finance Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salary and compensation of all elected officials of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41, of the General Laws, as amended for the twelve month period July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990.

Moderator's Salary	321.00
Board of Selectmen I	5,778.00
Board of Selectmen II	5,778.00
Board of Selectmen III	5,778.00
Treasurer's Salary	33,310.00
Tax Collector's Salary	27,300.00
Collector of Accounts' Salary	1,000.00
Town Clerk's Salary	33,310.00
Constable's Salary	346.68
Second Constable's Salary	346.68
Tree Warden's Salary	1,005.37
Board of Health I	2,476.68
Board of Health II	2,476.68
Board of Health III	2,476.68
Cemetery Commissioner I	231.12
Cemetery Commissioner II	115.56
Cemetery Commissioner III	115.56
Water Commissioner I	1,224.94
Water Commissioner II	1,224.93
Water Commissioner III	1,224.93

and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor. (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1989, as permitted by General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer and the Collector of Taxes to enter into Compensating Agreements during Fiscal 1990, as permitted by General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53-F, or take any other action relative thereto. (Treasurer's and Collector of Taxes' Article)

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to override the provisions of Proposition 2½ at the Annual and Special Town Meetings, (majority vote required), or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article)

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule A of the Personnel By-Laws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article)

SCHEDULE A
Fiscal 1989-1990

Position	Schedule	Pay Grade	Pay Rate Unit	Work Week
Activities Director, Council on Aging	B	2	Hour	20
Administrative Clerk	B	3	Hour	35
Animal Control Officer	B	3	Hour	40
Assessor	B-1		Year	
Assessors' Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Assistant Animal Control Officer (Part-Time)	C	3	Hour	
Assistant Assessor	B	5	Hour	40
Assistant Director, Council on Aging	B	2a	Hour	20
Assistant Harbormaster	B-2		Year	
Assistant Highway Superintendent	B	6	Hour	40
Assistant to the Accountant	B	4	Hour	35
Building Inspector/Zoning	B	6	Hour	40
Carpenter	B	6	Hour	40
Cemetery Caretaker	B	2a	Hour	40
Cemetery Foreman	B	3	Hour	40
Cleaner (Part-Time)	B	1	Hour	
Clerk	B	1	Hour	35
Clerks, Boards/Committees (Part-Time)	C	3	Hour	
Clerk, Information (Part-Time 12 weeks)	C	2a	Hour	20
Comfort Station Attendant (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Conservation Officer	B-1		Year	
Deputy Shellfish Constable (Part-Time)	B	2a	Hour	
Director, Council on Aging	B	4	Hour	35
Dock Attendant	C	2a	Hour	
Electrician			Hour	35
Forestry Foreman (part-time)	B	4	Hour	
Harbormaster	B-2		Year	
Health Agent/Clerk to Board of Health	B	4	Hour	40
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator	B	3	Hour	40
Highway Superintendent	B-3		Week	40
Laborer	B	2	Hour	40
Laborer (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Librarian	B	4	Hour	26
Librarian Assistant (Part-Time)	B	2	Hour	
Library Aide (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	

Position	Schedule	Pay Grade	Pay Rate Unit	Work Week
Lifeguard (Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Maintenance Craftsman	B	3	Hour	40
Maintenance Person, Council on Aging	B	2a	Hour	10
Mechanic	B	6	Hour	40
Member, Board of Registrars of Voters	B-1		Year	
Motor Equipment Operator	B	2a	Hour	40
Outreach Worker, Council on Aging	B	2	Hour	20
Park Foreman	B	4	Hour	40
Personnel Assistant	B	3	Hour	20
Police Chief	B-3		Week	40
Police Department - Office Manager	B	4	Week	40
Police Officer (auxiliary)	B	2a	Hour	
Police Officer (Non-Union)	B	4	Hour	
Police Officer (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	5	Hour	
Police Sergeant				
Police Station Cleaner (Part-Time)	B	1	Hour	8
Poll Workers	C	2a	Hour	
Recreational Director (seasonal)	C	5	Hour	40
Recreational Instructor (Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Recreational Supervisor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Scorekeeper (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Senior Clerk	B	2	Hour	
Shellfish Constable	B	6	Hour	40
Tax Collector's Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Tennis Court Attendant (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Tennis Instructor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Timekeeper (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Town Accountant	B-3		Week	20
Treasurer's Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Water Department Office Manager	B	4	Hour	37½
Water Department Foreman	B	4	Hour	40
Water Safety Supervisor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Water Superintendent	B-3		Week	40

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule B to the Personnel By-Laws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article).

SCHEDULE B
Fiscal 1989-1990

Hourly and Weekly Salary for Permanent Employees:

Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Hour	$6.37	$6.67	$6.96	$7.26	$7.55	$7.87	$8.15
	Week 35 Hr.	222.95	233.45	243.60	254.10	264.25	275.45	285.25
	Week 40 Hr.	254.80	266.80	278.40	290.40	302.00	314.80	326.00

Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2	Hour	$7.11	$7.39	$7.70	$8.00	$8.34	$8.62	$8.91
	Week 35 Hr.	248.85	258.65	269.50	280.00	291.90	301.70	311.85
	Week 40 Hr.	284.40	295.60	308.00	320.00	333.60	344.80	356.40
2a	Hour	$7.87	$8.18	$8.49	$8.81	$9.14	$9.47	$9.77
	Week 35 Hr.	275.45	286.30	297.15	308.35	319.90	331.45	341.95
	Week 40 Hr.	314.80	327.20	339.60	352.40	365.60	378.80	390.80
3	Hour	$8.65	$8.99	$9.41	$9.81	$10.23	$10.66	$10.97
	Week 35 Hr.	302.75	314.65	329.35	343.35	358.05	373.10	383.95
	Week 40 Hr.	346.00	359.60	376.40	392.40	409.20	426.40	438.80
4	Hour	$9.58	$9.97	$10.41	$10.81	$11.24	$11.67	$12.00
	Week 35 Hr.	335.30	348.95	364.35	378.35	393.40	408.45	420.00
	Week 40 Hr.	383.20	398.80	416.40	432.40	449.60	466.80	480.00
5	Hour	$10.57	$10.98	$11.47	$11.98	$12.48	$12.96	$13.28
	Week 35 Hr.	369.95	384.30	401.45	419.30	436.80	453.60	464.80
	Week 40 Hr.	422.80	439.20	458.80	479.20	499.20	518.40	531.20
6	Hour	$11.66	$12.13	$12.63	$13.14	$13.63	$14.14	$14.60
	Week 35 Hr.	408.10	424.55	442.05	459.90	477.05	494.90	511.00
	Week 40 Hr.	466.40	485.20	505.20	525.60	545.20	565.60	584.00

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule C to the Personnel ByLaws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article)

SCHEDULE C
Fiscal 1989-1990

Hourly and Weekly Salary for Temporary and Seasonal Employees:

Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Hour	$4.80	$5.08	$5.35	$5.64	$5.92	$6.19	$6.44
	Week 35 Hr.	168.00	177.80	187.25	197.40	207.20	216.65	225.40
	Week 40 Hr.	192.00	203.20	214.00	225.60	236.80	247.60	257.60
2	Hour	$5.30	$5.55	$5.84	$6.12	$6.39	$6.68	$6.91
	Week 35 Hr.	185.50	194.25	204.40	214.20	223.65	233.80	241.85
	Week 40 Hr.	212.00	222.00	233.60	244.80	255.60	267.20	276.40
2a	Hour	$5.97	$6.12	$6.54	$6.82	$7.09	$7.37	$7.64
	Week 35 Hr.	208.95	214.20	228.90	238.70	248.15	257.95	267.40
	Week 40 Hr.	238.80	244.80	261.60	272.80	283.60	294.80	305.60
3	Hour	$6. 68	$6.96	$7.31	$7.77	$7.99	$8.35	$8.66
	Week 35 Hr.	233.80	243.60	255.85	271.95	279.65	292.25	303.10
	Week 40 Hr.	267.20	278.40	292.40	310.80	319.60	334.00	346.40
4	Hour	$7.43	$7.78	$8.13	$8.50	$8.83	$9.18	$9.50
	Week 35 Hr.	260.05	272.30	284.55	297.50	309.05	321.30	332.50
	Week 40 Hr.	297.20	311.20	325.20	340.00	353.20	367.20	380.00

Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
5	Hour	$8.28	$8.62	$9.04	$9.45	$9.87	$10.29	$10.72
	Week 35 Hr.	289.80	301.70	316.40	330.75	345.45	360.15	375.20
	Week 40 Hr.	331.20	344.80	361.60	378.00	394.80	411.60	428.80
6	Hour	$9.18	$9.63	$10.01	$10.32	$10.85	$11.26	$11.65
	Week 35 Hr.	321.30	337.05	350.35	361.20	379.75	394.10	407.75
	Week 40 Hr.	367.20	385.20	400.40	412.80	434.00	450.40	466.00

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule B-1 to the Personnel ByLaws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article).

SCHEDULE B-1

Assessors	$2,615.33
Members of Board of Registrars of Voters (4)	417.33
Conservation Officer	636.96

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule B-2 to the Personnel ByLaws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article).

SCHEDULE B-2

Harbormaster	$9,058.03
Assistant Harbormaster	7,345.50

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to accept Schedule B-3 to the Personnel ByLaws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article).

SCHEDULE B-3

Highway Superintendent	$34,988.84
Police Chief	43,259.30
Water Superintendent	34,783.56
Town Accountant	20,500.00

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to approve the following amendment to the Personnel ByLaws under Section 5 Compensation Plan (L):
"Town employees working beyond their regular work week (up to 40 hours) by assistng other Town departments, will be paid their regular hourly wage providing that the position they are assuming is of the same classification as their primary position. If the position they are assuming is of a greater or lesser classification, the employee will be paid the entrance rate of that classification. Departments needing extra assistance will post these requests on the Town Hall bulletin board for a period of one week, insuring that equal opportunity is given to all Town employees in receiving extra work hours.", or take any other action relative thereto. (Personnel Board Article)

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of up to $10,000.00 (Ten Thousand Dollars) to enable the Town to fund an extensive feasibility study to determine the local public benefit of developing an economic development area on 230 acres ± presently known as Unknown Land, or take any other action relation thereto.

Additional funds of up to $30,000.00 (Thirty Thousand Dollars) shall be sought from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Executive Office of Communities and Development Feasibility Study Program with the Town funds herein appropriated above as a cash match contribution for purposes of the grant. (Board of Selectmen Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - 8 yes, 1 no)

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $16,000.00 (Sixteen Thousand Dollars) to audit the general ledger of the Town of Oak Bluffs for the fiscal year 1989 (July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989), or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $40,000.00 (Forty Thousand Dollars) to fund the Executive Secretary salary for the fiscal year 1990 (June 30, 1989 - July 1, 1990), as directed by the July 7, 1988 Special Town Meeting, it being the intention of the Board of Selectmen to seek 75% reimbursement funding from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article) (No Action by the Finance Committee - with explanation)

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $33,748.50 (Thirty-three Thousand Seven Hundred Forty-eight Dollars and Fifty Cents) for the settlement of the 1989-1990 Police Contract Negotiations, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article) (No Action by the Finance Committee)

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,900.00 (Six Thousand Nine Hundred Dollars) to pay Maguire Group Inc. for preparation of DEQE and Corps of Engineers Permit Applications pertaining to Harbor Improvements-Phase III, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Selectmen Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous, with advise of Town Counsel)

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $200.00 (Two Hundred Dollars) to help defray expenses of Sight Loss Services, Inc. Cape Cod and Islands, a Cape based, human service organization that services the newly blind, the visually impaired and people with progressive eye disease, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition) (No Action by the Finance Committee)

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $32,627.00 (Thirty-two Thousand Six Hundred Twenty-seven Dollars) to be provided under the provision of Chapter 15 Acts of 1988, which provides for state aid to Highways, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,875.67 (Ten Thousand Eight Hundred Seventy-five Dollars and Sixty-seven Cents), the Town share to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 15 Acts of 1988, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate funds to lease purchase a new street sweeper for five years, the payments to be $19,500.00 (Nineteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) per year with the first payment due thirty (30) days after delivery and four (4) subsequent payments of $19,500.00 (Nineteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) due on the anniversary date of the lease, the Town's 1977 Elgin sweeper to be used as a trade in, or take any other action relative thereto. (Highway Department Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - 7 yes, 2 no)

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $21,000.00 (Twenty-one Thousand Dollars) for the purchase of two new police cruisers, a capital outlay expenditure, or take any other action relative thereto. (Police Chief Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 (Eighteen Thousand Dollars) for the Revaluation of Personal Property for Fiscal 1990, a capital outlay expenditure, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Assessors Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $77,000.00 (Seventy-seven Thousand Dollars) for the final payment of Fiscal 1990 Real Estate Revaluation, a capital outlay expenditure, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Assessors Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $106,000.00 (One Hundred Six Thousand Dollars) or any other sum, to be used with grant funds from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and grants or loans from the Federal Government for the first phase of the planning, design and construction of wastewater and/or septage treatment facilities, funds to be raised from cash on hand, transfer of funds or borrowing pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause (15) or Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (22) of the General Laws, a capital outlay expenditure, or take any other action relative thereto. (Board of Health Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous, with explanation)

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $140,000.00 (One Hundred Forty Thousand Dollars) for the necessary repair of the north and south walls of the primary Oak Bluffs School building, replacement of the roof and addition of adequate ventilation equipment, a capital outlay expenditure, or take any other action relative thereto. (Oak Bluffs School Building Committee Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to approve a capital expenditure of $17,500.00 (Seventeen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) in order to make necessary repairs and improvements to the Charles E. Downs School Administrative Building to include: replacement of front entrance doors, sidewalk repairs, painting of exterior trim and electric heat for second floor, and to raise and appropriate, or to transfer from available funds the sum of $4,550.00 (Four Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Dollars) as the Town of Oak Bluffs' share of this capital expenditure under the provisions of the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District Regional Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto. (Superintendent of Schools' Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to place the position of the Building Inspector on to Schedule B-3, the salary for FY 1989 to be $34,783.56 (Thirty-four Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty-three Dollars and Fifty-six Cents) annually, increases in future FY years to be at the cost of living increase granted to other town employees, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition) (Not Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to place the position of the Assistant Assessor on to Schedule B-3, the salary for FY 1989 to be $32,968.00 (Thirty-two Thousand Nine Hundred Sixty-eight Dollars) annually, increases in future FY years to be at the cost of living increase granted to other town employees, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition) (No Action by Finance Committee)

Article 32. to see if the Town will vote to reconsider their acceptance of Article 16 of the Warrant of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and vote to include the following Article in substitution thereof:

"To see if the Town of Oak Bluffs will purchase the land generally described as the 'Trade Wind Airport', more particularly described in deed recorded with the Dukes County Registry of Deeds in Book 444, Page 803, for the sum of $2,750,000.00 (Two Million Seven Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars) but excluding therefrom and permitting the current owners to retain approximately 18 acres of said parcel and seek approval of a total of 9 lots (approximately 2 acres per lot) for use only as single family residences.

Furthermore, said current owners shall agree to grant to the Town of Oak Bluffs a mortgage on said excluded 18 acres of property for the total amount of $275,000.00 (Two Hundred Seventy-five Thousand Dollars), which indebtedness shall be totally paid by said current owners upon receiving final approval by the Martha's Vineyard Commission and Town of Oak Bluffs for the subdivision necessary to create the said 9 house lots on the excluded property.", or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 6 of the General Wetlands By-Law of the Town of Oak Bluffs by adding the following:

1. PIER REGULATIONS FOR LAGOON AND SENGEKONTACKET PONDS

A. GENERAL

1. There shall be a verifiable, accurate shellfish bed map by species prepared annually by the Shellfish

Department. The map shall identify areas with a high probability of near future development of shellfish resources and of eel grass beds.

2. Therefore, piers are prohibited from proven shellfish beds and from areas with high probability of development for shellfish beds and eel grass beds.

3. Piers are also prohibited from state and federally designated barrier beaches.

B. GUIDELINES

1. A pier is an accessory structure and will only be considered on a lot that has a primary use.

2. Permitted piers shall not restrict lateral access along the shore or interfere with along-shore navigation, or restrict maneuverability around existing piers, mooring areas, and channels. Harbormaster shall review and approve location before Conservation Commission acts on proposed pier.

3. A pier may be built to a length of 100 feet from mean high water or to a water depth of 4 feet at mean low water, whichever comes first. A single floating extension to attain the 100 foot length or four foot depth may be considered. If a floating extension is approved, it must be removed during the off-season (November 1 - April 1) unless the pier is used year round by permanent residents, in which case a permit for winter use must be applied for in September of each year. If and when a floating extension is removed, it may not be dragged through shellfish beds, eel grass beds, wetland buffer zone, and it may not be stored on any beach or wetland area. If it is to be stored on private property, it must be properly cleaned before storage.

C. DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION REQUIREMENTS

1. Piers shall be designed with piles spaced at least 10 feet apart to allow water to flow relatively unimpeded through them.

2. When turbidity from construction is anticipated, construction techniques that produce the least turbidity must be employed, and siltation curtains must be used.

3. Non-leaching wood preservatives, to meet or exceed 30 year pressure treated lumber, must be used for wood construction materials.

4. Mechanical pile driving is recommended; construction machinery will not be permitted on land containing shellfish; construction must be done from floating barges. Jetting will be considered. However, a siltation curtain is required.

5. Construction is allowed only between September 15 and May 15.

6. The width of a pier shall not exceed 5 feet, and the decking shall be spaced 1 inch apart.

7. No petroleum products, fuels, paints, chemicals, or cleansers may be stored on piers.

8. No painting, sanding, staining, varnishing, or scraping of a boat at a pier will be allowed unless a pollution boom surrounds boat to prevent pollutants from entering water.

9. No T or L extensions are permitted on either a permanent pier or a floating extension.

10. Multiple use piers are encouraged, in otherwise permittable areas, where one pier would serve three or more waterfront lots (not necessarily abutting) providing that, in any such multiple use, the right to use the pier shall-by deed, covenant, or otherwise-be forever granted to the multiple use lots, which lots shall, be recorded covenant, forever waive their right to build and maintain separate, individual piers.
or take any other action relative thereto. (Conservation Commission Article)

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto.

1) To change Section 1-3 (Definitions) to read:

Remainder Lot - as applied to the requirements of non-conforming lots, a remainder lot is the extra lot left

over when all other adjacent lots held in common ownership can be combined into building lots of a size no less than the existing zoning. A remainder lot may not be less than ten thousand (10,000) square feet in area.

2) To delete from Section 3-1 (Permitted uses in R-1, R-2, & R-3):

d. Private Clubs, except those whose chief activity is a service customarily carried on as a business.

To add to Section 3-1 (Uses Requiring Special Permits by the Board of Appeals):

e. (10) Private non-profit clubs, except those whose chief activity is a service customarily carried on as a business.

3) To add to Section 5-1 (Permitted uses in B-1):

m. Inns, Hotels or Guest Houses

4) To change Section 3-1 (8)c (Guest Apartment regulations) to read:

The guest apartment shall not exceed 750 square feet of floor area or 30% of the floor area of the main house, whichever is smaller.

5) To change Section 6-1 (Pre-existing Non-conforming Uses & Structures) to read:

Abandonment: a non-conforming use which has been abandoned for a period of two (2) years shall not be reestablished and any future use shall conform with the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws. (Planning Board Article)

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws as follows, or take any other action relative thereto.

1) To change Section 5-2 (Business B-2 District) to read:

GOALS AND PURPOSE: To create a small scale business area in town, oriented toward the pedestrian and in keeping with the Victorian architecture prevalent in Oak Bluffs at the turn of the century.

A. In B-2 Districts, no building or structure shall be constructed, altered or used for any purpose except:

1. Detached one family dwelling.
2. Inns and guest houses with no more than 12 guest rooms.
3. Food & Beverage: Bakery, Fish, Meat, Dairy or Convenience markets.
4. Eating establishments not predominantly for take out.
5. Dry Goods: Clothing, Furniture, Gifts, Antiques.
6. Bicycle sales, repair and rental.
7. Art Galleries or Studios.
8. Craft shops: Printmaking, Woodworking, Sculpting, Pottery, Silversmith, Goldsmith.
9. By special permit from the Board of Appeals: any use not listed above that has had its plans approved by the Planning Board under 5-2B and in the opinion of the Board of Appeals is in keeping with the Goals and Purposes of the B-2 District.

B. No Permit to construct, enlarge, renovate a structure, or create a business shall be issued unless and until exterior construction plans are submitted and approved by the Planning Board after review by the Oak Bluffs Architectural Assistance Committee. All plans shall include:

1. A complete set of construction plans with all four elevations showing, in detail, exterior building materials and colors consistent within the Goals and Purposes of the B-2 District.

2. A sidewalk plan in conformance with the following requirements:

a. Any new business shall provide and construct at their expense a sidewalk 5 feet wide from the edge of street along any part of the lot having frontage on a street. The sidewalk shall be of a height, material and design as approved by the Planning Board and consistent with all sidewalks in the district.

3. An easement in a form acceptable to the Planning Board providing that said sidewalk will be kept open to the public at all times.

2) To change 7-1(e) (B-2 Dimensional Requirements) to read:

1. The minimum lot size shall be 5,000 square feet.
2. The minimum lot frontage measures along any street line shall be 10 feet.

3. The setback between any structure and any street line shall be 10 feet.
4. The setback between any structure and any sideline shall be 10 feet.
5. The setback between any structure and the rear lot line shall be 20 feet.
6. The maximum building height shall be 24 feet with no more than two floors.

a. By special permit by the Board of Appeals, the 24 foot height may be exceeded to a limit of 32 feet, but still not to exceed 2 floors, if the added height in the opinion of the Board helps promote the architectural goals of the district. (Planning Board Article)

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Oak Bluffs Rules and Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land as follows, or take any other action relative thereto. (Planning Board Article)

1) To change Section III 361 (c) to read:
"A filing fee of one hundred dollars ($100.00) per lot or dwelling unit to be created by subdivision or open space plan."

2) To change Section III 362 (c) to read:
"a list, certified by the Oak Bluffs Assessors' Office, of the names and location of all lot owners within 300 feet of proposed subdivision."

3) To change Section III 366 to read:
"For small projects (Defined in Section III 321 and 332) Section 364 does not apply."

4) To change the filing fee under Section III 321 from twenty five dollars ($25.00) to one hundred dollars ($100.00).

A copy of said rules and regulations is available at the offices of the Oak Bluffs Planning Board in the Town Hall. (Planning Board Article)

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following amendment to the Martha's Vineyard Regional School District Agreement:

Delete Paragraph VII d of said agreement and

Amend Paragraph VII e to read:

e. Operating costs incurred before and after the date of approval of this amendment and capital costs incurred only after the date of approval of this amendment shall be apportioned to the member towns on the basis of their respective enrollments on October 1st of the preceding year. No member town's portion of the capital costs for any year shall be less than 1% of the total, and in the event that any member town's enrollment in the preceding year is less than 1%, the remaining 99% of the capital costs for that year will be apportioned to the other member towns on the basis of their respective enrollments in the Regional School District on October 1st of that preceding year.

or take any other action relative thereto. (Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District School Committee Article) (Recommended by the Finance Committee - unanimous)

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following amendment to the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District Agreement:

Amend Paragraph VII f to read:

f. Each member town shall pay its proportionate share of capital costs to the District each year in four (4) equal installments within thirty (30) days of July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1.
or take any other action relative thereto. (Martha's Vineyard Regional District School Committee Article)

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote the following By-Law:

a) "All buildings or structures in the Town of Oak Bluffs occupied in whole or in part for both residential

and commercial purposes shall within three months of this date be equipped with an approved primary power smoke detector installed on each level of occupation including the basement level. Such approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed at each level per instruction of the Chief of the Oak Bluffs Fire Department. The chief of the Oak Bluffs Fire Department shall be empowered to enforce the provisions of this By-Law'' and

b) Each violation of said By-Law shall be punishable by a fine of not more than $500.00 (Five Hundred Dollars), or take any other action relative thereto. (Fire Department Article)

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen and Water Commissioners to seek passage of a Special Act of the General Court creating a Water District encompassing the Town of Oak Bluffs, thereby eliminating the Water Department, and to take all necessary steps relative to the creation of the District, or take any other action relative thereto. (Water Department Article)

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to take the necessary steps to change the makeup of the Board of Selectmen from 3 (three) to 5 (five) members, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote the following By-Law:

Any person, in the Town of Oak Bluffs, who is appointed by a local appointing authority to serve on any Board, Committee or Commission, etc. which carries the right to vote on local matters, must be a resident of Oak Bluffs,
or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to have the necessary Boards begin the process, in September of 1989, to have two separate tax rates, one for commercial businesses, and the other for residential homes, or take any other action relative thereto. (By Petition)

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept an amendment to the Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District Agreement to provide that future amendments of the agreement may become effective upon adoption by five out of the six member towns, or take any other action relative thereto. (Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District Article)

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept an amendment to the Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District Agreement to provide that the district committee shall consider, as a part of its evaluation of solid waste management programs, whether the district should become involved in the collection of waste in the member towns and to permit the district committee to implement, from time to time, a collection program as part of the solid waste management program if it determines that such a collection program is in the best interests of the district and its member towns, or take any other action relative thereto. (Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District Article)

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept an amendment to the Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District Agreement to provide that capital costs for facilities serving less than all of the member towns shall be allocated only to the town or towns actually using such facility, or take any other action relative thereto. (Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District Article)

Article 47. To see if the Town will adopt the following by-law: ''No person or persons shall commence work on any utility pole adjacent to or upon a public way in the Town of Oak Bluffs without first obtaining permission from the Board of Selectmen, or in cases of emergency repairs, from the Chief of Police, in any case

the Board of Selectmen may adopt rules and regulations which it deems to be in the best interest of public safety and good order in granting permission for such activity and the handling of compensation for same within the guidelines of MGL Chapter 44, Section 53C.''
or take any other action relative thereto. (Police Department Article)

Hereof fail not and give public notice by causing this notice to be posted in two or more places in the Town at least fourteen days before the time of said meeting, and published. And make due return of this Warrant with your doings to the Town Clerk at the time and place specified.

Given under our hands this twelfth day of April, 1989.

GEORGE C. MARTIN
JESSE B. LAW III
ROGER W. WEY
Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs

Pursuant to the foregoing instructions, I hereby certify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Oak Bluffs, qualified to vote as expressed in this Warrant to meet at the time and place specified.

Attest:

WENTWORTH T. TRIPP, Constable

TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS

List of Candidates to be voted for in the Town of Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts, at the Annual Election to be held THURSDAY, APRIL 13, 1989

SPECIMEN BALLOT

Jane P. Vatta, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

Penalty for willfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a list of candidates or specimen ballot:—
FINE NOT EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS.

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS X IN THE SQUARE TO THE RIGHT OF THE NAME X

For MODERATOR, For One Year — Vote FOR ONE

FREDERICK L. LOUD, JR., East Chop Drive
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMAN, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

GEORGE G. MARTIN, 23 Washington Avenue
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For TREASURER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

PATRICIA A. COSTA, Lagoon Road
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For COLLECTOR OF TAXES AND COLLECTOR OF ACCOUNTS, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

LISA BENDAVID-FOREND, Manchester Avenue — Nom. Paper

MARGUERITE T. COOK, Forest Hill Avenue — Nom. Paper

For MEMBER OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

MARNEY M. TOOLE, Farm Neck Road
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For WATER COMMISSIONER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

DANNY N. MEADER, Cannahoot Street
Present Commissioner — Nom. Paper

For CEMETERY COMMISSIONER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

VIOLET M. REGO, 72 Webb Road
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

LAWRENCE J. DEBETTENCOURT, Colonial Avenue — Nom. Paper

For ONE M. V. LAND BANK COMMISSIONER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

PRISCILLA L. SYLVIA, Pheasant Lane
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For ONE MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

KENNETH J. DEBETTENCOURT, Wing Road
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For TWO CONSTABLES For Three Years — Vote for Not More than TWO

WENTWORTH T. TRIPP, Wing Road
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For PARK COMMISSIONER, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

For FIVE MEMBERS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, For Three Years — Vote for Not More than FIVE

For ONE MEMBER OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, For Two Years — Vote for ONE

This is a Non-Binding Question: — Answer YES or NO

Shall the Town increase the coverage of the Life Insurance offered to town employees and retirees as follows:

All Active Employees from $5,000. to $10,000. Retirees $1,000. to $5,000. ?

(Town of Oak Bluffs has not increased this coverage since its inception in 1957)

YES
NO

INDEX

Accountant, Report 98-108
Ambulance 23
Assessors' 15- 18
Ballot 132
Budget, 1989-90 109-117
Building Inspector 27
Conservation Commission 33
Council on Aging 37
Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc 38- 39
Fire Department 22
Health Department 34
Highway Department 19
Librarian 40- 41
Martha's Vineyard Land Bank 32
Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District 35- 36
Personnel Board 29
Police Department 20
Resident Homesite Committee 30
School Calendar 44
School Principal, M.V.R.H.S. 45- 46
School Principal, Elementary School 47
School Statistics 48
School Superintendent 42-43
School Treasurer, M.V.R.H.S 49- 57
Selectmen 12
Shellfish Department 24- 25
Shellfish Group 26
State and County Officials 5
Town Clerk:
- Births 58- 61
- Deaths 64- 66
- Marriages 62- 63
- Report of Annual Town Election, April 14, 1988 ..... 85- 86
- Report of Annual Town Meeting, April 12 and 13, 1988 ..... 72- 84
- Report of Massachusetts Presidential Election, November 8, 1988 ..... 91- 92
- Report of Massachusetts State Primary, September 15, 1988 ..... 89- 90
- Report of Presidential Primary, March 8, 1988 ..... 68- 69
- Report of Special Town Election, April 6, 1988 ..... 69- 71
- Report of Special Town Meeting, April 12, 1988 ..... 71- 72
- Report of Special Town Meeting, February 2, 1988 67
- Report of Special Town Meeting, June 30, 1988 ..... 87- 88
- Report of Special Town Meeting, July 7, 1988 88
- Report of Special Town Meeting, November 17, 1988 ..... 93- 96

Town Officers 6- 11
Transit Authority 31
Treasurer 97
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, May 9, 1989 120-131
Warrant for Special Town Meeting, May 9, 1989 118-119
Water Department 21
Zoning Board of Appeals 28

Town of Oak Bluffs

1989 ANNUAL REPORT

East Chop Lighthouse

U. S. Government services lighthouse establishment... There is one lighthouse in the Town of Oak Bluffs, situated on the Highlands of East Chop. It was built in 1869, by the late Capt. Silas Daggett of Vineyard Haven as a private enterprise. His project had the financial support of marine ship lines and Coastwise Commercial Interests making use of this great waterway of travel. Anticipating the final disposal of it to the general government he completed the tower, maintained it for a period until its transfer was accomplished. This is probably one of the few instances of such an undertaking in our coast, but the energetic promoter thought that governments moved too deliberately and he went ahead with his project trusting in subsequent reimbursement.

The tower is circular in form, with a railed gallery around the lantern. The Bluff on which it stands is about seventy-five feet above sea-level and in the period 1845-1871, it had receeded about seventy-five feet as a result of erosion by wave action at a rate of nearly three feet per annum.

The lighthouse burned Dec. 1871, and was rebuilt by Capt. Daggett, transferred to government ownership in 1877. The government purchased the site and property for about $5,000. After an inspection of the buildings the lighthouse department decided to erect a new cast iron tower and keepers residence. This was completed the following year. Lighted from a height of seventy-nine feet above the sea, the beam is seen fifteen miles. At the present time, the tower gives a fixed green light and is 1000 candlepower.

Cover Photo Courtesy of
Peter Simon

ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

of the

TOWN OF

OAK BLUFFS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1989

With Which are Included the ANNUAL SCHOOL REPORTS

Oak Bluffs Public Library
Island of Martha's Vineyard

MARTHA'S VINEYARD PRINTING COMPANY

Everett A. Rogers served the Town of Oak Bluffs as Selectman for over twenty years. He was instrumental in the construction of our present Town Hall for whom it is named. Mr. Rogers also represented Oak Bluffs as a Dukes County Commissioner for many years until his retirement.

EVERETT A. ROGERS
1914 - 1989

This 1989 Annual Town Report of the Town of Oak Bluffs is posthumously dedicated to Everett A. Rogers.

IN MEMORIAM

The residents of the Town regret the passing of the following individuals who are remembered for the faithful and unselfish service that they provided to our town.

Margaret N. Steele
Council on Aging

Joseph Alfred Rose
Volunteer Fireman

Everett A. Rogers
Selectman
County Commissioner
Volunteer Fireman
Town Hall Building Committee

John R. Davies
Oak Bluffs School Custodian

Nicholas Buranich
Volunteer Fireman

Nelson J. deBettencourt, Sr.
Volunteer Fireman

Dorothy M. Christopher Amaral
Regional High School - Cafeteria Manager

Hilda R. Mongillo
Regional High School - Cafeteria Worker

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICIALS
1989

Representative in Congress for the 10th District
Honorable Gerry E. Studds, Cohasset, Democart

Senator, Cape and Islands District
Henri Rauschenbach, Brewster, Republican

Representative in General Court, Barnstable, Dukes & Nantucket District
Eric T. Turkington, Falmouth, Democrat

County Commissioners, County of Dukes County
John S. Alley, West Tisbury, Democrat
Robert T. Morgan, Sr., Edgartown, Democrat
Herbert A. Combra, Jr., Oak Bluffs, Republican

TOWN STATISTICS

Registered Voters

	November 1988	April 1989	June 1989	November 1989
Republican	387	370	368	
Democrat	429	418	425	
Unenrolled	1,201	1,181	1,180	
Total	2,001	1,969	1,973	

Annual Street Listing-January 1989

Under 17 years of Age		Over 17 years of Age	
Male	264	Male	1,078
Female	275	Female	1,259
Total	539	Total	2,337

TOWN OFFICERS
1989

Moderator

Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq.	Term Expires 1990

Members of the Board of Selectmen

George G. Martin	Term Expires 1992
Jesse B. Law, III, Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Roger W. Wey	Term Expires 1991

Town Clerk

Jane P. Votta, CMC	Term Expires 1990

Town Treasurer

Patricia A. Costa, CMMT, Certification Municipal Financial Administrator	Term Expires 1992

Collector of Taxes and Collector of Accounts

Margaret T. Cook, MMC	Term Expires 1992

Members of the School Committee

Marney Toole, Chairman	Term Expires 1992
John E. Currelli	Term Expires 1990
Jacqueline A. Vail	Term Expires 1991

Members of the Board of Health

Kenneth J. DeBettencourt	Term Expires 1992
Michael E. Joyce, Jr., Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Russell S. Combra	Term Expires 1991

Park Commissioners

Nancy B. Penn	Term Expires 1992
Nelson S. Oliver, Chairman	Term Expires 1990
Alan A. deBettencourt	Term Expires 1991

Cemetery Commissioners

Violet M. Rego	Term Expires 1992
Jesse B. Law, III	Term Expires 1990
Louis G. Votta, Chairman	Term Expires 1991

Members of the Board of Water Commissioners

Danny Meader	Term Expires 1992
Madison E. Alwardt, Sr.	Term Expires 1990
James Moreis, Sr., Chairman	Term Expires 1991

Constables

Wentworth T. Tripp	Term Expires 1992
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Term Expires 1992

Tree Warden

William N. deBettencourt, Jr.	Term Expires 1991

Members of the Martha's Vineyard Land and Water Commission

Alan Schweikert	Term Expires 1990
Valorie C. Colebrook	Term Expires 1990
Roger W. Wey, Selectmens' Appointee	Term Expires 1990

Martha's Vineyard Land Bank Commission

Priscilla L. Sylvia	Term Expires 1992

Members of the Finance Committee

Andrew J. Farrissey	Term Expires 1992
George R. Silva	Term Expires 1992
Ralph W. Norton	Term Expires 1990
Stephen A. Veal (Resigned)	Term Expires 1992
William F. Jones	Term Expires 1992
James M. Maseda	Term Expires 1990
Megan Alley	Term Expires 1990
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
Catherine Deese	Term Expires 1990
Theophilus R. Nix, Jr.	Term Expires 1990
David J. Medeiros	Term Expires 1990
Kenneth N. Rusczyk, Chairman	Term Expires 1991
Rene BenDavid	Term Expires 1991
David L. Pothier	Term Expires 1991
Douglas F. Siple	Term Expires 1991
Michael R. Wallace	Term Expires 1991

Members of the Planning Board

Peter M. Martell	Term Expires 1990
John C. Bradford	Term Expires 1990
Arthur D. Smith	Term Expires 1990
Jonathan M. Whiting	Term Expires 1992
Timothy D. Sweet, Chairman	Term Expires 1993

Board of Selectmen Appointments

Town Accountant*

Patrick Phelan	Appt. Expires 1992

Animal Control Officer*

Deborah J. Irvine	Appt. Expires 1990

Members of the Board of Appeals*

Laurence R. Johnson, Associate Member	Appt. Expires 1990
Edward Lacey, Associate Member	Appt. Expires 1990
Todd Rebello	Appt. Expires 1990
Richard J. Toole, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1991
Ann Mechur	Appt. Expires 1992

Oak Blufs Arts Lottery Council*

Laura Gliga	Appt. Expires 1990
Anne W. Gordon, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Florence Mills	Appt. Expires 1990
Richard H. Neeld	Appt. Expires 1990
Carabelle Neil	Appt. Expires 1991
Alison Shaw	Appt. Expires 1991
Dorothy West	Appt. Expires 1991

Members of the Board of Assessors*

John B. Coutinho, Sr.	Appt. Expires 1990
Joseph E. Sollitto, Jr., Chairman	Appt. Expires 1991
Ronald H. Mechur	Appt. Expires 1992

Inspector of Buildings, and Zoning Official*

Richard R. Mavro	Appt. Expires 1990

Director of Civil Defense*

Peter M. Martell	Appt. Expires 1991

Members of the Conservation Commission*

William N. deBettencourt, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1990
Erolle J. Haas	Appt. Expires 1990
David W. Grunden	Appt. Expires 1991
Charles R. Lehman	Appt. Expires 1991
Richard H. Neeld	Appt. Expires 1992
Elizabeth Talbot, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1992
Jo-Ann M. Taylor	Appt. Expires 1992

Members of the Council on Aging*

Ella G. Jepson	Appt. Expires 1990
Robert J. Taylor	Appt. Expires 1990
Raymond Teator	Appt. Expires 1990
Lawrence J. DeBettencourt	Appt. Expires 1991
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1991
Wilson J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1991
Mary H. Williams	Appt. Expires 1991

Town Counsel*

Edmond G. Coogan	Appt. Expires 1990
William P. Franzese	Appt. Expires 1990

Dukes County Regional Housing Authority*

Marnie Edwards	Appt. Expires 1992

Fence Viewer**

Peter M. Williamson	Appt. Expires 1990

Feild Drivers**

Antone J. deBettencourt, Sr.	Appt. Expires 1990
Joseph Nunes	Appt. Expires 1990

Members of the Board of Fire Engineers*

Nelson W. Amaral, Chief	Appt. Expires 1992
Dennis P. Alley, Deputy Chief	Appt. Expires 1992
William D. Norton, Deputy Chief	Appt. Expires 1992

Fire Alarm Superintendent*

George H. Fisher, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1991

Forest Fire Warden*

Nelson W. Amaral

Gas Inspector ##

Nelson W. Amaral

Harbor Advisory Committee*

Erolle J. Hass	Appt. Expires 1990
Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Francis E. Dorsey	Appt. Expires 1991
Bradford K. Smith	Appt. Expires 1991
Arthur W. Ben David	Appt. Expires 1992
Robert B. Priestley	Appt. Expires 1992
Robert Williston	Appt. Expires 1992

Harbor Master*

Arthur W. Ben David	Appt. Expires 1990
Louis G. Votta, Assistant	Appt. Expires 1990

Land Bank Advisory Board

Richard Coutinho	Board of Selectmen
Kenneth J. DeBettencourt	Board of Health
Steven Kenney	Water Commissioners
Nancy B. Penn	Park Commissioners
Timothy J. Sweet	Planning Board
Priscilla L. Sylvia	Board of Assessors
Elizabeth Talbot	Conservation Commission

Library Trustees*

Kathleen M. McKechnie, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Estelle Surprenant	Appt. Expires 1991
David Wilson	Appt. Expires 1991
David W. Cook	Appt. Expires 1992
Patricia A. Corey	Appt. Expires 1992

Martha's Vineyard Transit Authority*

George G. Martin, Selectman	Appt. Expires 1990

Inspector of Milk*

Joseph Nunes	Appt. Expires 1991

Moth Superintendent*

Wiliam N. deBettencourt, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1990

Oak Bluffs School Building Committee*

Rachel Canha	Appt. Expires 1990
Gregory Coogan	Appt. Expires 1990
Marie Doubleday	Appt. Expires 1990
Jean Loud	Appt. Expires 1990
Ronald Mechur	Appt. Expires 1990
Pamela Melrose	Appt. Expires 1990
William Stafursky	Appt. Expires 1990
Estelle Surprenant	Appt. Expires 1990
Walter Tomkins	Appt. Expires 1990
Richard Toole	Appt. Expires 1990

Oil Burner Inspector##

William D. Norton	Appt. Expires 1990

Members of the Personnel Board

Barbara A. Gibson*	Appt. Expires 1990
Louis G. Votta****	Appt. Expires 1990

John Correira****	Appt. Expires 1991
Lloyd Henke***	Appt. Expires 1991
Violet Rego***	Appt. Expires 1991
Wiliam C. Blair*	Appt. Expires 1992
Kathleen Chesk, Chairman****	Appt. Expires 1992

School Physician###

Dr. Michael L. Goldfein

Planning Advisory Committee*

Dennis P. Alley	Appt. Expires 1990
Robert D. Arcudi	Appt. Expires 1990
Michael E. Joyce, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1990
Steven T. Kenney	Appt. Expires 1990
Peter M. Martell	Appt. Expires 1990
George G. Martin, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1990
Ann Mechur	Appt. Expires 1990
Henry J. Remmer	Appt. Expires 1990
Robert L. Renear	Appt. Expires 1990
Kenneth A. Rose	Appt. Expires 1990
Kenneth Rusczyk	Appt. Expires 1990
Anthony G. Scheller	Appt. Expires 1990
Arthur D. Smith	Appt. Expires 1990
Hans P. Stibolt	Appt. Expires 1990
Elizabeth Talbot	Appt. Expires 1990
James Welch	Appt. Expires 1990

Chief of Police

Peter M. Williamson	Civil Service Appointment

Plumbing Inspector##

James Moreis	Appt. Expires 1990
Raymond Dauphinais, Assistant	Appt. Expires 1990

Poundkeeper**

Deborah J. Irvine	Appt. Expires 1990

Members of the Board of Registrars of Voters*

Patricia J. Law	Appt. Expires 1990
Jane P. Votta, C.M.C., Clerk	Appt. Expires 1990
Lois A. DeBettencourt, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1991
Wilson J. Thomas	Appt. Expires 1992

Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee*

Allan A. deBettencourt	Appt. Expires 1990
Nancy B. Blankenship	Appt. Expires 1991
Arthur D. Smith	Appt. Expires 1992
Father John A. Gomes	Appt. Expires 1993
Peter M. Martell, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1994

Shellfish Committee*

Stephen F. Amaral	Appt. Expires 1990
David Grunden	Appt. Expires 1990
E. Ralph Smith	Appt. Expires 1990
Albert Alexander	Appt. Expires 1991

John M. Gibson	Appt. Expires 1991
Pierre L. Hebert	Appt. Expires 1991
Kevin H. Johnson, Chairman	Appt. Expires 1991
Louis G. Votta	Appt. Expires 1991

Shellfish Constable*

Richard F. Madeiras	Appt. Expires 1992
Francis R. Bernard, Deputy	Appt. Expires 1990
Robert Williston, Deputy	Appt. Expires 1990

Sign Review Committee*

Jesse B. Law III, Selectman	Appt. Expires 1990
John C. Bradford#	Appt. Expires 1990
Diana L. Navarro	Appt. Expires 1991
Alison Shaw	Appt. Expires 1991

Inspector of Slaughtering*

Joseph Nunes	Appt. Expires 1992

Superintendent of Streets*

Herbert A. Combra, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1991

Surveyors of Lumber and Measures of Wood and Bark**

Herbert A. Combra, Jr.	Appt. Expires 1990
Norman Friedman	Appt. Expires 1990

Veterans' Agent

Henry Decoteau

Water Superintendent

Steven Kenney

Inspector of Wiring*

Peter Dawley	Appt. Expires 1990
Dennis P. Alley, Assistant	Appt. Expires 1990

*Board of Selectmen Appointment
**Town Meeting Nomination
***Moderator's Appointment
****Finance Committee Appointment
#Planning Board Appointment
##Building Official's Appointment
###School Committee Appointment

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Dear Fellow Citizens of Oak Bluffs:

Nineteen eighty-nine proved to be a year of change. Some for the good, some for the bad.

In the Town Hall, many new people have filled the positions vacated by retiring incumbents and appointees.

We welcomed Marguerite T. Cook to the position of Tax Collector as Mary K. Rogers retired after many years of devoted service in that capacity. Also, Richard R. Mavro was appointed to the office of Building Official and has a new clerk working with him to the town's great advantage.

The office of Town Accountant has been calmed by the appointment of Patrick A. Phelan. After many years of turmoil, Mr. Phelan and his new clerk have brought a tremendous steadying ability to what had been utter chaos within that department. Ernest Garvin retired after many years as Animal Control Officer, and Debbie Irvine has done a great job as the Selectmen's appointee to that position.

Dennis Alley of the Park Department, as well as Kerry Alley of the Finance Committee, chose not to seek re-election after years of service to our town.

To all the people, elected, appointed, and retired from the various boards and departments, the Selectmen wish to extend our gratitude and best thoughts for the future. The town certainly is a better place for your having shown interest and caring.

Our Town Hall Building has undergone many changes as well. As an innovative idea, the Selectmen decided to auction a parcel of land that was of no use to the town and was not generating any tax revenue. By doing so, the town was able to procure $41,000.00 for the express use of repairing and renovating the Town Hall Building. This also placed that parcel of land to the taxable properties creating future income as well. Some of the work on the Town Hall has been the rearranging of offices, painting of the interior and exterior, a new furnace, carpeting, new doors and handicap accessability to all offices of the Town Hall.

In other town business, we saw the arrival of a new Superintendent of Schools, Henry S. Dembrowski. Frances Pachico retired from that position after years of service in the school system. Good luck Sancy!

The Oak Bluffs Elementary School has had an extensive renovation to it's primary building, as well as the addition of two portable classrooms to accomodate the influx of new students to our school. This is another example of how more and more people feel that Oak Bluffs is the best town, in which to live.

Congratulations to the M.V.R.H.S. football team, as they beat Nantucket and brought the trophy home!

Summer of 1989 went comparatively smoothly. The fishing tournaments proved, once again, to draw great interest and participation. We are certain you will be pleased with the Harbor Management Report when it is fianlized. Several excellent suggestions have been offered to help make the harbor a more efficient and lucrative asset to the town.

As most of the above mentioned changes have been met with optimism, the below mentioned have not.

Three elected officials were the brunt of vandals this past fall. One can only question the motives and reasons for such behavior. If it is to intimidate town officials to cow-tow to pressure applied, then let it be known - those actions were fruitless.

Nineteen eighty-nine brought the passing of many Oak Bluffs residents, including that of Everett A. Rogers, former Selectman. Our heartfelt sympathy is extended to all the families who were bereaved.

On a lighter note, last but certainly not least, I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the department heads and employees of this great town, including my fellow Selectmen, Roger Wey and George Martin, and our clerk Jo-Ann Taylor for the cooperation, courtesy and respect with which I have been treated by all.

Respectfully submitted,
JESSE B. LAW III, Chairman

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS 1989

Returns of Births During 1989

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
December 1988			
14	Brett Morgan Fisher	M	Fres S., III and Elizabeth Burke Fisher
15	Jason Richard Mello	M	Thomas J. and Elizabeth Sylvia Mello
19	Jeffrey Dunnington Smith	M	Donald C., II and Sarah Doyle Smith
21	Julius Brandt Lowe	M	Theodore L. and Karen Gallicano Lowe
January			
6	Helen Kyoung Ah Kim	F	Sung H. and Young Tak Kim
8	Harold Peter Pilskain	M	Peter H. and Pia Jardin Pilskain
9	Will James Rogers	M	Donald F. and Elizabeth Bagwell Rogers
17	Jessica Lyn Forend	F	Gilbert A., Jr. and Lisa BenDavid Forend
17	Mallory Anne Fauteux	F	Henry R., Jr. and Brenda Ronhock Fauteux
22	Hilary Lyle Wall	F	Howard I. and Diane Paul Wall
23	Kane Bowden Crossland	M	Mark W. and Bernadette Rebello Crossland
23	Olivia Marie Alves	F	Arthur T. and Catherine Ferro Alves
26	Leigh Hammond	M	Richard and Suzanne St. Onge Hammond
26	Michael Virden Patterson, Jr.	M	Michael V. and Margaret Sutherland Patterson
27	Krista Renee BenDavid	F	Rene A. and Mary Hein BenDavid
27	Joshua Harley Somoano	M	Manuel and Melissa Underwood Somoano
28	Tyler Steven Hathaway	M	Michael P. and Marilda Vieira Hathaway
February			
4	Joshua James Flanders	M	Joshua M. and Barbara Cooley Flanders
6	Emma Grace Ingalls McGlynn	F	Mark and Patricia Ingalls McGlynn
10	James Michael O'Donnell	M	Marc K. and Robin Whitley O'Donnell
13	Adam Daniel Herman	M	Donald M. and Pamela Mercer Herman
14	Steven Alexander Strauss	M	Eric S. and Deborah Mead Strauss
18	Christopher Edward Leon	M	Jaime and Donna Phillips Leon
17	Christopher Stephen Edwards	M	John S. and Mary Griffin Edwards
20	Warren Brewster Convery	M	Leo P. and Rebecca Daniels Convery
21	Samantha Ashley Hartford	F	Jeffrey S. and Gail Santamaria Hartford
21	Michael Brennan Cecilio	M	Francisco F. and Jane Brennan Cecilio
23	Reid Morgan MacPherson	M	Robert G., Jr. and Elizabeth Honey MacPherson
March			
3	Celeste Viola Bailey	F	Kenneth W. and Abigail Doty Bailey
5	Maria Kasmira Hurwitz	F	Mark S. and Susan Puciul Hurwitz
13	Nina Pascal Butler	F	Leonard P. and Mallory Mosser Butler
14	Benjamin Robert Post	M	Michael and Martha Duart Post
18	Sarah Helene LaVertue	F	David R. and Christine Anson LaVertue
18	Samuel Bunting Hurd	M	Kenneth B., III and Leslie Meras Hurd
20	Phoenix Howland Russell	F	William H. and Randi Hadley Russell

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
March			
21	Shauna Marie Capen	F	Michael F. and Sharon Anderson Capen
23	Sarah Anne Nelson	F	John M. and Bonnie Eldridge Nelson
23	Kyle Slavin Gerbe	M	Thomas K. and Amy Meller Gerbe
24	Michael John Baird	M	Frank M. and Ann Donnelly Baird
24	Babette Marie Benoit	F	Edward F. and Linda Thibodeau Benoit
26	George Ryan Valentgas	M	George H. and Laurie Howland Valentgas
30	Marco Shaw Daniels	M	Mark S. and Nevenka Kovacevich Daniels
April			
7	Christopher James Rogers	M	Leigh J. and Lisa Francis Rogers
12	Edward Matthew Cisek	M	James P. and Candace Nichols Cisek
16	Sophia Michelle Grimm	F	Thomas R., III and Cynthia Brown Grimm
17	Michael Steven Kenney	M	Steven T. and Diane Scahill Kenney
17	Brittany Nicole Stone	F	Jeffrey M. and Margaret Hill Stone
18	Laura Colby Cimeno	F	James L. and Jacqueline Smith Cimeno
18	Megan Cecilia Lowe	F	Timothy J. and laura Hilliard Lowe
19	Sebastian Lancy Corwin	M	Mark C., III and Katherine Watson Corwin
23	Michael Pierce Diaz	M	Joseph M. and Donna Kirby Diaz
24	Ian Matthew Samuelson	M	Robert E. and Mary Shanahan Samuelson
27	Adam Scott Rogers	M	Leslie D. and Charlotte Blanchard Rogers
May			
2	Lindsay Marie Suneson	F	Mark J. and Deborah Clements Suneson
13	Matthew Thomas Carlos	M	Thomas and Catherine Nava Carlos
21	Gregory Philip Bettencourt	M	Peter T. and Susan Hagen Bettencourt
22	Ellery Haeger Whitworth	M	Arthur S. and Sandra Haeger Whitworth
25	Michael Anthony Jette	M	Robert B. and Danielle Blake Jette
25	Benjamin Jefferson Bramhall Sinnett	M	Stephen P. and Emily Bramhall Sinnett
29	Emily Anne Bliss	F	Scott A. and Paula Morris Bliss
June			
1	Daphne Louise Victoria Hickman	F	Simon J. and Marion Neuhoff Hickman
2	Anthony Nicholas Dore	M	Maurice R. and Susan Zani Dore
3	Taylor Clifford Pierce	M	Thomas C. and Bonnie Ward Pierce
5	Justin Robert Smith	M	Elisha Ralph and Tammy Johnson Smith
8	Daniel Marc Giroux	M	Jean D. and Nancy Ann Magee Girous
18	Samantha Joanne BenDavid	F	Daniel A. and Tonia M. McCarthy BenDavid
27	Michael Andrew Wilson	M	Bruce T. and Eleanor Ward Wilson
28	Kevin Christopher Hathaway	M	Gary S. and Lynda Gaines Hathaway
29	Shane Mathew Medeiros	M	Joseph, III and Pamela Fiedler Medeiros
29	Ruby Rae Hoy	F	John C. and Barbara Puciul Hoy
29	Jana Leigh Donahue	F	Richard C. and Brenda R. Viera Donahue
July			
3	Joseph Edward Jerome	M	Edward J. and Maryanne Langley Jerome
3	Seth Heard Hamilton	M	Richard H. and Lisa Kleinmann Hamilton
6	Torey Joseph Montesi	M	Gino M. and Patricia Cobb Montesi
11	Colleen Elizabeth Farrissey	F	Andrew J. and Katherine Anderson Farrissey

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
July			
11	Daniel John Garde	M	Kenneth C. and Nina Maskovsky Garde
13	Jaron Leonard Schilling	M	John F. and Julie Whitaker Schilling
15	Nicholas Patrick Rivers	M	Marc R. and Kathleen Alley Rivers
18	David Crandall Fielder	M	Evan L. and Christine Flanders Fielder
18	Lynn Elizabeth Goldthwait	F	John E. and Meredith Hayes Goldthwait
20	John Ethan Leite	M	John W. III and Martha Nichols Leite
20	Britney Elaine Caron	F	David C. and Angela Hunt Caron
21	Chloe Faith Schnell	F	Jeff A. and Claire Stainton Schnell
22	Kelly Marie Silvia	F	Rodney P. and Karen Houlihan Silvia
28	Kelly Ann Leonard	F	Brett R. and Barbara Correllus Leonard
30	Ashley Elizabeth Madeiros	F	David J. and Pamela Alwardt Madeiros
August			
1	Maureen Rose Fitzpatrick	F	Thomas R. and Lisa Dahl Fitzpatrick
3	Cassandra Crimmins Pelletier	F	Grayson and Melissa Bettencourt Pelletier
4	Alaina Dawn Aristide	F	Bruce A. and Sally Apy Aristide
7	Julie Margaret Benway	M	Bret E. and Patricia Manning Benway
8	Michael Ethan Robinson	M	Thomas M. and Alice Hough Robinson
10	Jennifer Rose Ward	F	Mark J. and Wendy Briggs Ward
10	Mitchell John Pachico	M	Glenn J. and Sheila Merrill Pachico
17	Michael Thomas Lyons	M	Thomas J. and Tracey Secor Lyons
18	Hannah Margaret Baumhofer	F	Richard A. and Erin McSweeney Baumhofer
19	Kelley Maureen Morris	F	Mark S. and Deirdre Downes Morris
20	Jessica Elizabeth Francis	F	Robert J., Jr. and Karen Ward Francis
21	James Kenneth Johnson	M	Kevin H. and Anne O'Hara Johnson
September			
5	Chesley Ann Wiseman	F	Mark C. and Lauren Crosbie Wiseman
6	Madeline Sarah Conover	F	Richard S., Jr. and Veronica Rogers Conover
6	Kristy Marie Litchfield	F	Walter E. and Beth Olsen Litchfield
7	Olivia Roberta Larsen	F	John A. and Susan Boone Larsen
7	Anne Carol Mercier	F	Philip A. and Susan Diack Mercier
7	Alicia Marie Butler	F	Brian E. and Jennifer Harageones Butler
12	William August Widmer	M	Daniel J. and Candace Brooks Widmer
13	William Brent Johnson, II	M	Kenneth J. and Mary Bernard Johnson
18	Evan Alton Hutker	M	Mark A. and Carla Harlan Hutker
19	Misty Lee Miller	F	Spence E. and Karen LeClaire Miller
21	Matthew Richard Enos	M	William P. and Cynthia Glass Enos
21	Andrew Renear Larsen	M	Louis S. and Elizabeth Renear Larsen
25	Jeffrey David McIsaac	M	David H. and Diane St. Pierre McIsaac
October			
5	Zachary Robert Coutinho	M	Robert and Linda Lee Maida Coutinho
11	Joshua Scott Paulson	M	Tyler S. and Donna Mastromonaco Paulson
17	Timothy Sean McNamara, Jr.	M	Timothy S., Sr. and Vickie Klash McNamara
31	Kyle Arthur Greer	M	James C. and Rebecca Pachico Greer

Births - Continued

Date	Name	Sex	Name of Parents
November			
7	Antonio Connell Grillo	M	Joseph M. and Katherine Kinsman Grillo
13	Evan Saul Kendall	M	Stuart A. and Mary Horowitz Kendall
13	Ryan Haleem Willoughby	M	Shawn S. and Nancy Abdelnour Willoughby
14	Shelagh Rose Kelley	F	Richard, Jr. and Patricia Laurendeau Kelley
16	Cynthia Jo Francisco	F	Daniel L. and Shari Lee Francisco
19	Janelle Nicole Guarino	F	Joseph M. and Wendy Cummings Guarino
20	Tristan James Lodge	M	James A. and Karen Monaco Lodge
21	Michael William Rohr	M	William R. and Pamela Anastasi Rohr
22	Jocelyn Marie Andrade	F	Robert C. and Nancy Thifault Andrade
25	Camden Jacob LaPierre	M	Richard and Theresa Culletto LaPierre
30	Aaron Truman Galley	M	Kenneth and Aushra Mamaitis Galley
December			
10	John Michael Benson	M	John D. and Conchita Diaz Benson
14	Sophie Woodall Willey	F	David and Jacqueline Roddy Willey
15	Cameron Stuart Pearce	M	Craig D., Sr. and Kathie Szymarek Pearce
16	Benjamin James Rossi	M	Daniel and Jane Dooley Rossi
18	Riley James Dobel	M	Timothy and Mary McElroy Dobel
21	Thomas James Ellis	M	Scott A. and Katherine M. Camilleri Ellis
22	Jessica Hope Jarvis	F	Robert C. and Alexandria Wilson Jarvis
24	Allison Eve Hope Roberts	F	David W. and Rosemarie King Roberts
26	Natalie Ann Lucier	F	Mark F. and Laurie Gironda Lucier
26	Duncan Hallie Meyst	M	James H. and Laurie Ward
28	Angela Bernard George	F	John A. and Cheryl Bernard George
27	Daron Tilton Stobie	M	Timothy S. and Tania Tilton Stobie

NOTICE

In accordance with General Laws, Chapter 64, Section 15, public notice is hereby given that the Town Clerk is prepared to furnish blanks for the RETURN OF A BIRTH to parents, householders, physicians and midwives who apply therefor.

The attention of parents and others is called to the importance of recording vital statistics correctly. If any errors or omissions are discovered, the same should be reported to the Town Clerk so that corrections may be made in accordance with the law. Failure to correct birth information may result in inconvenience to the child in later years, such as entering school, seeking employment, property rights, voting rights, marriage, military and naval service, veterans' benefits, travel outside the United States, etc., when a birth certificate is required.

General Laws, Chapter 46, Section 6, provides that "Parents within 40 days after the birth of a child, and every householder within 40 days after a birth is his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the town clerk of the town where such child is born..."

General Laws, Chapter 273 of 1946 provides that "Any resident of this Commonwealth who marries outside the Commonwealth and therafter resides within the United States...may personally present to the town clerk of the town where such person was domiciled at the time of said marriage an original certificate, declaration or other written evidence of the same, or a photostatic copy thereof. The clerk may file such... as evidence establishing such marriage..."

SUMMARY OF BIRTHS

The following are statistics if Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded during the year of 1989 in the Town of Oak Bluffs-

Births				
Male -	Resident	30		
	Non-Resident	76		
			106	
Female -	Resident	21		
	Non-Resident	48		
			69	
				175
Marriages:				
Residents		30		
Non-Residents		17		
				47
Deaths:				
Residents		55		
Non-Residents		35		
				90

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE, Town Clerk

Returns of Marriages During 1989

Date	Name	Residence
January		
3	Laurence Clancy	Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Kathleen M. Tilton	Tisbury, Massachusetts
February		
10	William J. Nicholson, III	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	JoAnn Fragosa	Tisbury, Massachusetts
25	Brian Henderson	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Michaela M. D'Agostino	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
March		
2	Arthur Silvia	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Joan D. Lenske	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
5	Valdemar Pires	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Margery Casey	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
11	Mark S. Morris	Edgartown, Massachusetts
	Deirdre P. Downes	Edgartown, Massachusetts
April		
15	Carlton V. Simonin	Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Sharon Searle	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
May		
5	Robert P. Dauphinais	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Rose M. Vann	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
6	Robert A. King, Jr.	Edgartown, Massachusetts
	Susan F. Dawley	Edgartown, Massachusetts
6	William Davies	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Robin Austin	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
7	John M. Tripp	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Jane E. Mayer	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
13	William Tonetti Ratcliff	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Deborah M. deBettencourt	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
14	Joelson Santos	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Michelle Woronovitch	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
14	Mark C. Wiseman	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Lauren R. Crosbie	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
20	Brian Reed	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Diane T. Johnson	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
20	John A. Ellis	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Jean McCabe	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
June		
10	William N. deBettencourt, III	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Susan K. VanNess	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
10	Lawrence P. Doss	Detroit, Michigan
	Judith A. Young	West Orange, New Jersey

Marriages - Continued

Date	Name	Residence
June		
24	Gregory E. Hines	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Gail A. Willis	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
24	James W. Beckwith	Decatur, Georgia
	Diane M. Surprenant	Decatur, Georgia
30	Roger Thomas	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Judith Scranton	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
July		
7	Steven C. Krueger	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Susan Holly Mone	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
15	Philip Oxford	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Dawn Roth	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
26	Robert A. Sonnie	Cleveland, Ohio
	Samantha L. Houk	Cleveland, Ohio
August		
9	Strephen Lowe Robinson	Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Linda C. Zarro	Tisbury, Massachusetts
26	Robert Vickery Hammett	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Deborah Ann Delorier	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
September		
5	Charles E. Whipple	Smyrna, Georgia
	Sharon Lee	Smyrna, Georgia
10	Walter W. Glenn, Jr.	Concord, California
	Lorre L. Alwardt	Concord, California
16	Kevin Ryan	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Bonita G. Grant	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
16	Charles P. Davis, Jr.	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Kathryn C. Moyer	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
16	Jesus Manuel Leon Torres	Edgartown, Massachusetts
	June Lorraine Moore	Edgartown, Massachusetts
16	Charles Downing	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Martha C. Abbot	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
17	Stanley Alec Strelecki, III	Edgartown, Massachusetts
	Lisa D. Pachico	Edgartown, Massachusetts
17	Richard I. Young, III	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Katherine E. Bradshaw	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
23	William K. Reagan	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Yolander V. Tucker	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
23	Francis N. Mealo	Atlantic City, New Jersey
	Julie M. Osterheld	Atlantic City, New Jersey
23	David McD. Dutton	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Renee Stahl	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Marriages - Continued

Date	Name	Residence
September		
23	Ronald K. Albert	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Jenifer B. Clements	Tisbury, Massachusetts
30	Clement Levin	Edgartown, Massachusetts
	Diane K. Tocci	Edgartown, Massachusetts
30	Adam Charette	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Dorris A. Felisberto	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
October		
8	John Minnehan	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Cecilia M. Tappan	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
13	Robert L. Fair	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Beth-Anne Williams	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
14	Franklin Groves Rusk, Jr.	Clifton, Virginia
	Theresa Ann Dorsey	Clifton, Virginia
14	Timothy Sean McNamara	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
	Vickie Lynn Klash	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	David Oliveira	San Antonio, Texas
	Margaret Marie Gonsalves	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
December		
6	Andrew G. Keller	Schnecksville, Pennsylvania
	Ginger A. Wolfe	Schnecksville, Pennsylvania
24	Anthony E. Ponte	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
	Rebecca L. Foster	West Tisbury, Massachusetts

Returns of Deaths Recorded in 1989

Date	Name	Age	Residence
January			
1	Florence Briggs	88	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
3	Margaret N. Steele	82	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
4	Joseph Edward O'Brien	63	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	Gwladys L. Rowe	88	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
14	Joyce Issokson	77	Tisbury, Massachusetts
14	Cora Fitzgerald	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
23	Paul William Jahnes	29	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
30	Olive C. Jackson	77	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
February			
5	C. Franklin Cushing	77	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
6	Bertha Snowden	68	Tisbury, Massachusetts
12	Hilda R. Mongillo	66	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	Virgil Russell McAlliston	79	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
20	Lola Marguerite Costello	82	Edgartown, Massachusetts
27	Emily Pauline Carreiro	91	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
28	Robert Bradford Marshall	80	Chappaquiddick, Massachusetts
March			
3	Robert V. Hurley, Jr.	36	Boston, Massachusetts
6	Marjorie Hanan Bryan	88	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
22	Joseph Alfred Rose	81	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
28	Anna B. Alford	86	Tisbury, Massachusetts
April			
1	Myrtle Lillian Lastique	88	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
3	M. Antionette Randolph	57	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
3	Everett A. Rogers	74	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
7	Alfred H. Jones	69	Edgartown, Massachusetts
9	John R. Davies	60	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	Grace Briscoe Turner	97	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
20	Jean Adele Canha	66	Tisbury, Massachusetts
21	Jean Porter Malcouronne	69	Edgartown, Massachusetts
21	Anna Backus	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
24	Nicholas Buranich	68	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
24	Grace Bradbury	75	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
May			
2	E. Harriett Burnham	87	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
3	John Joseph Enos	71	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
5	Laura H. Hinckley	91	Tisbury, Massachusetts
6	Frances Bunker Luce	78	Tisbury, Massachusetts

Deaths - Continued

Date	Name	Age	Residence
May			
7	Mairon West	86	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
13	Dorothy Mae Riley	74	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
13	Anita Strange Ingraham	66	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
19	Gladys Mayhew Flanders	93	Chilmark, Massachusetts
25	Warren Lester Thayer	95	Palm Beach, Florida
June			
5	Adeline C. Rebello	76	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
5	Margaret Stott	86	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
8	Robert A. Nutton	42	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
11	Dorothy Frances Louis	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
19	Erna Veronika Binkowicz	76	Merrillville, Indiana
20	John M. Edwards, Jr.	59	Edgartown, Massachusetts
21	Romeyn V. Lippman	97	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
22	Hortense C. Haynes	88	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
23	Catherine Hess Dean	103	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
23	Barbara Ann Dow	74	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
29	John S. Viera, Jr.	67	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
30	Frances Dawley	76	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
July			
1	Teresa Marion Brown	92	Edgartown, Massachusetts
5	James Kenneth Cameron	76	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	Anna V. Crimmins	87	Edgartown, Massachusetts
19	Sally Spragg Safford	85	Tisbury, Massachusetts
19	Joyce Kilmore Tarter	56	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
20	Norman Camillo	51	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
31	Nelson Joseph deBettencourt	85	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
31	Arthur E. Robinson, Jr.	76	Venice, Florida
August			
7	Alice Robinson Cleveland	95	Edgartown, Massachusetts
8	Allan G. Whitehead	76	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	Lewis F. Baum	74	Tisbury, Massachusetts
19	Elvah T. Kenney	101	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
23	Julian Bachman	83	Naples, Florida
29	K. Louise Drew	84	Tisbury, Massachusetts
September			
1	Angelo Bartlett Giamatti	51	Hamden Connecticut
11	Gladys Elizabeth Luce	82	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
12	Lydia West Cleveland	91	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Deaths - Continued

Date	Name	Age	Residence
September			
12	Auranus Parker Murphy	92	Tisbury, Massachusetts
14	Judith M. Streeter	51	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
21	Eleanor Heffernan MacCulley	83	Upper Montclair, New Jersey
23	John Boyle Bell	92	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
October			
2	Ida Wittnebel	91	Edgartown, Massachusetts
7	Bertha Casey	75	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
8	Charles Ray Titus	61	Edgartown, Massachusetts
9	Dorothy Mae Anaral	77	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
19	Amos Jospeh Amaral	84	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
21	Hilda Buranich	70	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
24	Dorothy G. Gammon	89	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
25	Amy M. Geddis	74	Edgartown, Massachusetts
27	Alfred Mayo Wilson	85	West Tisbury, Massachusetts
28	Hilda M. Duart	74	Tisbury, Massachusetts
November			
1	Lewis Tew Place, Jr.	82	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
5	Frederick A. Bremner	62	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
6	Margery Catherine Combra	57	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
6	Edmund Francis Noke	73	Tisbury, Massachusetts
20	Edwin E. Stawniak	67	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
22	Marion Schuh	92	Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts
24	Raymond T. Prada	81	Edgartown, Massachusetts
December			
14	Arthur J. Gazaille	75	Edgartown, Massachusetts

REPORT OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
FEBRUARY 16, 1989

Moderator Loud, anounced at 7:25 p.m. that the quorum had been met. There was delay in starting this Special Town Meeting which had been scheduled to begin at 7 p.m. for lack of the quorum.

The gathering then voted on the following articles contained in the Warrant.

Article 1. Voted unanimously to transfer from Free Cash, the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) to audit the records of the Oak Bluffs Tax Collector in accordance with M.G.L., Chapter 60, Section 97.

Article 2. Voted unanimously the following transfer within the Tax collector's Budget-
Transfer the Seven Hundred Sixty Dollars ($760.00) held over from FY 88 "Tax Collector's Other Charges and Expenses" to Tax Collector's Clerical Seven Hundred Sixty Dollars ($760.00) for fiscal 89.

Article 3. Voted unanimously to amend the Personnel By-Laws by changing Section 5, paragraph (k) to read:
"The Police Sergeant's maximum salary shall be established at a rate of 1.15 times that of the highest patrolman."

Article 4. Moderator Loud announced this article required a 9/10ths vote to pass and it was voted unanimously to transfer from Free Cash or any available funds the sum of $23.25 (Twenty-three Dollars and Twenty-five Cents) to pay a bill of the prior fiscal year to the Vineyard Gazette for the Planning Board.

Article 5. Voted unanimously to transfer funds from the following accounts within the Water Department-
$35,000.00 from well cleaning,
$10,000.00 from required engineering and
$ 9,000.00 from test wells to purchase a new backhoe to replace the 410B John Deere backhoe the Department currently owns, which needs extensive repairs.

Article 6. Moderator Loud announced this article required a ⅔rds vote to pass and it was voted unanimously to authorize the Town of Oak Bluffs Water Department to transfer to the Town of Oak Bluffs a building lot described as a portion of Assessors Map 28, Lot 8, as further shown as Lot 303 on the Grovedale Plan.

Article 7. Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell at public auction a portion of Assessors Map 28, Lot 8, as further shown as Lot 303 on the Grovedale Plan, the proceeds of said sale to be used for the remodeling and expansion of offices in Town Hall previously occupied by the Water Department, and any additional repairs or equipment needed for town buildings.

Article 8. Voted unanimously to transfer from Free Cash, or any available funds, the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars ($1,500.00) to complete the survey of Circuit Avenue Extension, including the installation of permanent markers.

Article 9. Voted unanimously to adopt the following By-Law-
Fees payable to the Town:
Chapter 262, Section 34, (Cluases 1-79)

1.	For filing and indexing assignments for the benefit of creditors.	$10.00
2.	For entering amendment of a record of the Birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimized.	10.00
3.	For correcting errors in a record of birth.	10.00
4.	For furnishing certificate of a birth.	5.00
5.	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth.	4.00
6.	For entering delayed record of birth.	10.00
7.	For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name.	20.00
8.	For filing by a person conducting business udner any title other than his real name or statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or of a change of location of such business.	10.00
9.	For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business.	5.00
10.	For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth.	20.00

11.	For correcting errors in a record of death.		10.00
12.	For furnishing a certificate of death.		5.00
13.	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death.		4.00
14.	For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof.		15.00
15.	For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth.		5.00
16.	For issuing certificate of marriage.		5.00
17.	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage.		4.00
18.	For correcting errors in a record of marriage.		10.00
19.	For recording power of attorney.		10.00
20.	For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof.		20.00
21.	For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician of osteopath in the Commonweath.		20.00
22	For recording order granting location of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under teh provisions of Sec. 22 of Chapter 166.	flat rate	40.00
		add'l. street	10.00
23.	For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than		5.00
24.	For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death.		5.00
25.	For receiving and filing of a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "Closing out Sale", etc.	first page	10.00
		add'l. page	2.00
26.	For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Sec. 2, Chapter 182.		20.00
27.	For recording deed of lot or plot in a public burial place or cemetery.		10.00
28.	Recording any other documents.	1st page	10.00
		add'l. page	2.00
29.	Voter's ID Card		5.00

Article 10. Voted unanimously as amended to adopt the following rules and regulations for the Oak Bluffs Cemetery Department:

1. All interments shall be in a permanent container such as cement or bronze vaults or in a concrete sectional vault.
2. All interments and removals are made subject to orders and laws of properly constituted authorities of town, county and state.
3. Cemetery officials shall be notified prior to interments. Cemetery officials must have one week's notice prior to removals.
4. Once a casket is interred within the Cemetery, no one shall be permitted to open it without a Court Order.
5. All Cemetery lots must be paid for at time of purchase and no interments will be made until lot is paid for.
6. No interment shall be made in any lot other than of the family of the lot owner unless a written permission is furnished by the surviving heirs.
7. It is the duty of all lot owners to notify Cemetery Officials of any change of address.
8. A lot purchaser acquires only the right to burial and is subject to rules and regulations.
9. The present cost of one grave is Three Hundred Dollars ($300.00).

9A. The present cost of one Cremation lot is One Hundred Fifty Dollars ($150.00).

10. All granite corner bounds shall be level with the present grading.
11. No granite or cement curbing or moundings of individual lots shall be permitted in the Oak Grove Cemetery other than its original grading.
12. The Cemetery Commissioners are empowered to enforce all rules and regulations. They shall have supervision and control of all persons in the Cemetery, including the conduct of funerals and traffic.
13. No work or planting shall be done in the Town Cemetery without the permission of the Commissioners.
14. All monuments shall be set on four (4) foot deep cement foundations in the cemetery, and all markers at a minimum of two (2) feet deep foundations.

15. Cemetery officials have the authority to remove from lots all articles hereafter placed that do not conform to the standards maintained.
16. A Funeral Director must be in attendance during all interments.
17. The Town of Oak Bluffs disclaims responsibility for any damage or injury to any monument or marker in the cemetery.
18. Anyone owning and wishing to sell a cemetery lot must turn it back to the Town. The person selling will be paid what they originally paid for the lot and the Town will resell at the prevailing price.
19. Cemetery lots will be sold to residents and taxpayers only in the Town of Oak Bluffs or those born to a resident of Oak Bluffs or raised in the Town.
20. All deeds must be recorded in the Office of the Town Clerk.

Article 11. Voted unanimously to accept Thirty-six Thousand Six Hundred Dollars ($36,600.00) payment on insurance claim for fire damage to Sailing Camp Park Main Stay Building.

Article 12. Voted unanimously to agree to the disbursement of the above amount of Thirty-six Thousand Six Hundred Dollars ($36,600.00) by the Conservation Commission for repairs and renovations to Sailing Camp Main Stay Building.

Article 13. Voted unanimously to transfer Six Hundred Dollars ($600.00) from the fire damage insurance claim amount of Thirty Six Thousand Six Hundred Dollars ($36,600.00), accepted above, to the Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund, to repay expenses incurred after fire, to restore Main Stay Building to minimal operating conditions for summer 1988.

At 7:53 p.m. Moderator Loud accepted a motion to adjourn this Special Town Meeting and, therefore it was so adjourned at this time.

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE
Town Clerk

Article 9 sent to the Attorney general on February 17th, 1989.

A copy of Article 10 was sent to Sylvia, Cole and Gleason˝the only Island undertakers.

REPORT OF THE ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
APRIL 13, 1989

The polls opened at 10 a.m. and Warden Wilson J. Thomas was in attendance as was Patricia Law, Diane Kenney, Bonnie Abdelnour, Irene Gaines and Peter M. Williamson and Town Clerk Jane P. Votta.

At 7 p.m. the Warden declared the polls closed and there had been one thousand eighty-one votes cast. At that time the ballot box recorded 1,081 ballots cast.

The following assisted in the tabulation of votes: Deborah M. deBettencourt, David Madeiras, Donald Madeiras, Bertha Madeiras, Kathleen McKechnie, Carrie Tankard, Barbara Houtman, Pamela Martisauskas, Beverly Edwards, Jesse B. Law, III, Susan Phillips, Janice Aubut, Leona Flu, William J. Stafursky and Mary L. Landers.

Moderator

Frederick L. Loud, Jr.	Eight Hundred Seventeen (817)
Blanks	Two Hundred Sixty (260)
Others	Four (4)

Selectman

George G. Martin	Eight Hundred Twenty-one (821)
Blanks	Two Hundred Forty-nine (249)
Others	Eleven (11)

Treasurer

Patricia A. Costa	Eight Hundred Eighty-eight (888)
Blanks	One Hundred Ninety-two (192)
Others	One (1)

Collector of Taxes***

Lisa BenDavid-Forend	Four Hundred Sixteen (416)
Marguerite T. Cook	Six Hundred Fifty-six (656)
Blanks	Nine (9)

School Committee

Marney M. Toole	Eight Hundred Eight (808)
Blanks	Two Hundred Seventy-one (271)
Others	Two (2)

Water Commissioner

Danny N. Meader	Eight Hundred One (801)
Blanks	Two Hundred Seventy-eight (278)
Others	Two (2)

Cemetery Commissioner

Violet M. Rego	Six Hundred Sixty (660)
Lawrence J. DeBettencourt	Three Hundred Fifty-four (354)
Blanks	Sixty-six (66)
Others	One (1)

M. V. Land Bank Commissioner

Priscilla L. Sylvia	Eight Hundred Fifty (850)
Blanks	Two Hundred Thirty-one (231)

Board of Health

Kenneth J. DeBettencourt	Eight Hundred Eighteen (818)
Blanks	Two Hundred Sixty-two (262)
Others	One (1)

Two Constables

Wentworth T. Tripp.....Eight Hundred Ninety-two (892)
Blanks.....One Thousand Eight-one (1081)
Peter A. Moreis, Jr.....One Hundred Eighty-four (184)
Others.....Five (5)

Park Commissioner

Blanks.....Five Hundred Seventy (570)
Nancy Penn.....Two Hundred Forty-nine (249)
James Wray.....Two Hundred Thirty-five (235)
Others.....Twenty-seven (27)

Five Members Finance Committee
Three Years

Blanks.....Five Thousand One Hundred Forty-five (5145)
George Silva.....Nineteen (19)
William Jones.....Thirty-eight (38)
Kerry Alley.....Forty-four (44)
Andrew Farrissey.....Fifty-nine (59)
Theodore Penn.....Eleven (11)
Stephen Veal.....Twenty-five (25)
Others.....Sixty-four (64)

One Member Finance Committee
Two Years

Andrew Farrissey.....Eleven (11)
George Silva.....Three (3)
Stephen Veal.....Five (5)
Blanks.....One Thousand Thirty-seven (1037)
Others.....Twenty-five (25)

Shall the Town increase the coverage of the Life Insurance offered to town employees and retirees as follows:
All active employees from $5,000. to $10,000.
Retirees from $1,000. to $5,000?
(Town of Oak Bluffs has not increased this coverage since the inception in 1957)

Yes.....Seven Hundred Six (706)
No.....Two Hundred Fifty-four (254)
Others.....One Hundred Twenty-one (121)

A public declaration of the votes cast was made by the town Clerk, Jane P. Votta. The used and unused ballots, tally sheets and check lists were signed and sealed and delivered to the Town Hall to be kept the prescribed time.

Adjourned 10:30 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE
Town Clerk

***Mary K. Rogers, retired as Tax Collector after have served this Town for more than twenty-five years.

REPORT OF SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION
MAY 2, 1989

At ten o'clock in the morning the Warden declared the polls open for the reception of voters.

The following were in attendance to serve as checkers and to assist the voters when requested: Wilson J. Thomas, Patricia Law, Bonnie Abdelnour, Diane Kenney, Wentworth T. Tripp and Peter A. Moreis, Jr.

Later in the day the following arrived to assist in the counting of votes - Vivian Poindexter, Barbara Houtman and Mary Landers.

At the close of the polls at seven o'clock the ballot box indicated that five hundred forty-one (541) had voted and the ballot box contained five hundred forty-one ballots. Of the total seventy-five (75) were absentee ballots.

Question 1.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $175,000.00 (One Hundred Seventy-five Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of maintaining the daily operating costs for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989?

Yes	(215)
No	(313)
Blanks	(13)

Question 2.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $10,000.00 (Ten Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of funding an extensive feasibility study to determine the local public benefit of developing an economic development area on 230 acres ± presently known as Unknown Land?

Yes	(157)
No	(361)
Blanks	(23)

Question 3.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $16,000.00 (Sixteen Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of audit of the general ledger of the Town of Oak Bluffs for the fiscal year 1989 (July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989)?

Yes	(180)
No	(337)
Blanks	(24)

Question 4.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $40,000.00 (Forty Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of funding the Executive Secretary salary for the fiscal year 1990 (July 1, 1989 to June 30, 1990), as directed by the July 7, 1988 Special Town Meeting, it being the intention of the Board of Selectmen to seek 75% reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts?

Yes	(209)
No	(310)
Blanks	(22)

Question 5.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $33,748.50 (Thirty-three Thousand Seven Hundred Forty-eight Dollars and Fifty Cents) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of settlement of the 1989-90 Police Contract Negotiations?

Yes	(194)
No	(327)
Blanks	(20)

Question 6.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $6,900.00 (Six Thousand Nine Hundred Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of preparation by Maguire Group Inc. of DEQE and Corps of Engineers

Permit Applications pertaining to Harbor Improvements-Phase III?

Yes..... (228)
No..... (288)
Blanks..... (25)

Question 7.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $200.00 (Two Hundred Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of helping to defray expenses of Sight Loss Services, Inc. Cape Cod and Islands, a Cape based service organization that services the newly blind, the visually impaired and people with progressive eye disease, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen?

Yes..... (312)
No..... (211)
Blanks..... (18)

Question 8.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $10,875.67 (Ten Thousand Eight Hundred Seventy-five Dollars and Sixty-seven Cents) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of funding the Town share under the provision of Chapter 15 Acts of 1988, which provides for state aid to Highways?

Yes..... (225)
No..... (295)
Blanks..... (21)

Question 9.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $19,500.00 (Nineteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) per year with the first payment due thirty (30) days after delivery and four (4) subsequent payments of $19,500.00 (Nineteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) due on the anniversary date of the lease, the Town's 1977 Elgin sweeper to be used as a trade in, in real estate and personal property taxes for the lease purchase of a new street sweeper for five years?

Yes..... (156)
No..... (367)
Blanks..... (18)

Question 10.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $4,550.00 (Four Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes as the Town of Oak Bluffs' share of a capital expenditure of $17,500.00 (Seventeen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) in order to make necessary repairs and improvements to the Charles E. Downs School Administrative Building?

Yes..... (256)
No..... (271)
Blanks..... (14)

Question 11.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $21,000.00 (Twenty-one Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purchase of two new police cruisers, a capital outlay expenditure?

Yes..... (133)
No..... (384)
Blanks..... (24)

Question 12.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $18,000.00 (Eighteen Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of Revaluation of Personal Property for Fiscal 1990, a capital outlay expenditure?

Yes..... (109)
No..... (395)
Blanks..... (37)

Question 13.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $77,000.00 (Seventy-seven Thousand Dollars) in real

estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of final payment of Fiscal 1990 Real Estate Revaluation, a capital outlay expenditure?

Yes ..... (118)
No ..... (393)
Blanks ..... (30)

Question 14.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $106,000.00 (One Hundred Six Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of funding the first phase of the planning, design and construction of wastewater and/or septage treatment facilities, to be used with grant funds from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and grants or loans from the Federal Government, funds to be raised from cash on hand, transfer or borrowing pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause (15) or Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (22) of the General Laws, a capital outlay expenditure?

Yes ..... (227)
No ..... (291)
Blanks ..... (23)

Question 15.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $140,000.00 (One Hundred Forty Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of necessary repair of the north and south walls of the primary Oak Bluffs School building, replacement of the roof and addition of adequate ventilation equipment, a capital outlay expenditure? Yes ..... (334)
No ..... (195)
Blanks ..... (12)

A public declaration of the results of this election were made by the Town Clerk and the election adjourned at 9:35 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MAY 9, 1989

Moderator Loud announced a quorum was present and therefore the assembly acted on the following articles which were contained in the Warrant -

Article 1. Voted as amended to take from Free Cash $42.00 (Forty-two Dollars) to pay the following bill of a prior fiscal year-

Lambert Insurance Agency, Inc.	$42.00

Article 2. This article to purchase a replacement boat and motor for the Harbor Master's Department was defeated.

Article 3. This article was withdrawn to transfer from the Propagation of Shellfish Fund $18,500.00 (Eighteen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) to provide funding for a new line item account in the Shellfish Committee budget for the dredging of Sengekontacket Pond.

Article 4. This article was withdrawn to transfer from Federal Revenue Sharing-Dredging Fund, the sum of $11,065.00 (Eleven Thousand Sixty-five Dollars) to a line item account for the dredging of Sengekontacket Pond.

Article 5. Voted as amended to transfer from Surplus Federal Revenue Sharing Funds:

Interest Earned	$12,192.94
Repainting Library	1,695.00
Town Hall Maintenance	1,253.00
CD Radios	274.00
Bulldozer Lease/Purchase	1,648.08
Highway PU Truck	306.00

and all remaining interest accrued to date of transfer to the line item account unclassified insurance.

Article 6. Voted to transfer $1,300.00 (One Thousand Three Hundred Dollars) from the Personnel Board budget line item "Personnel Clerk's Salary" to "Personnel Longevity."

Article 7. This article was withdrawn - this related to the Personnel Board by-laws.

Article 8. Voted to take from Training School appropriation the sum of $2,100.00 (Two Thousand One Hundred Dollars) and transfer to the following accounts:

Office Supplies	$1,000.00
Uniforms and Equipment	700.00
Maintenance of Cruisers	400.00

Article 9. Voted to transfer the sum of $3,000.00 (Three Thousand Dollars) from Sanitary Landfill Expenses to Highway Department General Expenses.

Article 10. Voted as amended to transfer from Overlay Surplus the sum of $2,500.00 (Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) to the account: Unclassified Payroll Services.

This Special Town Meeting adjourned at 8:05 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE
Town Clerk

REPORT OF ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MAY 9TH AND 10TH, 1989

Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq. accounced that Two Hundred Eighty-one voters were in attendance, and therefore, called this Annual Town Meeting to order.

The following fifth grade students lead the gathering in the salute to the flag: James DePriest, Carolyn Dowd, Robyn Carliss, Sarah DeBettencourt, Colleen O'Donnell, Neil Simmons and Kristen Siple.

Rev. John A. Gomes, Pastor of the Sacred Heard Parish, Our Lady Star of the Sea Church offered the invocation.

At this point several retiring officials were recognized and honored. Mary K. Rogers, the Town's Tax Collector for more than twenty-five years chose not to seek re-election in April and therefore was given an acknowledgement from the Governor of the Commonwealth. This was presented by Mrs. Elizabeth Alley who had served with Mary for twenty-two years.

Marguerite Cook, Mary's successor made a presentation prepared and offered by our Secretary of State, Michael Joseph Connolly.

Jane P. Votta, our Town Clerk, presented Mary with a Resolution from the Massachusetts Senate and Patricia A. Costa, our Town's Treasurer, presented Mary with a citation from the Massachusetts Collectors' and Treasurers' Association.

Jessee B. Law, III, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and nephew of Mary, presented her with a plaque as an expression of the entire Board of Selectmen for their gratitude.

Allan A. (Buddy) deBettencourt, senior Park Commissioner, made a presentation to Dennis (Denny) Alley, our retiring Park Commissioner. Denny has served as a Park Commissioner for the past twenty-six years.

Selectman Law presented Denny with a presentation from Governor Michael Dukakis.

Wilson J. Thomas (Bill) was honored upon completion of forty-five years as a Member of the Board of Registrars. This presentation was made by Lois A. DeBettencourt, the senior member of the Board. Bill has just been reappointed to another three years on the Board.

Bill received a standing ovation from the gathering.

It was a great honor to honor so many of our citizens who have devoted so very many years of faithful service to this Town.

At this point the Chairman of the Oak Bluffs Finance Committee, Kenneth N. Rusczyk, was recognized and he made a presentation to Kerry Alley, who chose not to seek re-election to the Oak Bluffs Finance Committee and has served for the past six years.

It was marvelous to see Mrs. Elizabeth Alley with her two sons Dennis and Kerry, none of them knowing that this family gathering would be occurring.

The following were elected from the floor:

Poundkeeper-
- Ernest Garvin

Field Drivers-
- Joseph Nunes
- Antone J. deBettencourt, Sr.

Surveyors of Lumber and Measures of Wood and Bark-
- Herbert A. Combra, Jr.
- Norman Friedman

Article 1. Selectman Jesse B. Law, III, offered this 1988 Annual Town Report which has been dedicated to the late James Gibson, as the report of the Board of Selectmen. Town Counsel and former Selectman Edmond G. Coogan, announced to the gathering, based on last year's valuation, every

$100,000.00 spent will add $ .20 to the tax rate and every
$500,000.00 spent will add $1.00.

Article 2. Was voted above.

Article 3. Moderator Loud announced that the gathering would be voting the recommended columns and directed the gathering to turn to page 109 of the 1988 Annual Town Report.

General Government: Voted as follows-		
Moderator's Salary	$ 321.00	
Moderator's Expenses	100.00	
Board of Selectmens' Salaries	16,200.00	
Selectmen's Expenses	5,700.00	
Selectmen's Clerical	18,354.76	
Town Accountant's Salary	20,500.00	
Assistant to the Town Accountant	19,576.20	
Town Accountant Emergency Overtime	756.70	
Town Accountant Expenses	1,500.00	
Town Accountant Training and Seminars	1,000.00	
Town Treasurer's Salary	33,310.00	
Town Treasurer's Clerical Expenses	19,674.20	
Town Treasurer's Expenses	3,620.00	
Tax Title Expenses	5,000.00	
Tax Collector's Salary	27,300.00	
Tax Collector's Clerical Expenses	37,516.50	
Tax Collector's Expenses	11,805.00	
Collector of Accounts' Salary	1,000.00	
Assessors' Salaries	7,845.99	
Assistant Assessor's Salary	27,622.40	
Assessors' Administrative Assistant	21,840.00	
Assessors' Clerk	16,290.40	
Assessors' Expenses	5,300.00	
M. V. Transfer Index	75.00	
Cartographic (Updating Maps)	3,000.00	
Board of Registrars' Salaries	1,669.32	
Board of Registrars' Expenses	8,173.50	
Town Clerk's Salary	33,310.00	
Town Clerk's Clerical Expenses	10,471.20	
Town Clerk's Expenses* (*Includes out-of-state travel expense of $650.00)	2,710.00	
Town Building Supplies & Expenses:		
Town Hall Cleaner	7,852.00	
Police Station Cleaner	3,140.80	
Maintenance Contracts	900.00	
Repairs and Materials	500.00	
Town Counsel, Legal Fees	20,000.00	
Maintenance - Town Buildings	5,000.00	
Out-of-State Travel	1,000.00	
Two Constables' Salaries	693.36	
Total General Government		$400,628.33
Health Department: Voted as follows-		
Board of Health General Expenses	2,000.00	
Health Agent's Salary	22,132.80	
Senior Clerk to the Board	8,224.00	
Public Health Nursing Services	5,000.00	
Animal Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Board of Health Salaries	7,430.04	
Public Sanitaries Attendants	36,297.28	

Slaughtering Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Slaughtering Inspector's Expenses	45.00	
Milk Inspector's Salary	50.00	
Milk Inspector's Expenses	25.00	
Professional Services	50,000.00	
Mosquito Control	550.00	
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes	1,200.00	
Auto Allowance	400.00	
Maintenance of Heavy Machinery	10,000.00	
Lease Track Loader	18,491.92	
Office Equipment	2,000.00	
Office Supplies	500.00	
School, Seminars, Travel	1,000.00	
Public Sanitaries, Materials	3,800.00	
Legal Fees	6,000.00	
Septic Lagoons, Material and Labor	10,000.00	
Refuse District Tipping Fees	156,590.00	
Total Health Department		$341,836.04

Police Department: Voted as amended-		
Chief of Police Salary	43,259.30	
Detective Sergeant's Salary	34,563.36**	
Patrol Sergeant's Salary	34,274.24**	
Permanent Patrolmen Salaries - Union	288,297.48**	
Summer, Temporary, Special Police Salaries	60,348.00	
Additional Salary Expenses	40,965.72**	
Office Manager	22,164.80	
Office Supplies and Expenses	4,000.00	
Uniforms and Equipment	15,000.00	
Training School	3,000.00	
Maintenance and Operation of Cruisers	5,000.00	
Total Police Department		$550,872.90

**Subject to change with new contract.

Unclassified: Voted as amended -	
Parking and Traffic Committee	$ 5,500.00
Advertising	1,000.00
Christmas Lighting	700.00
Printing of Town Reports	6,700.00
Pension Fund	121,287.00
Insurance-Blue Cross/Blue Shield***	278,974.56
Insurance-Other***	99,700.00
Street Lighting	65,000.00
Copy Machine Expenses	1,500.00
Medicare Portion of the Federal Insurance Contributions Tax Act	19,324.26
Workers Compensation Fund	6,000.00
Unemployment Compensation	30,068.13
Computer Maintenance and Supplies	10,000.00
Computer Payroll Service	5,175.00
Telephones	18,000.00
Postage	815.00
Town Building Utilities	32,000.00

Gasoline	40,000.00	
Sale of Town Owned Land	200.00	
Reserve Fund	18,000.00	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer	1,250.00	
Traffic Violation Control System	3,500.00	
M. V. Land and Water Commission*	18,151.56	
Lease of Land for Drainge*	750.00	
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot*	750.00	
M. V. Regional Refuse and Recovery District Assessment*	218,246.85	
Total Unclassified		$1,002,592.36

*Previously listed under General Government
***Previously combined

Fire Department: Voted as follows -		
Fire Chief's Salary	4,600.00	
Deputy Chief's Salaries	3,400.00	
Captains' Salaries	7,200.00	
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	4,550.00	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	4,375.00	
Stewards' Salaries	1,038.00	
Firepersons' Salaries	32,000.00	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,200.00	
Fire Alarm System	1,000.00	
Fire Department Contingent Expenses	34,050.00	
Fire Department Building Repairs	4,000.00	
Total Fire Department		$97,413.00
Ambulance: Voted as follows -		
Supervisor's Salary	1,275.00	
Shift Pay	17,134.00	
Run Pay	10,000.00	
Permanent EMT Salaries	29,690.00	
Ambulance Contingent Expenses	9,850.00	
Training and Tuition	6,000.00	
Immunization of EMT's	1,200.00	
EMT's First responder	3,000.00	
Total Ambulance		$78,149.00
Forestry Department: Voted as amended -		
Tree Warden Salary	1,005.37	
Insect, Pest Control, Including Poision Ivy	1,350.00	
Repair of Trucks and Equipment	700.00	
New Trees and Fertilizer	625.00	
Trimming and Care of Trees	1,050.00	
Mass. License	50.00	
Forestry Salaries	19,733.53	
Total Forestry Department		$24,513.90
Animal Control Department: Voted as follows -		
Animal Control Officer's Salary	22,817.60	
Animal Control Officer's Expenses	1,100.00	
Auto Allowance	1,200.00	
Total Animal Control Department		$25,117.60

Building Official's Department: Voted as follows -		
Building Inspector's Salary	30,368.00	
Building Inspector's Administrative Clerk	18,265.80	
Assistant Inspector of Wires	535.05	
Pay for Separate Inspectors	7,500.00	
Smoke Alarm Inspections	600.00	
Building Inspector's Auto Allowance	500.00	
Instructional & Conference Expenses	600.00	
Building Inspector's Office Expenses	1,000.00	
Dues and Memberships	60.00	
Hazardous Structures	50.00	
Total Building Official's Department		$59,478.85
Highway Department: Voted as follows -		
Superintendent of Streets Salary	34,988.84	
Assistant Highway Superintendent	30,368.00	
Heavy Motor Equipment Operators (6)	150,896.40	
Other Highway Department Salaries:		
Wages and Overtime	67,068.80	
Town Electrician's Salary	32,100.00	
Town Carpenter's Salary	26,821.20	
Town Mechanic's Salary	29,908.00	
Administrative Clerk	18,133.50	
Town Electrician's Expenses	800.00	
Town Carpenter's Expenses	800.00	
Town Mechanic's Expenses	800.00	
Snow Removal	8,000.00	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	30,000.00	
Collection of Offal	5,800.00	
Sanitary Landfill Expenses	13,000.00	
Highway - General Expenses	47,200.00	
Total Highway Department		$496,684.74
Shellfish Department: Voted as follows -		
Shellfish Constable's Salary	25,670.40	
Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries	31,654.80	
Holiday, Overtime Pay	1,615.00	
Uniforms, Foul Weather Gear, etc.	500.00	
Freight, Advertising, Postage, Rings, etc.	200.00	
Travel, Conference Expenses, Dues	500.00	
Shellfish Department Equipment	500.00	
Shellfish Department Office Supplies	100.00	
Shellfish Department Boat Expenses	500.00	
Propagation of Shellfish	2,500.00	
Town Share of Marine Biologist	10,750.00	
Shellfish Department Truck Expenses	600.00	
Total Shellfish Department		$75,090.20
Harbor Master's Department: Voted as follows -		
Harbor Master's Salary	9,058.03	
Assistant Harbor Master's Salary	7,345.50	
Dock Attendant's Salaries	21,804.80	
Harbor Master's Expenses	12,950.00	
Total Harbor Master's Department		$51,158.33

Veteran's Department: Voted as follows -		
Veterans' Agent's Expenses	400.00	
Veterans' Benefits	7,500.00	
Total Veterans' Department		$7,900.00
School Department: Voted as amended -		
Administration	43,773.00	
Instruction	1,129,615.50	
School Services	74,489.00	
Operation & Maintenance of School Plant	150,715.00	
Fixed Charges	1,750.00	
Reserve	7,500.00	
Total School Department		$1,407,842.50
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District		$738,065.07
Library Department: Voted as follows -		
Library Salaries	32,564.40	
Books and Periodicals	7,900.00	
Supplies and Expenses	2,350.00	
Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	
Media	-0-	
Total Library Department		$43,814.40
Parks and Recreation: Voted as follows -		
Park Foreman	24,960.00	
Maintenance Craftsman	22,817.60	
Clerk to the Board	1,143.12	
Director of Recreation	9,862.40	
Tennis Instructor	3,252.00	
Tennis Court Attendants	5,232.00	
Lifeguards and Water Safety Supervisor	26,794.50	
General Labor	10,526.40	
Plants and Bedding	3,000.00	
Fertilizer Shrubs and Trees	3,500.00	
Split Rail Fence	2,000.00	
Park Depmartment General Expenses	9,000.00	
Lights at Basketball Court	450.00	
Supervised Recreation Areas	11,378.96	
Town Beaches	750.00	
Little League Baseball	500.00	
Band Concerts	3,000.00	
Tennis Nets and Center Straps	550.00	
Materials and Equipment	1,400.00	
Total Park Department		$140,116.98
Personnel Board: Voted as follows -		
Personnel Clerk's Salary	10,888.60	
Personnel Board Office Expenses	500.00	
Advertising	50.00	
Continuing Education	50.00	
Memberships	25.00	
Office Equipment	200.00	
Equipment Maintenance Contracts	125.00	
Personnel Board Health Exams	350.00	

Longevity	6,500.00	
Total Personnel Board		$18,688.60
Other Departments: Voted as amended -		
Finance Committee Expenses	1,888.20	
Civil Defense	200.00	
Board of Appeals -		
General Expenses	-0-	
Clerical Salaries	9,009.80	
Ofice Expense	538.50	
Legal Services	6,000.00	
Advertising	1,250.00	
Postage, Other Charges	550.00	
Resident Homesite Committee-		
Expenses	*	
Clerical Salaries	*	
Arts Council of Oak Bluffs	500.00	
Total Other Departments	$19,936.50	
*To be funded by Resident Homesite Committee receipts.		
Council on Aging: Voted as follows -		
Council on Aging Salaries	47,255.00	
Council on Aging Expenses	9,745.00	
Participation with Island Programs:		
Share of I.C.O.A. Office	7,548.38	
Social Day Care	3,329.29	
Older American Act	8,100.00	
Total Council on Aging		$75,977.67
Cemetery Department: Voted as follows -		
Cemetery Commissioners' Salaries	462.24	
Cemetery Expenses	5,675.00	
Cemetery Labor	35,325.60	
Memorial Day	500.00	
Cemetery Chairman's Expenses	125.00	
Total Cemetery Department		$42,087.84
Historical Commission: Voted as follows -		
Historical Commission Supplies and Expenses	500.00	
Book Printing Expenses	500.00	
Photographs, Maps, Purchasing and Framing	1,500.00	
Total Historical Commission		2,500.00
Conservation Commission: Voted as follows -		
Conservation Officer	636.96	
Conservation Commission Office Supplies	300.00	
Conservation Commission Secretarial	1,670.00	
Sailing Camp Summer Camp Manager	5,011.20	
Sailing Camp Maintenance Fund	5,000.00	
Conservation Commission Memberships	100.00	
Travel to Conferences	200.00	
Advertising	150.00	
Postage	50.00	
Total Conservation Commission		$13,118.16

Planning Board: Voted as follows -		
Planning Board Clerical	1,942.50	
Planning Board Office Supplies	50.00	
Planning Board Advertising	600.00	
Planning Board Legal Services	2,000.00	
Postage	100.00	
Consultant-Engineer	250.00	
Office Equipment	-0-	
Miscellaneous	100.00	
Master Plan	-0-	
Total Planning Board		$5,042.50
Town's Debt Schedule: Voted as follows -		
U. S. of America, Farmers Home Administration		
Bond on Harbor Rehabilitation Project:		
Phase I		
Principal	10,000.00	
Interest	6,840.92	
1987-Ten Year Term General Obligation Bond:		
Principal	60,000.00	
Interest	22,638.00	
Bond Registrar adn Transfer Fees	100.00	
Interest on Temporary Borrowings	5,000.00	
Interest on Library Addition Bond	4,900.00	
Total Town Debt		$109,478.92
Water Department: Voted as follows -		
Administration:	268,601.95*	
Above Includes-		
Superintendent's Salary	34,783.56	
Foreman's Salary	24,960.00	
Maintenance Craftsmen Salaries	79,770.40	
Clerical	30,308.84	
Estimated Overtime and Temporary Help	18,979.75	
Clerk to the Board of Water Commissioners	624.90	
Commissioners' Salaries	3,674.80	
Water -		
Operations	85,300.00	
Production	55,000.00	
Development and Counsel Fees	71,500.00	
Well Cleaning	-0-	
Capital Improvement:		
New Truck (Trade in)	13,000.00	
New Truck	15,000.00	
Total Water Department		$508,401.95
*Includes Out of State Travel of $1,000.00		
Water Department's Debt Schedule: Voted as follows -		
1987 - Ten Year Term General Obligation Bond:		
Principal	145,000.00	
Interest	71,344.00	
Bond Registrar and Transfer Fees	200.00	
United States of America, Farmers Home Administration		
Bond on Water Storage Facility:		

Principal	-0-	
Interest	-0-	
Interest on Temporary Borrowing	10,000.00	
Total Water Department Debt		$226,544.00
Total to be Transferred from Water Available Surplus as it Accrues		$734,945.95

Article 4. Is contained as amended within Article 3 so voted unanimously.

Article 5. Voted unanimously to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1989, as permitted by General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 6. Voted unanimously to authorize the Treasurer and the Collector of Taxes to enter into Compensating Agreements during Fiscal 1990, as permitted by General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53-F.

Article 7. Voted as amended to override the provisions of Proposition 2½ at the Annual and Special Town Meetings for the following purposes -

Maintenance of daily operating costs	$175,000.00
Feasibility Study	3,000.00
Police Contract	33,748.50
Harbor Improvement Applications	6,900.00
Street Sweeper Lease	18,628.66
Police Cruiser Purchase	10,500.00
Property Revaluation	77,000.00
Personal Property Revaluation	18,000.00
Waste Water Plan	106,000.00
School Administration Building	4,550.00
$453,327.00	$453,327.00

Article 8. Voted unanimously to accept Schedule A of the Personnel By-Laws as follows:

SCHEDULE A
Fiscal 1989-1990

Position	Schedule	Pay Grade	Pay Rate Unit	Work Week
Activities Director, Council on Aging	B	2	Hour	20
Administrative Clerk	B	3	Hour	35
Animal Control Officer	B	3	Hour	40
Assessor	B-1		Year	
Assessors' Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Assistant Animal Control Officer (Part-Time)	C	3	Hour	
Assistant Assessor	B	5	Hour	40
Assistant Director, Council on Aging	B	2a	Hour	20
Assistant Harbormaster	B-2		Year	
Assistant Highway Superintendent	B	6	Hour	40
Assistant to the Accountant	B	4	Hour	35
Building Inspector/Zoning	B	6	Hour	40
Carpenter	B	6	Hour	40
Cemetery Caretaker	B	2a	Hour	40
Cemetery Foreman	B	3	Hour	40
Cleaner (Part-Time)	B	1	Hour	
Clerk	B	1	Hour	35
Clerks, Boards/Committees (Part-Time)	C	3	Hour	
Clerk, Information (Part-Time 12 weeks)	C	2a	Hour	20
Comfort Station Attendant (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	

Position	Schedule	Pay Grade	Pay Rate Unit	Work Week
Conservation Officer	B-1		Year	
Deputy Shellfish Constable (Part-Time)	B	2a	Hour	
Director, Council on Aging	B	4	Hour	35
Dock Attendant	C	2a	Hour	
Electrician			Hour	35
Forestry Foreman (part-time)	B	4	Hour	
Harbormaster	B-2		Year	
Health Agent/Clerk to Board of Health	B	4	Hour	40
Heavy Motor Equipment Operator	B	3	Hour	40
Highway Superintendent	B-3		Week	40
Laborer	B	2	Hour	40
Laborer (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Librarian	B	4	Hour	26
Librarian Assistant (Part-Time)	B	2	Hour	
Library Aide (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Lifeguard (Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Maintenance Craftsman	B	3	Hour	40
Maintenance Person, Council on Aging	B	2a	Hour	10
Mechanic	B	6	Hour	40
Member, Board of Registrars of Voters	B-1		Year	
Motor Equipment Operator	B	2a	Hour	40
Outreach Worker, Council on Aging	B	2	Hour	20
Park Foreman	B	4	Hour	40
Personnel Assistant	B	3	Hour	20
Police Chief	B-3		Week	40
Police Department - Office Manager	B	4	Week	40
Police Officer (auxiliary)	B	2a	Hour	
Police Officer (Non-Union)	B	4	Hour	
Police Officer (Part-Time/Seasonal)	C	5	Hour	
Police Sergeant				
Police Station Cleaner (Part-Time)	B	1	Hour	8
Poll Workers	C	2a	Hour	
Recreational Director (seasonal)	C	5	Hour	40
Recreational Instructor (Seasonal)	C	3	Hour	
Recreational Supervisor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Scorekeeper (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Senior Clerk	B	2	Hour	
Shellfish Constable	B	6	Hour	40
Tax Collector's Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Tennis Court Attendant (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Tennis Instructor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Timekeeper (Seasonal)	C	2a	Hour	
Town Accountant	B-3		Week	40
Treasurer's Administrative Assistant	B	4	Hour	35
Water Department Office Manager	B	4	Hour	37½
Water Department Foreman	B	4	Hour	40
Water Safety Supervisor (Seasonal)	C	4	Hour	
Water Superintendent	B-3		Week	40

(It is to be noted that this article was amended to change the Town Accountant from 20 hours to 40) so voted as amended.)

Article 9. Voted unanimously to accept Schedule B to the Personnel By-Laws as follows:

SCHEDULE B
Fiscal 1989-1990

Hourly and Weekly Salary for Permanent Employees:

Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Hour	$6.37	$6.67	$6.96	$7.26	$7.55	$7.87	$8.15
	Week 35 Hr.	222.95	233.45	243.60	254.10	264.25	275.45	285.25
	Week 40 Hr.	254.80	266.80	278.40	290.40	302.00	314.80	326.00
2	Hour	$7.11	$7.39	$7.70	$8.00	$8.34	$8.62	$8.91
	Week 35 Hr.	248.85	258.65	269.50	280.00	291.90	301.70	311.85
	Week 40 Hr.	284.40	295.60	308.00	320.00	333.60	344.80	356.40
2a	Hour	$7.87	$8.18	$8.49	$8.81	$9.14	$9.47	$9.77
	Week 35 Hr.	275.45	286.30	297.15	308.35	319.90	331.45	341.95
	Week 40 Hr.	314.80	327.20	339.60	352.40	365.60	378.80	390.80
3	Hour	$8.65	$8.99	$9.41	$9.81	$10.23	$10.66	$10.97
	Week 35 Hr.	302.75	314.65	329.35	343.35	358.05	373.10	383.95
	Week 40 Hr.	346.00	359.60	376.40	392.40	409.20	426.40	438.80
4	Hour	$9.58	$9.97	$10.41	$10.81	$11.24	$11.67	$12.00
	Week 35 Hr.	335.30	348.95	364.35	378.35	393.40	408.45	420.00
	Week 40 Hr.	383.20	398.80	416.40	432.40	449.60	466.80	480.00
5	Hour	$10.57	$10.98	$11.47	$11.98	$12.48	$12.96	$13.28
	Week 35 Hr.	369.95	384.30	401.45	419.30	436.80	453.60	464.80
	Week 40 Hr.	422.80	439.20	458.80	479.20	499.20	518.40	531.20
6	Hour	$11.66	$12.13	$12.63	$13.14	$13.63	$14.14	$14.60
	Week 35 Hr.	408.10	424.55	442.05	459.90	477.05	494.90	511.00
	Week 40 Hr.	466.40	485.20	505.20	525.60	545.20	565.60	584.00

Article 10. Voted unanimously to accept Schedule C of the Personnel By-Laws as follows:

SCHEDULE C
Fiscal 1989-1990

Hourly and Weekly Salary for Temporary and Seasonal Employees:

Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Hour	$4.80	$5.08	$5.35	$5.64	$5.92	$6.19	$6.44
	Week 35 Hr.	168.00	177.80	187.25	197.40	207.20	216.65	225.40
	Week 40 Hr.	192.00	203.20	214.00	225.60	236.80	247.60	257.60
2	Hour	$5.30	$5.55	$5.84	$6.12	$6.39	$6.68	$6.91
	Week 35 Hr.	185.50	194.25	204.40	214.20	223.65	233.80	241.85
	Week 40 Hr.	212.00	222.00	233.60	244.80	255.60	267.20	276.40
2a	Hour	$5.97	$6.12	$6.54	$6.82	$7.09	$7.37	$7.64
	Week 35 Hr.	208.95	214.20	228.90	238.70	248.15	257.95	267.40
	Week 40 Hr.	238.80	244.80	261.60	272.80	283.60	294.80	305.60
3	Hour	$6. 68	$6.96	$7.31	$7.77	$7.99	$8.35	$8.66
	Week 35 Hr.	233.80	243.60	255.85	271.95	279.65	292.25	303.10
	Week 40 Hr.	267.20	278.40	292.40	310.80	319.60	334.00	346.40
4	Hour	$7.43	$7.78	$8.13	$8.50	$8.83	$9.18	$9.50
	Week 35 Hr.	260.05	272.30	284.55	297.50	309.05	321.30	332.50
	Week 40 Hr.	297.20	311.20	325.20	340.00	353.20	367.20	380.00

Grade	Rate Per	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
5	Hour	$8.28	$8.62	$9.04	$9.45	$9.87	$10.29	$10.72
	Week 35 Hr.	289.80	301.70	316.40	330.75	345.45	360.15	375.20
	Week 40 Hr.	331.20	344.80	361.60	378.00	394.80	411.60	428.80
6	Hour	$9.18	$9.63	$10.01	$10.32	$10.85	$11.26	$11.65
	Week 35 Hr.	321.30	337.05	350.35	361.20	379.75	394.10	407.75
	Week 40 Hr.	367.20	385.20	400.40	412.80	434.00	450.40	466.00

Article 11. Voted unanimously.
Schedule B-1

Assessors	$2,615.33
Members of the Board of Registrars of Voters	417.33
Conservation Officer	636.96

Article 12. Voted unanimously to accept
Schedule B-2 to the Personnel ByLaws as follows:

Harbormaster	$9,058.03
Assistant Harbormaster	7,345.50

Article 13. Voted unanimously to accept
Schedule B-3 to the Personnel ByLaws as follows:

Highway Superintendent	$34,988.84
Police Chief	43,259.30
Water Superintendent	34,783.56
Town Accountant	20,500.00

Article 14. Voted unanimously to approve the following amendment to the Personnel ByLaws under Section 5 Compensation Plan (L):
"Town employees working beyond their regular work week (up to 40 hours) by assistng other Town departments, will be paid their regular hourly wage providing that the position they are assuming is of the same classification as their primary position. If the position they are assuming is of a greater or lesser classification, the employee will be paid the entrance rate of that classification. Departments needing extra assistance will post these requests on the Town Hall bulletin board for a period of one week, ensuring that equal opportunity is given to all Town employees in receiving extra work hours."

Article 15. Voted unanimously as amended - to raise and appropriate the sum of up to $3,000.00 (Three Thousand Dollars) to enable the Town to fund an extensive feasibility study to determine the local public benefit of developing an economic development area on 230 acres ± presently known as Unknown Land.

Additional funds of up to $30,000.00 (Thirty Thousand Dollars) shall be sought from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Executive Office of Communities and Development Feasibility Study Program with the Town funds herein appropriated above as a cash match contribution for purposes of the grant.

Article 16. This article was defeated to raise and appropriate $16,000.00 (Sixteen Thousand Dollars) for an audit of the general ledger for the fiscal year 1989 (July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989).,

Article 17. This article was defeated after it was amended to an amount of $10,000.00 to fund an Executive Secretary.

Article 18. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of $33,748.50 (Thirty-three Thousand Seven Hundred Forty-eight Dollars and Fifty Cents) for the settlement of the 1989-1990 Police Contract Negotiations.

Article 19. Voted unanimously as amended to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,900.00 (Six Thousand Nine Hundred Dollars) to pay an engineering company for preparation of DEQE and Corps of Engineers Permit Applications pertaining to Harbor Improvements-Phase III.

Article 20. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of $200.00 (Two Hundred Dollars) to help defray expenses of Sight Loss Services, Inc. Cape Cod and Islands, a Cape based, human service organization that services the newly blind, the visually impaired and people with progressive eye disease, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 21. Voted unanimously to appropriate the sum of $32,627.00 (Thirty-two Thousand Six Hundred Twenty-seven Dollars) to be provided under the provision of Chapter 15 Acts of 1988, which provides for state aid to Highways.

Article 22. This article was defeated which was the Town's share to be expended under the provisions of Chapter 15, Acts of 1988.

Article 23. Voted unanimously as amended to raise and appropriate funds to lease purchase a new street sweeper for five years, the payments to be $18,628.66 (Eighteen Thousand Six Hundred Twenty-eight Dollars and Sixty-six Cents) per year with the first payment due thirty (30) days after delivery and four (4) subsequent payments of $18,628.66 (Eighteen Thousand Six Hundred Twenty-eight Dollars and Sixty-six Cents) due on the anniversary date of the lease, the Town's 1977 Elgin sweeper to be used as a trade in.

Article 24. Voted as amended
Yes 140
No 0
to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,500.00 (Ten Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) for the purchase of a new police cruiser, a capital outlay expenditure.

Article 25. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 (Eighteen Thousand Dollars) for the Revaluation of Personal Property for Fiscal 1990, a capital outlay expenditure.

Article 26. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of $77,000.00 (Seventy-seven Thousand Dollars) for the final payment of Fiscal 1990 Real Estate Revaluation, a capital outlay expenditure.

Article 27. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of $106,000.00 (One Hundred Six Thousand Dollars) or any other sum, to be used with grant funds from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and grants or loans from the Federal Government for the first phase of the planning, design and construction of wastewater and/or septage treatment facilities, funds to be raised from cash on hand, transfer of funds or borrowing pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause (15) or Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (22) of the General Laws, a capital outlay expenditure.

Article 28. Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of $140,000.00 (One Hundred Forty Thousand Dollars) for the necessary repair of the north and south walls of the primary Oak Bluffs School building, replacement of the roof and addition of adequate ventilation equipment, a capital outlay expenditure.

Article 29. Voted as amended to approve a capital expenditure of $17,500.00 (Seventeen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) in order to make necessary repairs and improvements to the Charles E. Downs School Administrative Building to include: replacement of front entrance doors, sidewalk repairs, painting of exterior trim, and to raise and appropriate, or to transfer from available funds the sum of $4,550.00 (Four Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Dollars) as the Town of Oak Bluffs' share of this capital expenditure under the provisions of the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District Regional Agreement.

Article 30. This article was defeated to place the position of the Building Inspector on to Schedule B-3.

Article 31. This article was defeated to place the position of the Assistant Assessor on to Schedule B-3.

Article 32. This article was withdrawn to reconsider the acceptance of Article 16 of the Warrant of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and vote to include the following Article in substitution thereof.

Article 33. Voted unanimously to amend Section 6 of the General Wetlands By-Law of the Town of Oak Bluffs by adding the following:

1. PIER REGULATIONS FOR LAGOON AND SENGEKONTACKET PONDS

A. GENERAL

1. There shall be a verifiable, accurate shellfish bed map by species prepared annually by the Shellfish Department. The map shall identify areas with a high probability of near future development of shellfish resources and of eel grass beds.

2. Therefore, piers are prohibited from proven shellfish beds and from areas with high probability of development for shellfish beds and eel grass beds.

3. Piers are also prohibited from state and federally designated barrier beaches.

B. GUIDELINES

1. A pier is an accessory structure and will only be considered on a lot that has a primary use.

2. Permitted piers shall not restrict lateral access along the shore or interfere with along-shore navigation, or restrict

maneuverability around existing piers, mooring areas, and channels. Harbormaster shall review and approve location before Conservation Commission acts on proposed pier.

3. A pier may be built to a length of 100 feet from mean high water or to a water depth of 4 feet at mean low water, whichever comes first. A single floating extension to attain the 100 foot length or four foot depth may be considered. If a floating extension is approved, it must be removed during the off-season (November 1 - April 1) unless the pier is used year round by permanent residents, in which case a permit for winter use must be applied for in September of each year. If and when a floating extension is removed, it may not be dragged through shellfish beds, eel grass beds, wetland buffer zone, and it may not be stored on any beach or wetland area. If it is to be stored on private property, it must be properly cleaned before storage.

C. DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION REQUIREMENTS

1. Piers shall be designed with piles spaced at least 10 feet apart to allow water to flow relatively unimpeded through them.

2. When turbidity from construction is anticipated, construction techniques that produce the least turbidity must be employed, and siltation curtains must be used.

3. Non-leaching wood preservatives, to meet or exceed 30 year pressure treated lumber, must be used for wood construction materials.

4. Mechanical pile driving is recommended; construction machinery will not be permitted on land containing shellfish; construction must be done from floating barges. Jetting will be considered. However, a siltation curtain is required.

5. Construction is allowed only between September 15 and May 15.

6. The width of a pier shall not exceed 5 feet, and the decking shall be spaced 1 inch apart.

7. No petroleum products, fuels, paints, chemicals, or cleansers may be stored on piers.

8. No painting, sanding, staining, varnishing, or scraping of a boat at a pier will be allowed unless a pollution boom surrounds boat to prevent pollutants from entering water.

9. No T or L extensions are permitted on either a permanent pier or a floating extension.

10. Multiple use piers are encouraged, in otherwise permittable areas, where one pier would serve three or more waterfront lots (not necessarily abutting) providing that, in any such multiple use, the right to use the pier shall-by deed, covenant, or otherwise-be forever granted to the multiple use lots, which lots shall, by recorded covenant, forever waive their right to build and maintain separate, individual piers.

Article 34. This article was defeated as it did not receive the required ⅔rds vote needed to pass -
It related to Oak Bluffs Zoning By-laws Section 1-3 (Definitions).

This article came back up for reconsideration and was then passed as amended by a vote of -
Yes 96
No 1

1.) To delete from Section 3-1 (Permitted uses in R-1, R-2, & R-3):
d. Private Clubs, except those whose chief activity is a service customarily carried on as a business.
To add to Section 3-1 (Uses Requiring Special Permits by the Board of Appeals):
e. (10) Private non-profit clubs, except those whose chief activity is a service customarily carried on as a business.
2.) To add to Section 5-1 (Permitted uses in B-1):
m. Inns, Hotels or Guest Houses.
3.) To change Section 3-1 (8-c) (Guest Apartment regulations) to read:
The guest apartment shall not exceed 750 square feet of floor area or 30% of the floor area of the main house, whichever is smaller.
4) To change Section 6-1 (Pre-existing Non-conforming Uses and Structures) to read:
Abandonment: a non-conforming use which has been abandoned for a period of two (2) years shall not be reestablished and any future use shall conform with the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws.

Article 35. Voted as amended to amend the Oak Bluffs Zoning By-Laws as follows -
1) To change Section 5-2 (Business B-2 District) to read:
GOALS AND PURPOSE: To create a small scale business area in town, oriented toward the pedestrian and in keeping with the Victorian architecture prevalent in Oak Bluffs at the turn of the century.

A. In B-2 Districts, no building or structure shall be constructed, altered or used for any purpose except:
1. Detached one family dwelling.
2. Inns and guest houses with no more than 12 guest rooms.
3. Food and Beverage: Bakery, Fish, Meat, Dairy or Convenience markets.
4. Eating establishments not predominantly for take out.
5. Dry Goods: Clothing, Furniture, Gifts, Antiques.
6. Bicycle sales, repair and rental.
7. Art Galleries or Studios.
8. Craft shops: Printmaking, Woodworking, Sculpting, Pottery, Silversmith, Goldsmith.
9. By special permit from the Board of Appeals: any use not listed above that has had its plans approved by the Planning Board under 5-2-B and in the opinion of the Board of Appeals is in keeping with the Goals and Purposes of the B-2 District.
B. No Permit to construct, enlarge, renovate a structure, or create a business shall be issued unless and until exterior construction plans are submitted and approved by the Planning Board after review by the Oak Bluffs Architectural Assistance Committee. All plans shall include:
1. A complete set of construction plans with all four elevations showing, in detail, exterior building materials and colors consistent within the Goals and Purposes of the B-2 District.
2. A sidewalk plan in conformance with the following requirements:
a. Any new business shall provide and construct at their expense a sidewalk 5 feet wide from the edge of street along any part of the lot having frontage on a street. The sidewalk shall be of a height, material and design as approved by the Planning Board and consistent with all sidewalks in the district.
3. An easement in a form acceptable to the Planning Board providing that said sidewalk will be kept open to the public at all times.
2) To change 7-1(e) (B-2 Dimensional Requirements) to read:
1. The minimum lot size shall be 5,000 square feet.
2. The minimum lot frontage measured along any street line shall be 50 feet.
3. The setback between any structure and any street line shall be 10 feet.
4. The setback between any structure and any sideline shall be 10 feet.
5. The setback between any structure and the rear lot line shall be 20 feet.
6. The maximum building height shall be 24 feet with no more than two floors.
a. By special permit by the Board of Appeals, the 24 foot height may be exceeded to a limit of 32 feet, but still not to exceed 2 floors, if the added height in the opinion of the Board helps promote the architectural goals of the district.

Article 36. This article was withdrawn. It related to amending the Oak Bluffs Rules and Regulations Governing the Subdivision of Land.

Article 37. Voted unanimously to adopt the following amendment to the Martha's Vineyard Regional School District Agreement:
Delete Paragraph VII d of said agreement and
Amend Paragraph VII e to read:
e. Operating costs incurred before and after the date of approval of this amendment and capital costs incurred only after the date of approval of this amendment shall be apportioned to the member towns on the basis of their respective enrollments on October 1st of the preceding year. No member town's portion of the capital costs for any year shall be less than 1% of the total, and in the event that any member town's enrollment in the preceding year is less than 1%, the remaining 99% of the capital costs for that year will be apportioned to the other member towns on the basis of their respective enrollments in the Regional School District on October 1st of the preceding year.

Article 38. Voted unanimously to adopt the following amendment to the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District Agreement:
Amend Paragraph VII f to read:
f. Each member town shall pay its proportionate share of capital costs to the District each year in four (4) equal installments within thirty (30) days of July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1.

Article 39. Voted unanimously the following By-Law:
a) "All buildings or structures in the Town of Oak Bluffs occupied in whole or in part for both residential and commercial purposes shall within three months of this date be equipped with an approved primary power smoke detector installed

on each level of occupation including the basement level. Such approved primary power smoke detector shall be installed at each level per instruction of the Chief of the Oak Bluffs Fire Department. The chief of the Oak Bluffs Fire Department shall be empowered to enforce the provisions of this By-Law'' and
b) Each violation of said By-Law shall be punishable by a fine of not more than $500.00 (Five Hundred Dollars).

Article 40. Voted unanimously as amended to direct the Selectmen and Water Commissioners to study the possibility of a Special Act of the General Court creating a Water District and to accept M.G.L.-Chapter 40, Section 39-J encompassing the Town of Oak Bluffs, thereby eliminating the Water Department, and to take all necessary steps relative to the creation of the District.

Article 41. This article was defeated. It was a petitioned article to change the Board of Selectmen from 3 to 5.

Article 42. This article was defeated. It related to members of all boards and committees needing to be residents of the town.

Article 43. This article was defeated. It related to two separate tax rates.

Article 44. This article was defeated. It related to an amendment to the Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District Agreement.

Article 45. This article was defeated. It related to an amendment to the Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District Agreement.

Article 46. Voted unanimously to accept an amendment to the Martha's Vineyard Refuse Disposal and Resource Recovery District Agreement to provide that capital costs for facilities serving less than all of the member towns shall be allocated only to the town or towns actually using such facility.

Article 47. Voted unanimously as amended to adopt the following by-law:
''No person or persons shall commence work on any utility pole adjacent to or upon a public way in the Town of Oak Bluffs only if an obstruction causes a public hazard without first obtaining permission from the Board of Selectmen, or in cases of emergency repairs, from the Chief of Police, in any case the Board of Selectmen may adopt rules and regulations which it deems to be in the best interest of public safety and good order in granting permission for such activity and the handling of compensation for same within the guidelines of M.G.L. Chapter 44, Section 53-C.''

This Annual Town Meeting adjourned at 12:02 a.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE
Town Clerk

Summary:

Voted Total Appropriations	$7,014,204.50
Voted to Raise and Appropriate	6,246,631.55
Voted to Appropriate	32,627.00
Voted to transfer from Water Available Surplus as it Accrues	734,945.95

Informed the Department of Revenue in regards to the vote on Article 6 on May 11th, 1989.
Informed the Department of Revenue in regards to the vote on Article 7 on May 11th, 1989.
Requested Attorney General approval of Articles 33, 35, 39 and 47 on May 16th, 1989.
Informed the Personnel Board of the voted amendment to their By-laws as stated in Article 14.

The Annual Town Meeting adjourned at 10:53 p.m. following the completion of Article 5 and reconvened on May 10th at 7 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE
Town Clerk

August 22nd, 1989
Attorney General James M. Shannon approved Articles 33, 35 and 47 and DISALLOWED Article 39.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL ELECTION
JUNE 13, 1989

The polls opened at 10 a.m. and Wilson J. Thomas, the Warden was in attendance as was Patricia Law, Diane Kenney, Bonnie Abdelnour, Constables Peter A. Moreis, Jr. and Wentworth T. Tripp and Town Clerk Jane P. Votta.

At 7 p.m. the Warden declared the polls closed and there had been Eight Hundred Fifty-eight votes cast. At that time the ballot box registered 858.

The following were also poll workers and assisted in the tabluating of the votes: Lois A. DeBettencourt, Louis G. Votta, David Madeiras, Janice Aubut, Vivian Poindexter, Kathleen McKechnie, Pamela Martisauskas, Beverly Edwards, David Cook, Marguerite Cook and Leona Flu.

Question 1. Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $175,000.00 (One Hundred Seventy-five Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of maintaining the daily operating costs for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1989?

Yes ..... (428)
No ..... (422)
Blanks ..... (8)

Question 2.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $3,000.00 (Three Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of funding an extensive feasibility study to determine the local public benefit of developing an economic development area on 230 acres ± presently known as Unknown Land?

Additional funds of up to $30,000.00 (Thirty Thousand Dollars) shall be sought from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Executive Office of Communities and Development Feasibility Study Program with the Town funds herein appropriated above as a cash match contribution for purposes of the grant.

Yes ..... (246)
No ..... (579)
Blanks ..... (33)

Question 3.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $33,748.50 (Thirty- three Thousand Seven Hundred Forty-eight Dollars and Fifty Cents) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of settlement of the 1989-90 Police Contract Negotiations?

Yes ..... (406)
No ..... (435)
Blanks ..... (17)

Question 4.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $6,900.00 (Six Thousand Nine Hundred Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of preparation by an engineering company of DEQE and Corps of Engineers Permit Applications pertaining to Harbor Improvements-Phase III?

Yes ..... (300)
No ..... (527)
Blanks ..... (31)

Question 5.

Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $18,628.66 (Eighteen Thousand Six Hundred Twenty-eight Dollars and Sixty-six Cents) per year with the first payment due thirty (30) days after delivery and four (4) subsequent payments of $18,628.66 (Eighteen Thousand Six Hundred Twenty-eight Dollars and Sixty-six Cents) due on the anniversary date of the lease, the Town's 1977 Elgin sweeper to be used as a trade in, in real estate and personal property taxes for the lease purchase of a new street sweeper for five years?

Yes ..... (235)
No ..... (597)
Blanks ..... (26)

Question 6.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $4,550.00 (Four Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes as the Town of Oak Bluffs' share of a capital expenditure of $17,500.00 (Seventeen Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) in order to make necessary repairs and improvements to the Charles E. Downs School Administrative Building to include: replacement of front entrance doors, sidewalk repairs, painting of exterior trim?

Yes	(363)
No	(471)
Blanks	(24)

Question 7.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $10,500.00 (Ten Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purchase of one new police cruiser, a capital outlay expenditure?

Yes	(236)
No	(592)
Blanks	(30)

Question 8.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $18,000.00 (Eighteen Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of Revaluation of Personal Property for Fiscal 1990, a capital outlay expenditure?

Yes	(325)
No	(523)
Blanks	(10)

Question 9.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $77,000.00 (Seventy-seven Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of final payment of Fiscal 1990 Real Estate Revaluation, a capital outlay expenditure?

Yes	(370)
No	(377)
Blanks	(11)

Question 10.
Shall the Town of Oak Bluffs be allowed to assess an additional $106,000.00 (One Hundred Six Thousand Dollars) in real estate and personal property taxes for the purpose of funding the first phase of the planning, design and construction of wastewater and/or septage treatment facilities, to be used with grant funds from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and grants or loans from the Federal Government, funds to be raised from cash on hand, transfer of funds or borrowing pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause (15) or Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause (22) of the General Laws, a capital outlay expenditure?

Yes	(324)
No	(511)
Blanks	(23)

A public declaration of the votes cast was made by the Town Clerk, Jane P. Votta. The used and the unused ballots, tally sheets and check lists were signed and sealed and delivered to the Town Hall to be kept the prescribed time.

Adjourned 9:25 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
JUNE 19, 1989

Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr. announced a quorum was present and therefore, the gathering acted on the following articles contained in the Warrant.

Article 1. Voted to transfer from Overlay Surplus the sum of $520.00 (Five Hundred Twenty Dollars) to pay John G. Rogers bills of prior fiscal years for services relative to the use of a Public Address System at Town Meetings and Town Public Hearings conducted at the school gymnasium.

Article 2. Voted as amended to transfer from Overlay Surplus the sum of $12,012.34 (Twelve Thousand Twelve Dollars and Thirty-four Cents) to the line item Selectmen's Town Counsel Legal Services (FY89) to pay Reynolds, Rappaport and Kaplan for legal services connected with the Tradewinds acquisition.

Article 3. This article was withdrawn.

Article 4. Voted to transfer from Overlay Surplus, the sum of $1,310.00 (One Thousand Three Hundred Ten Dollars) to the line item Building Inspector's Salary (FY89) to pay the new Building Inspector.

Article 5. This article was withdrawn.

Article 6. This article was withdrawn.

Article 7. Voted to transfer from Overlay Surplus the sum of $6,088.65 (Six Thousand Eighty-eight Dollars and Sixty-five Cents) to the line item Unclassified Insurance (FY89).

Article 8. This article was withdrawn.

Article 9. Voted as amended to transfer the sum of $5,000.00 (Five Thousand Dollars) from the Municipal Waterways Improvement and Maintenance Fund as established under the provisions of Mass. General Laws Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 72, and funded by Vessel Taxes, to the Harbormaster's Department line item Harbormaster's Expenses (FY89) for the purpose of lease/purchase of a boat for Harbor patrol.

Article 10. Voted as amended to transfer from the line item Parks and Recreation General Labor (FY89) the sum of $2,200.00 (Two Thousand Two Hundred Dollars) to the line item Parks and Recreation Fertilizer, Shrubs and Trees (FY89).

Article 11. Voted to amend the Town By-Laws Chapter XVI "Building Code and Building Inspector" by adding "Section III: Prior to the issuance of any building permit the building inspector may require the setting of boundary monuments at each change of boundary direction as shown on a survey plan prepared by a Commonwealth of Massachusetts registered surveyor or engineer."
Sent to the Attorney General Shannon on June 20th requesting his acceptance.

Article 12. Voted to set a fee of $50.00 (Fifty Dollars) for the cost of processing any Board of Selectmen public hearing that is required under the Massachusetts General Laws.

Article 13. Voted to amend Schedule A of the Personnel By-Laws as follows:

Position	Schedule	Pay Grade	Pay Rate Unit	Work Week
Building Inspector/Zoning	B-3		Week	40
Town Accountant	B-3		week	35

Article 14. Voted to amend Schedule B-3 of the Personnel By-Laws, effective June 29, 1989 as follows:

Building Inspector/Zoning	$30,368.00

Article 15. Voted to rescind a portion of Article 3 of the Annual Town Meeting on May, 1989, by reducing the General Government Budget as follows:
Line item Assistant Assessor's Salary by $5,062.80.

A motion made - duly seconded to adjourn this Special Town Meeting at 7:48 p.m.

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
JULY 27, 1989

Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr. announced at 7:00 p.m. that eighty-four voters were present:

Article 1. Voted to elect Deborah J. Irvine as Poundkeeper.

Article 2. Voted unanimously as amended to take from Surplus Revenue Eighty-three Dollars and Twenty-five Cents ($83.25) to pay a bill of a prior fiscal year for the Board of Appeals to the Vineyard Gazette.

Article 3. Voted unanimously to transfer Sixty Thousand Dollars ($60,000.00) from Water Available Surplus to Systems Rehabilitation for the purpose of replacing the failed electrical system on the Lagoon Pond Pumping Station and any other miscellaneous projects.

Article 4. Voted unanimously to combine the following line items and categorize them under System Rehabilitation for bookkeeping purposes-
J. M. Rehabilitation
System Rehabilitation
Chapter 805
Systems Improvements
for the Oak Bluffs Water Department.

Article 5. Voted as amended by a standing vote of -
Yes 83
No 2
To amend the By-Laws Section III (c) ''Sale of Town Owned Land'' by adding:
''8. Properties deeded to the Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with #7 above may be conveyed by a deed(**) signed by a majority of both the Board of Selectmen and of the Resident Homesite Committee as authorized by a vote of the Board of Selectmen and that Committee in conformity with the guidelines and restrictions for the implementation of the Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Program to a person or persons who have qualified under the eligibility requirements of the Committee guidelines and any deed so conveyed shall be presumed conclusive as to the qualifications of the purchaser. The expenses of the preparation and recording of the deed shall be borne by the purchaser.

(**) for clarification #7 reads as follows:
(7. Should the Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee determine that property or properties are needed for resident homesite purposes then the Board of Selectmen shall have the right to authorize Town Counsel to prepare a proper quitclaim Deed without any covenants on behalf of the town and said Quitclaim Deed shall run to the Resident Homesite Committee and be recorded within 15 (fifteen) days of the date of the Deed. The expense of the preparation and recording of the Deed shall be borne by the Resident Homesite Committee. Voted 4/88)

Article 6. Voted unanimously to Amend Article 21 of the September 17, 1987 Special Town Meeting to read as follows: ''Voted to allow the Oak Bluffs Resident Homesite Committee to receive land or monies in lieu of land, to purchase land and to deal wth said land and monies by means of lease, conveyance, or other disposition as permissable under the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Section III (c) of the Town By-laws for the purpose of implementing below value homesites and housing for qualified low to moderate income residents of Oak Bluffs.

Article 7. Voted unanimously to rescind Article 16 of the April 14, 1987 town Meeting for the purpose of perfecting the Martha's Vineyard Land Bank's title to the ''Tradewind Airport'' property.

Article 8. Voted unanimously to accept Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 72 of the General Laws, ''Purposes for which Towns May Appropriate Money'' which provides for the establishment and maintenance of a municipal waterways improvement and maintenance fund.

A motion duly seconded to adjourn this Special Town Meeting at 7:43 p.m. was duly voted.

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE
Town Clerk

Article 5 to the Attorney General on July 28th requesting approval.
Article 8 to the Division of Local Acceptance on July 28th.

August 22nd, 1989 Attorney General James M. Shannon, approved Article 5 as voted.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
NOVEMBER 16, 1989

With a quorum present Moderator Frederick L. Loud, Jr., Esq. called this Special Town Meeting to order.

Article 1. Voted as amended to rescind portions of Article 3 of the Annual Town Meeting of May, 1989 by reducing the following budgets as shown -

Fire Department:	
Line item fire persons' salaries	by $1,200.00
Health Department:	
Line item legal fees	by $1,200.00
Highway Department:	
Line item town electrician's expenses	by $768.29
Line item sanitary landfill expenses	$500.00
Police Department:	
Line item summer, temporary, special police salaries	by $1,200.00
General Government:	
Line item maintenance of town buildings	by $1,200.00
School Department:	
Line item total school department appropriation	by $1,200.00

For a total reduction of $7,268.29 (Seven Thousand Two Hundred Sixty-eight Dollars and Twenty-nine Cents).

Article 2. Voted to rescind a portion of Article 3 of the Annual Town Meeting of May, 1989, by reducing the Highway Department budget as follows:

Line item town town electrician's salary by $20,544.21

(Twenty Thousand Five Hundred Forty-four Dollars and Twenty-one Cents).

Article 3. Voted to allow the Board of Assessors to use free cash in the amount of $27,744.21 (Twenty-seven Thousand Seven Hundred Forty-four Dollars and Twenty-one Cents) to reduce the tax rate for fiscal year 1990.

Article 4. Voted to take from free cash, or available funds, the sum of $5,442.08 (Five Thousand Four Hundred Forty-two Dollars and Eight Cents) to pay the following bills of prior fiscal years:

Hobbs and Warren, Inc. (Animal Control)	$ 37.60
Cogebec, Inc. (Computer)	4,000.00
Merrick & Louison (Police Legal)	977.50
The M. V. Times (Shellfish)	24.73
Vineyard Gazette (Shellfish)	74.25
Mass. Shellfish Officers Assoc.	270.00
Bardwell Electronics (Shellfish)	58.00

Article 5. Voted to take from the Water Fund (2800) the sum of $750.42 (Seven Hundred Fifty Dollars and Forty-two Cents) to pay the following bills of the prior fiscal year:

Express Air	$ 142.80
John Hoadley & Sons, Inc.	198.03
Vineyard Gazette	146.75
Cape Cod Times	146.93
M. V. Times	10.91
Lancaster Typewriter	105.00

Article 6. Voted to transfer the sum of $10,000.00 (Ten Thousand Dollars) from debt schedule: Bond on Harbor Rehabilitation Project Phase I. - Interest to Interest on Temporary borrowings and applicable charges.

Article 7. Voted to transfer from free cash, or any available funds, the sum of $450.00 (Four Hundred Fifty Dollars) to the line item Sailing Camp maintenance fund.

Article 8. Voted to transfer from free cash, or any available funds, the sum of $8,000.00 (Eight Thousand Dollars) to the following new line items:

Unclassified Sailing Camp Electrtical Expense	$3,000.00
Unclassified Harbor Electrical Expense	4,000.00
Unclassified Library Electrical Expense	500.00
Unclassified Parks Electrical Expense	500.00

Article 9. Voted to transfer from free cash or any available funds, the sum of $36,100.00 (Thirty-six Thousand One Hundred Dollars) to the line item Permanent patrolmen salaries-union.

Article 10. Voted to transfer from free cash, or any available funds, the sum of $3,400.00 (Three Thousand Four Hundred Dollars) to the line item Town Accountant's Salary.

Article 11. Voted to take from free cash, or any available funds, the sum of $6,000.00 (Six Thousand Dollars) to pay for consultant services in the Town Accountant's Office from November 16, 1989 to September 15, 1990, as needed.

Article 12. Voted to transfer the sum of $5,179.20 (Five Thousand One Hundred Seventy-nine Dollars and Twenty Cents) from the item heavy motor equipment operator to the line item Deputy Shellfish Constables' Salaries.

Article 13. Voted to transfer from the line item town electrician's salary the sum of $6,000.00 (Six Thousand Dollars) to the line item pay for separate inspectors.

Article 14. Voted to take from free cash, or any available funds, the sum of $18,000.00 (Eighteen Thousand Dollars) to pay M.M.C., Inc. for the revaluation of personal property for fiscal 1990.

Article 15. Voted to take from free cash, or any available funds, the sum of $77,000.00 (Seventy-seven Thousand Dollars) for the final payment to M.M.C., Inc. for fiscal 1990 Real Estate Revaluation.

Article 16. Voted to transfer the sum of $4,500.00 (Four Thousand Five Hundred Dollars) from the Board of Health Budget line item ''Public Sanitaries - Attendants Salaries'' to ''Senior Clerk to the Board'';.

Article 17. Voted to approve the transfer of $1,000.00 (One Thousand Dollars) from Personnel Board Budget line item ''Personnel Clerk's Salary'' to ''Personnel Longevity'' (due to insufficient funds in longevity compensation).

Article 18. Voted to:
A. Remove the position of ''Assistant to the Accountant'' from Schedule A
B. Amend the ''General Government'' Budget as follows:
1. Remove the line item ''Assistant to the Accountant'' $19,576.20 (Nineteen Thousand Five Hundred Seventy-six Dollars and Twenty Cents) and
2. In its place insert ''Administrative Clerk Accountant's Office'' $18,265.80 (Eighteen Thousand Two Hundred Sixty-five Dollars and Eighty Cents) thereby reducing the grand total of General Government by $1,310.40 (One Thousand Three Hundred Ten Dollars and Forty Cents).
Explanation: The Assistant to the Accountant has left the employ of the town and the position has been filled by an in-house employee who is an Administrative Clerk, a lateral transfer. A full-time accountant is now in position).

Article 19. Voted to transfer from the line item fire other charges and expenses-contingent expenses the sum of $364.04 (Three Hundred Sixty-four Dollars and Four Cents) to the line item Unclassified Out of State Travel.

Article 20. Voted to authorize the Town of Oak Bluffs Fire Department to transfer to the Town of Oak Bluffs a building located on Assessor's Map 8, on the Martha's Vineyard Campmeeting Association property, and further known as the Central Fire Station.

Article 21. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell, at private sale, the building located on Assessor's Map 8, on the Martha's Vineyard Campmeeting Association Property, and further known as the Central Fire Station, the proceeds of said sale to be used by the Oak Bluffs Fire Department to construct an addition to the fire station located at Wing Road, for the purchase of new fire apparatus according to specifications of the Oak Bluffs Fire Department, to replace the existing engine No. 3 and to purchase all necessary equipment.

Article 22. Voted to accept $2,005.00 (Two Thousand Five Dollars) payment on insurance claim for damage to the Shellfish Constable's boat.

Article 23. Voted to agree to the disbursement of the above amount of $2,005.00 (Two Thousand Five Dollars) by the Shellfish Department for boat repairs.

Article 24. Voted the following by-law - ''Seaplanes are not permitted to use the Lagoon Pond except in cases of emergency, in situations of heavy seas or wakes, or under adverse weather conditions.''

Article 24 was sent to the Attorney General on November 17th for approval and it was also sent to Massachusetts Aeronautical Commission for their approval.

At 7:46 p.m. Moderator Loud accepted a motion to adjourn which was duly seconded.

JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

To the Residents of Oak Bluffs:

The Board of Registrars of Voters prepared the following information for the League of Women Voters "Voter Apathy and Incentives to Motivate Voters" Program and, therefore, thought you may find it to be of interest.

Date of Election	Type of Election	No. Reg. Voters	No. Voted	% Voted
3/8/88	Presidential Primary	1780	631	35%
4/6/88	Spec. Town (Override)	1780	504	28%
4/14/88	Annual Town Election	1780	1057	59%
6/30/88	Special Town Election	1820	1116	61%
9/15/88	State Primary	1820	410	23%
11/8/88	Presidential Election	2001	1726	86%
4/13/89	Annual Town Election	1979	1081	55%
5/2/89	Special Town Election (Override)	1979	541	27%
6/13/89	Special Town Election (Override)	1979	858	43%

Respectfully submitted,

LOIS A. DEBETTENCOURT, Chairman
PATRICIA J. LAW
WILSON J. THOMAS
JANE P. VOTTA, CMC/AAE, Town Clerk
Oak Blufs Board of Registrars of Voters

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, Mass. 02557

Gentlemen:

For the year 1989, the Oak Bluffs Fire Department had seventy-six (76) calls, thirty-one (31) of which were false smoke detector or fire alarm systems. It seems we are becoming babysitters for the alarm installers. I believe it is time we started charging to these troublesome systems. It is costly to Oak Bluffs everytime the Department moves plus the danger of someone getting hurt. This past year we had close calls with other vehicles responding to calls which ended up being faulty smoke detectors.

1989 Fire Summary

Structure	7
False	7
Silent (smoke detector or alarm)	31
Chimney	1
Wash Down	7
Brush/Grass	5
Appliances	7
Car	1
SSA Piling	1
Pumping	5
Wires Down	3
Boat Pump Out	1
	76

This year we spent many hours developing a plan to replace Engine 3 which is forty (40) years old. With your permission and the voters of Oak Bluffs, we are planning to sell the Lake Avenue Station and relocating Engine 3 and the Ambulance to an addition to the Wing Road Station and relocating the Attack Truck to the present Engine 3 Station. This can all be financed from this sale and a final proposal will be put before you for the Annual town Meeting.

Due to the financial status of Oak Bluffs, we are planning to reduce our personnel to ten (10) men per Company. This should save us approximately $20,000 per year in our future budgets.

We would like to thank you and the voters of Oak Bluffs for their overwhelming support. Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

NELSON W. AMARAL, Chief
WILLIAM D. NORTON, Deputy Chief
DENNIS P. ALLEY, Deputy Chief

AMBULANCE REPORT

The following is an itemized report of ambulance calls for 1989.

There was a total of 463 calls this year. This is down from 1988. The main reason being that the hospital began operating their own ambulance in 1988. this is the first full year we have only gone out as a back-up vehicle at their request. The runs dropped from 60 a year to 7, all transports for helicopter or jet evacuations.

In addition we provided coverage at Varsity Football games, the road race, Tivoli day and Oak Bluffs Civic Association Fireworks.

I would like to thank the E.M.T.s who volunteer large amounts of time to provide a very important service.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. BUGBEE
Supervisor

NUMBER OF RUNS 500	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total for '89	Total for '88
ILLNESS	7	4	11	4	5	12	14	17	11	7	4	4	105	90
INJURY	4	5	1	5	4	5	13	14	7	8	3	4	73	84
MVA					1	1	4	5	1	3	7	4	26	35
Moped Accident				1	18	1	3	6	2	2			16	49
Bike Accident					1	2	5	2	2	1			13	33
Motorcycle Accident					1		2	1	1	1			6	3
Pedestrian Hit							1						1	7
TRANSPORT - Home	9	4	9	8	4	4	4	2	4	2			52	24
M. V. Hospital				4	2	2	4	3	2				17	9
NO TRANSPORT -				1		3	5	4				2	17	8
- moped					2		4	3	2				11	9
- bike							1	1	4				6	11
- M.V.A.	1	1	2		1		3	1	1	3	2		13	10
- Lifeline	1			1	2	1	3				1		9	3
E.T.O.H.	1				1		1	2					5	13
OVERDOSE										1			1	1
BURNS			1										1	15
FULL ARREST	1			1							1		5	1
CHEST PAIN/POSS. M.I.	1		5	3	5	2	2	5	3	2		2	29	19
LIFELINE CALL	1	1	1	1								1	5	14
AT STATION CARE							5	3	2				10	50
AT SCENE CARE							1		2				3	38
CRUISER TRANSPORT					1					1		1	3	6
MUTUAL AID	2				1		3		1	4			11	8
STAND - BY AT FIRE	1	1		2	1		2	1	1	1		1	10	14
STAND - BY AT ?				1									1	9
TRANSPORT OFF ISLAND									2	1	1	1	5	3
TRANSPORT TO/FROM SSA														
MED - EVACUATION/														
HELIPAD					1								1	39
AIRPORT	1			1			1	1	1				5	17
BY COAST GUARD								1					1	4
MOPED														
OVER 65 YEARS														148
CANCELLED RUN/E.M.T.S PAID														
Total number of RUNS	30	16	29	41	39	33	81	72	49	37	21	18	463	500

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Board of Selectmen
Citizens of Oak Bluffs:

Increased development in Oak Bluffs, both in residential and commercial, have a direct bearing on the increased problems to be addressed by this department. Not only are larcenies, burglaries, and other criminal activities on the rise because of this growth, but over the past few years we have witnessed how this has made an impact on the problems involving traffic, traffic flow, pedestrian safety, and motor vehicle accidents. I don't see these problems being totally resolved in the near future.

Looking through the accident files, the statistics will show a serious increase in the number of motor vehicle accidents in two areas of concern. One is the area known as the "blinker light" on the Vineyard Haven-Edgartown Road. The other being at the intersection of Barnes and County Road near the Registry of Motor Vehicles office. These areas should be considered in the very near future for a permanent traffic control system.

Other concerns that deserve constant planning would be that of a shuttle service in the downtown area, a computerized parking system, and new parking areas.

The Oak Bluffs Parking and Traffic Committee have recognized these problems and, over the past two years, have been working diligently toward easing them. This committee certainly deserves the cooperation of the entire community and on behalf of the members of my department, I wish to thank them for their assistance in dealing with these problems.

Cooperation has also been received from the Board of Selectmen as well as all other departments.

The continued dedication and loyalty of your police officers is reflected in the efficiency and effectiveness of the Oak Bluffs Police Department.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER M. WILLIAMSON
Chief of Police

Photo courtesy Karen Hill

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

To the Board of Selectmen and
The Citizens of Oak Bluffs

Thanks to the support I have received, I have made it through my first six months as your animal control officer.

Several changes have occurred in the department in the last couple of months.

1. The pound now has its own telephone number 693-0857 along with which is an answering machine. This will refer people either to another number to call in an emergency or simply to leave the all important lost or found report.

2. Any and all written correspondence can now be received through post office box 476, Oak Bluffs, MA 02557.

3. As of January 1, 1990 dog licenses will be available for issue, instead of April 1st. With hopes that the change will make it easier for dog owners to remember when to license.

Now I would like to answer the two most frequently asked questions:

1. Why my dog? He/she doesn't hurt anyone!
Answer: We have a leash law in Oak Bluffs. It sees no prejudice. The law is inclusive of all types, big dogs, little dogs, good dogs, not so good dogs, rich owners, not so rich owners, the time of day and the time of year. All dogs owned or kept within the limits of the town shall be restrained from running at large or shall be kept with in the immediate control of their owners or keepers.

By allowing your dog to run loose you are imposing, and are legally responsible for, the many unpleasantries that he/she can and will inflict on your neighbors. Getting into garbage, ruining shrubbery and landscaping, encouraging confined animals to get loose, livestock attacks, biting and dog fights. You are also putting your dog in jeopardy of being harmed or even killed from gun shots, baseball bats, cars, poisoning or garbage toxicity. It is only beneficial to you and your dog to exercise responsible dog ownership and keep your dog confined and at home.

2. I have a skunk under my house, what do I do?
Answer: The Animal Control Department does not trap or remove skunks or raccoons etc. These wild creatures can only be legally dealt with by the property owners themselves, or by a licensed trapper. This department will be happy to give you further information.

In the past six months this department has had a total of 563 calls of which were: 445 Dog calls, 65 Cat calls, 53 Miscellaneous calls of which consisted: skunks, raccoons, horses, deer, otter, swans, seagulls, parakeet, rabbit, pidgeon, birds, ducks, ferrets and turkeys.

Total Citations Issued: 156

Total Monies Turned into Treasurer: $1,484.00

Farm Census: Beef cows 14, Horses 13, Mule 1, Burros 3, Ponies 3, Poultry 350, Goats 7, Sheep 3, Rabbits 25, Swine 3.

I would like to extend my hardiest thanks to the Board of Selectmen and their Staff, as well as all the personnel of the Accounting, Personnel, Treasurers and the Highway Departments and the Town Clerk's office. All of which have been more than patient and helpful with all of my many problems and questions.

Respectfully submitted,

DEBORAH J. IRVINE, A.C.O.

MARTHA'S VINEYARD SHELLFISH GROUP

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

Dear Members of the Board:

With funding from five Island towns, the County, and private donations, the Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group continued its program to preserve and enhance the shellfish resources of Martha's Vineyard. In lean economic times, Islanders have traditionally turned to the ponds and their shellfish. Our seeding and pollution control efforts are aimed at maximizing harvests for recreational and commercial fishermen. Our genetically tagged scallops and quahogs are being harvested from most seeded areas. Under our management, the 1988 year class of oysters in Tisbury Great Pond is thriving and promises to provide an especially profitable harvest soon.

A review of our 1989 program follows:

SOLAR SHELLFISH HATCHERY - Assistant Toni Chute, summer assistant Beckie Scotten, and I produced record numbers of seed shellfish this year. We supplied the Island's Shellfish Constables with over 4 million quahogs, 2 million scallops and 2 million oyster spat! Our successful application of an oyster culture technique known as ''remote setting'' enabled us to move microscopic three week old oysters to culture tanks on the shore of Tisbury Great Pond and, thereby, increase the production capabilities of our small hatchery.

LANTERN NET PROJECT - With a grant of $6,000.00 from the M. V. National Bank Foundation, we conducted a scallop growout experiment. We demonstrated the use of Japanese lantern nets to culture market size scallops in unproductive deep water areas. Our intent is to stimulate private aquaculture ventures in underutilized areas of the ponds. We were successful in growing market size scallops in one season starting with seed spawned in early spring in the Solar Hatchery.

LAGOON HERRING RUN - Soil Conservation engineers are finalizing the construction plans for the fishway. We have applied for all permits for construction of the fishway which promises to expand the local population of a fish species that is a vital link in the ocean food chain.

POLLUTION ABATEMENT - We continue to work with local boards of health, conservation commissions, and citizen groups to identify and correct sources of pond pollution. We assisted with the organization of the Our Coast In danger symposia this summer, and provided assistance to the Lagoon Pond Association and Friends of Sengekontacket in their efforts to control pollution. With the assistance of the Soil Conservation Service and the Tisbury Great Pond Think Tank, design plans for mitigating the pollution impact of road runoff have been developed.

For more detailed reports of our work call 693-0391.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD C. KARNEY
Shellfish Biologist/Director

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

To the Citizens of Oak Bluffs:

I hereby submit my annual report for the calendar year 1989.

Having accepted this appointment at the end of April, it has been a very busy year for me. It has been most difficult in dealing with the numerous problems inherited with this office. Many Zoning and Building Code violations have been addressed, however, many more are still outstanding and it will take time to deal with this office.

Shortly after taking on this feat, my Administrative Clerk transferred to another department. Fortunately, I was able to find a very capable person who brought with her outstanding office skills to fill this position, Claire Rudziak.

I would like to thank my Administrative Clerk, all of my inspectors, the Board of Selectmen and all the boards and committees for their help and support, and of which this department is working in a spirit of mutual co-operation. It is imperative that we all work together in order to achieve and perform more productive services for the people of Oak Bluffs.

Although building on the whole has slowed down, we are very near to last year's receipts and estimated values of the structures built, altered, renovated, etc.

I am looking forward with enthusiasm to another year of challenge and productivity.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD R. MAVRO
Inspector of Buildings
Zoning Official

TOTAL NUMBER OF PERMITS ISSUED AND TOTAL COST ESTIMATES

Residential

New Home	60	$5,222,620
Garage/Barn	20	531,336
Addition	45	951,400
Alteration/Renovation/Repair	64	805,298
Deck, Shed, Pool, Fence, Miscellaneous	50	218,301
	Combined Total	$7,728,955

Commercial			
New Building	4		$ 467,000
Alteration/Renovation/Repair	22		874,839
		Combined Total	$1,341,839

Receipts	
Building Permits	$ 21,518
Plumbing Permits	10,055
Electrical permits	3,690
Electrical Inspections	16,400
Gas Permits	3,515
Oil Permits	2,280
Smoke Detector Inspections	1,606
Zoning By-Laws	392
Periodic Inspections	188
Miscellaneous (Signs, Woodstove, Photocopy)	555
	$ 60,199

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Townspeople of Oak Bluffs:

The Board of Appeals has had a smaller case load this past year compared to the previous few years. I think this can be attributed to three important factors. The first of these is that our new clerk has helped to make our office more responsive to the public and possibly avoid unnecessary petitions. I and my fellow Board members greatly appreciate her dedication to the job. The second factor is the appointment of our new Zoning/Building Official. He has done a good job of making permit applicants aware of Zoning By-laws and avoiding problems down the road. We welcome him aboard and look forward to a continuing cooperative relationship. The third factor is one which I am sure you are all aware of. The economy has slowed and with it new construction and remodeling.

I am sure the Board will need to address many new appeals in the coming year. The current structure and personnel that are in place will allow the Board ot do this as efficiently and fairly as possible. The ZBA is petitioned to grant relief from the constraints of a particular By-law. The ZBA must decide, based on all the information it can gather whether granting relief will be a benefit or a detriment to the town. Usually some agreement is reached where all the concerned parties are satisfied.

The process is not easy and requires the help and cooperation of many town departments and Boards. I would like to take this opportunity to thank everyone who has helped the ZBA in their work and look forward to continuing to help find solutions cooperatively which will improve the quality of life in Oak Bluffs.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. TOOLE
Chairman

BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Oak Bluffs:

The year has been one of continuing the efforts of the past year to develop programs which will protect the ground water, rejuvenate salt water ponds and increase the health standards throughout the town.

The new ''Sale and Transfer'' regulation will slowly bring the entire town into closer compliance with the Title V sanitary code and therefore lead to greater protection of our ground water.

The Board is also working with the other Boards of Health of the island to develop a solution to properly handling septage.

We continue to work towards a permanent solution to the rejuvenation of Farm Pond as a thriving shell fishing area. Hopefully, within a year conduits will be in place which will aloow the proper flushing and renewal of nutrients within the pond.

We also continue to support the Solid Waste District's efforts to streamline the handling of trash. Their efforts to extend the life of all the island landfills will pay big dividends in the future and not saddle future generations with unnecessary disposal costs.

We applaud your efforts at recycling and encourage you to continue; thereby reducing yours and the town's cost for rubbish disposal.

I would like to thank Russell Combra and Kenneth DeBettencourt for their work and dedication to the Board of Health and the Town of Oak Bluffs.

We ask for your continued support for our work in improving the standard of health in our town.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL JOYCE
Chairman

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Residents of Oak Bluffs:

As Cemetery Commissioners we are pleased and proud to submit the following:

A new rail fence was erected to clearly define the Cemetery boundaries of the newly surveyed area.

The cremation area with smaller lots is being used and has proven to be an asset.

Some abutting land is in the process of being surveyed for additional expansion.

We plan additional upgrading and beautification in the future.

During the year Edwin Landers chose to retire - we wish Ed well and good health, he has been a longtime faithful employee. All the workers deserve a word of praise for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE B. LAW, III
VIOLET M. REGO
LOUIS G. VOTTA, Chairman

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Oak Bluffs Board of Selectmen
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I submit to you my annual report. During the past year the Highway Department had many challenging projects.

The Highway Department built septic lagoons for the Health Department at the western end of the town landfill. They are now in use. The new library addition is within days of completion. The addition has been a very satisfying project for all the workers. There has been tremendous cooperation and understanding with the Building Committee and Library personnel.

The Highway Department assisted in setting up the portable class rooms and installed the septic system at the school. February is the predicted date to move the students into the new modulars. This November and December has been difficult with the snow and ice and January 1990 has been a welcomed turn around in weather.

Once again the Highway Department will be asking the voters for a new street sweeper. The present sweeper being 13 years old is costing the town a lot of money in maintenance and can no longer do the job. For the safety of the traveling public this purchase shall be a high priority.

The Oak Bluffs Highway Department thanks all the other town departments for their assistance and looks forward to working together in the 90's.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT A. COMBRA, JR.
Highway Superintendent

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

During the year 1989 the Oak Bluffs Conservation Commission held 72 public hearings that represented Determinations of Applicability and the filing of Notices of Intent as they may be regulated under the Massachusetts Wetlands Protection Act and the Town of Oak Bluffs Wetlands by-laws. The Commission also established pier regulations for Lagoon and Sengekontacket Ponds.

The Conservation Commission anticipates that the repairs due to the fire-damage at the Sailing Camp will be completed in time for the 1990 summer season. Two half-bathrooms have already been added to the main level of the camp, one of which is designed for the handicapped. Additional improvements are planned to enhance programmatic opportunities for community participation.

Stephen Lewis retired and Peg Wilburn has assumed the clerical responsibilities for the Commission. She is available in the Planning Board Office of the Town Hall on Thursday mornings.

Regularly scheduled meetings are held on the 2nd and last Wednesday of every month. All are welcome to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM N. DEBETTENCOURT, JR.
DAVID GRUNDEN
EROLLE HAAS
CHARLES LEHMAN
RICHARD NEELD
JO-ANN TAYLOR
ELIZABETH TALBOT, Chairman
PEG WILBURN, Clerk

MARTHA'S VINEYARD LAND BANK COMMISSION

Established in 1986 by the island's six town meetings and the Massachusetts Legislature, the Martha's Vineyard Land Bank purchases land for conservation and passive recreation. In the past four years, the Land Bank has acquired farmland to keep alive the island's agricultural tradition, beaches to maintain public access to the shore, and aquifer lands to protect the quality of public drinking water. The Land Bank represents the public interest in the real estate marketplace, and works to guard and enhance those special qualities which have made the Vineyard one of America's most prosperous and well-known vacation resorts.

A 2% tax is applied to most real estate transfers to fund the Land Bank's programs.

Land Purchases

To date, the Land Bank has directly purchased or has contributed to the purchase of 577 acres across the island. The following purchases were made in 1989 (prices do not include financing charges):

Parcel	Prior Owner(s)	Town	Acres	Price
Farm Pond	H. Hart et al.	Oak Bluffs	9.7	$ 10,000
Greene-Hickie Farm*	J. Greene et al.	West Tisbury	37.6	$ 507,600
Tisbury Meadows	B. Rothzeid et al.	Tisbury	38.5	$ 490,000
Trade Wind Airport	J. Eosco et al.	Oak Bluffs	71.8	$ 2,750,000
Wapateaqua Woods	R. Rippcondi	Oak Bluffs	5.6	$ 107,500
TOTAL			163.2	$ 3,865,100

(* development rights only)

Other 1989 Activities

In order to bolster its in-house land planning program, the Land Bank conducted a series of "public input sessions" during September and October to solicit public comment on acquisition priorities. One session was held in each town, and two island-wide sessions took place as well.

The Land Bank investigated the possibility of borrowing against its revenue stream in order to issue long-term bonds. Cash received through such an issuance would permit the Land Bank to purchase properties available today which might not be available in the future. Land Bank assets alone would be pledged to repay such debt; the treasuries of the individual towns would not in any way be responsible for repayment. A decision about bonding is expected in 1990.

Status of the Oak Bluffs Town Fund

Each dollar that is received by the Land Bank is split in half: 50 cents goes into an island-wide central fund, and 50 cents goes into the Town Fund of the town from which the dollar was received.

In 1989, monies received in the Oak Bluffs Town Fund were used to purchase the Farm Pond, Wapatequa Woods, and Trade Wind Airport properties. Future revenues deposited in the Fund will be used to pay off outstanding debt incurred as a result of these purchases.

Revenues

Revenue for the year totalled $2,728,348.66. While this exceeded the Land Bank's projection for the year,

it represented a 10% drop in revenue from 1988. The following charts identify revenues received by town in both numerical and percentage form:

Land Bank Revenues

01/01/89 through 12/31/89

Chilmark	$ 160,014.11
Edgartown	$ 581,492.19
Gay Head	$ 41,402.79
Oak Bluffs	$ 169,490.93
Tisbury	$ 290,823.46
West Tisbury	$ 120,950.77
Central	$ 1,364,174.41
	$ 2,728,348.66

Revenues Collected in each Town, as a Percentage of Total Revenues Collected Island-Wide

01/01/89 through 12/31/89

Chilmark	11.7%
Edgartown	42.6%
Gay Head	3.0%
Oak Bluffs	12.4%
Tisbury	21.3%
West Tisbury	8.9%
	100.0%

Officers

No Oak Bluffs land purchase is made and no Oak Bluffs management plan is implemented without the approval of the (elected) Land Bank Commission and the (appointed) Oak Bluffs Town Advisory Board. These are comprised of the following members:

Land Bank Commission

Walter Delaney	Town of Gay Head
Pamela Goff**	Town of Chilmark
Richard Knight*	Town of Edgartown
Donald Mayhew	Town of Tisbury
Lawrence McCavitt	Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Priscilla Sylvia	Town of Oak Bluffs
Deborah Yennie	Town of West Tisbury

*Chairperson, September 1988 - September 1989
**Chairperson, September 1989 - September 1990

Oak Bluffs Town Advisory Board

Richard Coutinho	Board of Selectmen
Kenneth DeBettencourt	Board of Health
Steven Kenney	Water Commission
Nancy Penn	Parks Department
Timothy Sweet*	Planning Board
Priscilla Sylvia	Board of Assessors
Elizabeth Talbot	Conservation Commission

*Chairperson

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES LENGYEL
Executive Director

MARTHA'S VINEYARD TRANSIT AUTHORITY

Dear Selectmen:

The Martha's Vineyard Transit Authority's LIFT service assisted many elderly, handicapped and those with special needs in getting to numerous locations throughout the Island. Many of the passengers who are transported by the Authority are totally dependent upon the LIFT service. If this service were not available to these individuals, they would go without necessary medical, nutritional and social needs.

Passenger trips on the LIFT vehicles increased from 27,578 in 1988 to 29,409 in 1989 or a 6.6% increase. Based on ridership records, our operator, Elder Services, were able to identify 506 unduplicated passengers who utilized the LIFT in 1989.

In 1989, the Authority's LIFT service became even more accessible during our Out of Schedule hours. During these times, the Authority acts as a broker and utilizes a taxi firm to meet the transportation needs of the employed handicapped. This service has been greatly effective in saving the Authority operating costs on many single trips.

The Authority and Elder Services continue to act as the Island's coordinator of transportation services. Our aim is to assist a greater number of individuals who need access in order to obtain the necessities of life.

Beginning in November of 1988, the Transit Authority embarked on the first winter transportation service ever performed on Martha's Vineyard. Funding was made available from the Martha's Vineyard Boys' and Girls' Club and from the Massachusetts Executive Office of Transportation and Construction. Bus service was contracted through Island Transport. The service ran through the towns of Vineyard Haven, Oak Bluffs and Edgartown from the period of November 1, 1988 to May 10, 1989.

Although passenger trips aboard the bus were quite low it is expected that ridership will increase next year as Islanders start to have better familiarity with the service.

During 1989 the Authority was threatened with substantial budget cuts from the Executive Office of Transportation and Construction. Fortunately, through intense lobbying efforts Massachusetts Regional Transit Authorities were spared having their budgets cut. A great deal of time and energy was given by Rep. Eric Turkington, Rep. Thomas Cahir and Sen. Henri Rauschenbach in making our case known to the legislators in Beacon Hill. The Authority thanks these individuals for their great success.

However, more than at any other time in the Transit Authority's history, there does exist a greater chance that State budget cuts may affect the Authority's operations. the fiscal years of 1990 through possibly 1993 may see real and deep budget cuts. This threat is occurring at a time when the Authority is beginning to blossom as a viable transportation system for Martha's Vineyard.

Alternative funding sources must be explored by the Authority. We can't afford to be caught in any periodic ups and downs of the state budget. Therefore, the goal I would like to set for the Authority is to become self sustaining through a combination of revenue strategies.

In addition, I believe, based on several forums on public transportation which were held in 1989, that the Authority needs to help supplement and expand the private transportation currently being offered on Martha's Vineyard. We truly need a comprehensive transit system in order to give anyone an alternative from bringing their car from the mainland to the Vineyard. Traffic congestion is no one's friend.

The Transit Authority Advisory Board and myself will need your thoughts in helping to make the Martha's Vineyard Transit Authority the best Transit Authority of its kind. It can be done here. Let's make it happen.

On behalf of the Authority, I wish to thank all those involved in making 1989 a very successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS B. EWING
Administrator

COUNCIL ON AGING

The Council on Aging has had a very successful year. It is thriving to a large extent because of the support of the Town of Oak Bluffs, the Oak Bluffs senior citizens, and our very active volunteers.

The addition is being utilized and greatly enjoyed. The small private offices are used by the Activities Director and the Outreach Worker on a daily basis, and for legal assistance, health clinic, social security, help with preparing income tax returns, and medical insurance claims when needed for privacy. We frequently have activities in both rooms at the same time.

the Formula Grant from the State is used by ''People helping People'' for transportation to medical appointments, minor emergency repairs and other emergencies. This encourages active seniors to help those who are less fortunate. A variety of services are still needed and we need capable seniors to volunteer their help.

It was a busy summer with many senior summer visitors taking part in our activities. Most activities have increased and few have decreased after the season. Island seniors who are busy with work or guests in the summer ''come home''.

The Emory Bucke Humanities group has had two series of studies, meeting here once a week.

Many are learning, or increasing their skill as artists, at the weekly art classes taught by local artists who also make the smaller room attractive with their paintings. The exhibits change each month and a reception and art show takes place once a month on a Sunday afternoon from 2 P.M. to 4 P.M.

Friends of the Oak Bluffs Council on Aging (F.O.B.C.A.) and the Martha's Vineyard Senior Citizens of Oak Bluffs (with members from all the island towns) meet in the building at least once a month. Retired Federal Employees also hold their meetings here.

We have a small lending library and frequently have donated books and magazines which need not be returned.

The cut backs in State funding are a serious problem to all of our towns, but by working together with our Selectmen we shall be closer and capable of continuing our programs which are most important to our elderly population.

Beryl Pond continues as Director, Louise Bugbee as Assistant Director, Gertrude Rezendes as Activities Director, Alison Piazza as Outreach Worker and Raymond Phillips as Maintenance man.

The Board and Staff appreciates the splendid cooperation we receive from the Selectmen, and from all the other members of the Oak Bluffs governmental family.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE DEBETTENCOURT
Chairman

ELDER SERVICES OF CAPE COD AND THE ISLANDS, INC.

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Post Office Box 1327
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

The mission of Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. on Martha's Vineyard has always been to coordinate Federal, State and Island resources to provide social services designed to meet the needs of the island's elderly.

The three major services provided by Elder Services - Home Care, Nutrition and Transportation each have multiple public funding sources. Funds are received from several federal and state programs, as well as the county and all six island towns. In addition, the three services are interrelated financially. This integration of our services provides flexibility, eliminates duplication maximizing actual services provided, however, a funding reduction in any area effects all three programs.

Elder Services began FY '89 fully aware State funding would not reach FY ''88 levels. Program administration changes were made to address this problem, the effect on direct services to elders was held to a minimum. However, in February 1989, the State failed to include services to the elderly in its supplemental budget; this loss of anticipated revenue required prompt action and a reduction in services to the elderly.

The Home Care program, being completely state financed, experienced the greatest funding loss. New applications were not taken for a brief period in February. Priorities were established to assure our frailest elders received sufficient services to assure their safety. Service plans for all Home Care clients were reviewed individually with elders and their families -- where possible, services were reduced.

The reduction of Home Care funds effected the Nutrition Program. In addition, a state funding source designed to supplement this federal Older Americans Act Program was unexpectedly reduced. Quotas limiting the number of meals to be served each week were established. When the island's need for meals exceeded its quota, the community responded by purchasing additional meals with private donations; 459 additional meals were purchased in the last four months of FY '89.

THE LIFT, funded by the Vineyard Transit Authority, has continued to provide Elderly and Handicapped islanders access to stores, doctors, employment, and social services programs this year. The service currently lists 380 riders; 296 of whom ride regularly, apparently depending entirely on the van service for their transportation needs.

The vans travelled 122,501 miles completing 29,409 door to door trips. The largest increase was noted in employment transportation, undoubtedly due to the success of Project Able and other employment training programs for the disabled. A major funding reduction for transportation was prevented by legislative action in March 1989. However, the maintenance of funding for this program will clearly be a problem for the Vineyard Transit Authority in FY '90.

During FY '89, cooperation between Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. and town Council on Agings not only assured service contiuation to island elders, but assisted Elder Services in reducing its overhead costs. Elder Services Nutrition Sites have been moved to Council on Aging senior centers minimizing rental expenses and facilitating the sharing of staff and equipment. A Martha's Vineyard Task Force was formed by the Island Councils on Aging, Inc. to recommend service priorities and a course of action for FY '90. Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc. and Island Councils on Agings first joint public fund-raising

campaign, an increased demand for volunteers, participant cost-sharing via participant donations or client fees and continued efforts to reduce expenses will surely be a part of the future.

While Elder Services, of course, laments the reduction in financial support for the elderly by both the Federal and State governments, we are optimistic necessary services will be retained and quality enhanced by the support our agency and island elders have received from local government, private organizations and many individuals on the Vineyard.

Respectfully submitted,

JACQUE CAGE
Martha's Vineyard Director

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Ms. Kathleen M. McKechnie, Chairperson
Board of Library Trustees

Dear Ms. McKechnie:

I am pleased to submit my Annual Report for the year ending December, 1989.

This has indeed been a year of change. The biggest change is the soon to be completed new children's wing. Thanks to the hard work and dedication of the Highway Department, under the direction of Herbert Combra, we must especially mention Raymond Teator, town carpenter, Herbert Landers, Chris Gibson and Henry Coito for their untiring efforts. We will have a building of which we all can be proud. By using Town Labor, we have saved enough money to have carpeting installed in the entire building and have purchased new moveable shelving, furniture and equipment.

Many friends and benefactors have been very generous this year, among them the East Chop Association has made a donation of $2,000 in memory of John R. "Red" Kranz, former trustee; a bequest of $1,000 from the estate of Margaret Stott was received for the purchase of books; generous donations were given by the "Cottagers" and Dr. and Mrs. William Torgerson (the former Jeanne Surprenant). A stained glass window, in memory of Edith Morris, has been installed over the new entrance to the library. It was commissioned by five clubs of which she was a member, The Antique's Club, The Doll Club, The Friends of Oak Bluffs, the Homemakers' Club of Oak Bluffs and the Zonta Club of Martha's Vineyard. The Homemakers Club has also donated a dictionary stand and podium in memory of Barbara Dow. Mr. Arthur J. F. Tutton donated an album of 156 old postcards of Cottage City. The Martha's Vineyard Garden Club and the Friends of Oak Bluffs continue to beautify our library with plants and flowers. With the addition of a new display window in front of the building, we are encouraging individuals and organizations to set up monthly exhibits of interest, hobbies and collections.

The Oak Bluffs Public Library was not included in the list of applicants receiving Construction Grants. An appeal has been made and the results should be known in the near future on whether we have been successful. Our most important achievement was receiving a Federally Funded Grant in the amount of $10,425 from L.S.C.A. Title I funds through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners. Our project "S.A.I.L.S." (Space Age Alternatives for Individual Learning Styles) is targeted to the young adult population. It will provide more incentives for this group to utilize the library resources. To date, we have purchased two computers, with a tie-in to the Oak Bluffs School, two listening stations, started an audio collection, bought more videos, new magazines, paperbacks and new reference books. A young adult advisory committee was established with 12 members from the Oak Bluffs School and the Regional High School. This enthusiastic group has met three times and have made suggestions and recommendations. They are planning to develop a monthly newsletter, which will be circulated to the schools, informing young people about the expanded library resources and activities of interest to this group. We look forward to their continued cooperation.

Despite the clutter and confusion, story hours were well attended and appreciated. Jan Cable continues to efficiently update our card catalogs. Our volunteers are very important in the daily functioning of the library. I am completing another graduate course in Reference from the University of Utah Correspondence Study Program in compliance with the Massachusetts Library Techniques course requirements.

The following are the statistics for the year:

Jan-Dec 1990

CIRCULATION OF BOOKS AND MAGAZINES:

Adult Fiction	6834	6531	6,116
Adult Non-Fiction	1236	1667	1,761
Junior, Young Adult Fiction	3469	2755	2,180

Junior, Young Adult Non-Fiction	254
Magazines	794
Inter-Library Loans	55
Audio Cassette Kits	148
Video Cassettes	414
Total Circulation	11,722
SUMMER REGISTRATION:	
Junior, Young Adult, Adult	699
Two week registrations	58
Storytime registration	130
Total Registration	887
Total Story-time Attendance	621
ISLAND REGISTRATION	1,266
NUMBER OF BOOKS IN LIBRARY:	
Adult Fiction	5,009
Junior, Young Adult Fiction	2,541
Junior, Young Adult, Adult Non-Fiction and Reference	4,894
Miscellaneous Gifts of Books	44
Total Books in Library	12,488
NUMBER OF NEW BOOKS ~~PURCHASED~~	694
Cassette and Filmstrip kits	67
Magazine Subscriptions	50
Newspaper Subscriptions (6 gifts)	7
Audio ~~Kits~~ Cassettes	139
Video Cassettes	32
Puzzles	18
Total Purchases	1,007

I commend my faithful staff for their unerring service during this upheavel and thank you and the other members of the Board of Trustees, the Town and the public for their encouragement and continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

MABEL C. McCARTHY
Library Director

OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Dear Mr. Dembowski:

It is with great pleasure that I submit this my fifth annual report as principal of the Oak Bluffs School. The past year has again been one on intense population growth with an ever greater challenge to utilize space and staff creativity. The school is growing at an annual rate greater than fifteen percent. The Town of Oak Bluffs has been strongly supportive of appropriation to meet the needs of this burgeoning population of young children.

The school staff has completed a K-8 program of studies which details all programs at all grade levels. This curriculum guide forms the basis for all teaching in the school and gives a sound foundation for teachers and students. Much progress has been made in language arts and science areas. All K-5 teachers have now been trained in advanced science methods techniques and the school program is strongly reflective of their new energy. A major new program, the Quest Project, has been added to the K-8 curriculum. Quest helps develop the skills necessary to assist children in making appropriate decisions when confronted later with drug and alcohol issues. Training was provided for teachers at all grade levels and the program will be fully implemented during the 1989-90 school year. The 'Bridges' literacy grant was funded for a fourth year at reduced levels. A portion of this funding brings nationally and internationally known speakers to our school in support of whole language techniques used in primary classrooms across the Island. 'Island Voice', another Chapter 188 funded project, helped upper grade students learn video production techniques. Students planned and produced high quality video focused on language arts themes, the results shown on local access cable television. The school also sponsored 'Poetry Alive', a one-day program of poetry recitation followed up at all grade levels. This project will continue as a full week residency in the Spring of 1990. In technology areas, the school continues to add computers and applications to the school's program with much high quality publication of student writing. Apple computers are now in place from pirmary grades through grade eight.

A primary activity of the staff and school committee has been in progress on building renovation needs and the acquisition of leased classroom space to accommodate our many new children. The Oak Bluffs Building Committee worked diligently for over a year seeking voter support to renovate the primary building. Plans call for major improvements to the classroom exteriors which have been damaged by time and the elements. The next phrase of school improvement will include repair and renovation of the gymnasium and consideration of additional new, permanent classroom space. Temporary space will be provided through the leasing of on-site modular classroom units for the next four years. These 'portable' classrooms will provide much needed relief from the increasingly crowded conditions.

The community continues to be actively supportive of the school through the creation of a new parent/teacher group. This energized group has been resonsible for major fund raising events and for acting as educational advocates for our children. They organized and sponsored an all-Island Halloween party and Christmas Bazaar during 1989. Basketball teams are now outfitted with new uniforms as a result of parent fund raising efforts.

The Oak Bluffs School continues to add staff and provide new programs to meet student needs. Clearly, the challenge to the community is to chart a course for the future to alleviate the pressing need for new space whether that be through the construction of a new middle school or significant new construction to the elementary school itself. I would like to acknowledge the support of Mr. Francis Pachico during these years of rapid growth for our school and welcome you, Mr. Henry Dembowski to Oak Bluffs. I have appreciated the active support of the teachers, parents and school committee of the town.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT ABBEY, Principal

STATISTICS OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL SCHOOL YEAR 1988-1989

Grade	Boys	Girls	Average Daily Attendance	Average Membership	Percent of Attendance
K - am	7	9	14.54	15.90	91.47
K - pm	9	8	15.00	16.44	91.25
1 - D	13	11	22.42	23.96	93.60
1 - M	13	14	24.96	27.00	92.45
2 - D	9	9	15.99	17.28	92.57
2 - M	7	9	14.92	16.00	93.26
3	13	11	23.16	24.41	94.88
4	11	11	20.67	22.00	93.96
5	14	12	24.34	25.88	94.03
6 - M	12	5	16.01	16.90	94.74
6 - P	11	4	13.12	14.09	93.14
7 - L	13	5	16.47	17.41	94.61
8 - B	5	6	10.58	11.00	96.16
8 - N	6	5	10.49	11.00	95.40

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

STATISTICS, OCTOBER 1, 1989

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
K	16	25	41
1	17	21	38
2	27	24	51
3	16	21	37
4	14	12	26
5	12	15	27
6	14	12	27
7	24	11	35
8	15	5	20
TOTALS	155	146	301

OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL FACULTY AND PERSONNEL
1989-1990

Principal.....Robert Abbey
Guidance Counselor.....Bill Jones
Kindergarten.....Rachel Graber
Grade 1.....Corinne Riseborough
Jennifer Moreis
Grade 2.....Betsy Gately
Barbara Jones
Grade 3.....Liz Cornell
Celeste Wilcoxson
Grade 4.....Deborah Hammett
Grade 5.....Priscilla Sylvia
Grade 8 Math & 6 LA.....Pam Melrose
Math, 6, 7, & 8.....Ray Leighton
Science 6, 7, & 8.....John Nelson
Social Studies 6, 7, & 8.....David Kelley
English 7 & 8.....Sandy Bernat
Language Intensive Teacher.....Lisa Tviet
Special Needs.....Beth Summers
Nan Doty
Special Needs Companion.....Bruce Riseborough
Reading Teacher.....Sheila Muldaur
Vocal Music.....Donna Bacherman
Instrumental Music.....Troy Tyson
Art.....Kim O'Connor
Industrial Arts.....Robert Yapp
Home Economics.....Sarah Schipul
Physical Education.....Joe Thibodeau
Speech Therapist.....Lucinda Hastings
School Physician.....Michael Goldfein, M.D.
School Nurse.....Nancy Meekins, R.N.
School Psychologist.....Susan Macy
Susan Heckler-Smith

TEACHER ASSISTANTS

Lois DeBettencourt
Peggy Johnson
Joann DeBettencourt
Catherine Plesz
Liz Fauteux
Marge Clothier
Diane Welch
Daryl Knight

TEACHING LIBRARIAN

Jan Buhrman-Osnoss

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Megan Alley

CLERICAL ASSISTANT

Pam Martisauskas

LUNCHROOM WORKERS

Susan Peters, Supervisor
Betty Searle

CUSTODIANS

Ralph Landers
Betty Searle
Patty Sylva

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE

Henry Dembowski, Superintendent
Judy Pachico, Administrative Assistant
Betsy King, Secretary

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Marney Toole, Chair
John Curelli
Jacquie Vail

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mr. James H. K. Norton, Chairperson
Martha's Vineyard Superintendency Union
P. O. Box 1206
Vineyard Haven, MA 02568

Dear Mr. Norton:

In accordance with the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, I am pleased to submit the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools to you and the citizens of the Vineyard. Since my arrival on July 1, 1989, I have worked diligently to address the goals established by the Union School Committee in their profile of the new superintendent. Priority attention has been directed at the following goal:

..exploration and implementation of cooperation among the Island schools on issues of regional impact, such as population growth, development placement, support services, special programs, special needs, and pre-K and junior high student needs;

.evaluate the role of the administrative cabinet and the central office staff with a view to allowing more time to achieve our educational goals;

..support the consolidation of the school committees' decision making.

I feel we have made several strides during the past six months in which we can all take pride. One of these includes the settlement of the teachers' contract for FY '91-'92. This settlement was accomplished via a direct dialogue between the Union School Committee and the Teacher Associations Presidents, using the Superintendent as a conduit.

Another major accomplishment was to bring the Lesley College Graduate Programs to Martha's Vineyard. Much credit for this should be given to Elise Thomas and Deborah Maher for sustaining interest until the courses began in the fall of 1989. We will be offering Masters Degree Programs in ''Middle School Education'', ''Curriculum and Instruction'', and both a Bachelors and Masters Degree in ''Early Childhood Education''. All courses offered during any of the above mentioned programs are available to the Island-at-large depending on space availability. For further information regarding these programs, please contact Deborah Maher at the Educational Resource Center (693-1382).

The Space Needs Committee has recommended to the Union School Committee that Articles be presented to each of the six towns this spring. These Articles will be asking for an amendment to the Regional District Agreement to include Grades 6-8 and asking the towns to vote and appropriate funds for plans that will allow for new construction, or renovations, or additions, or any combination of the above to best meet the space needs of the Island community. The space needs concern becomes all the more pressing when one understands that the Island-wide enrollment on October 1, 1988 was 1662 students and enrollments on October 2, 1989 were 1775 students which reflects an increase of one-hundred thirteen new students. It is also significant to note that the large class sizes were in Kindergarten and Grades 1 and 2. Therefore, a pressing need will exist as these students approach the middle grades and high school years.

On the Island-wide Space Needs Survey, to which 457 people responded, 78% of the respondents are supportive to some configuration of a regionalized middle school. The CORE facilities received overwhelming support from the respondents of this survey. These facilities include an Island-wide research library, performing arts center, teen center, and indoor olympic-size swimming pool.

it appears that State funding will be another issue in the effort to maintain our fine educational programs. With cuts in state aid and a virtually flat economy, we are asking residents to assume a new tax burden. It

is not without a great deal of thought that I support expanded regionalization. I firmly believe that with careful planning over the next ten years, the equity and the cost effectiveness will justify the burden of the next few years.

We are in the process of centralizing automation. Within the next fiscal year all six towns and the regional high school will be able to centralize all aspects of the budgeting procedure including collaborative purchasing.

I would be remiss if I did not congratulate the administration, staff, and students at the Martha's Vineyard Regional High School for being selected to receive an award as a National School of Excellence.

In conclusion, I would like to thank the many staff members, school committee members, and residents who have taken the time to share their views with me. By working together we can all help pilot the Vineyard schools through a new decade of uncertainty surrounding the future of public education. I'm delighted to be serving as Superintendent and with a great deal of hard work, enthusiasm, and energy I look to the next decade as one of continued excellence for the public schools on Martha's Vineyard.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY S. DEMBOWSKI
Superintendent of Schools

Oak Bluffs Public Library
Island of Martha's Vineyard

MARTHA'S VINEYARD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
School Calendar for 1989-1990 School Year

1989

Tuesday, September 5, 1989
Wednesday, September 6, 1989.....Staff Orientation
Thursday, September 7, 1989.....Schools Open - Grades (K-9)*
Friday, September 8, 1989.....Schools Open - (10-12)
Monday, October 9, 1989.....Columbus Day - (No School)
Friday, November 10, 1989.....Veteran's Day - (No School)
Wednesday, November 22, 1989.....Schools Close at Noon
Thursday/Friday, November 23 & 24, 1989.....Thanksgiving Recess
Friday, December 22, 1989.....Schools Close at End of Day for Christmas Recess

*Martha's Vineyard Regional High School will open on a staggered schedule. Freshmen *ONLY* will begin on Thursday, September 7, 1989. Classes including Freshmen will have a full day of school on Friday, September 8, 1989.

1990

Tuesday, January 2, 1990.....Schools Reopen
Monday, January 15, 1990.....Martin Luther King, Jr. Day - (No School)
Monday, February 19, 1990.....Presidents' Day (No School)
Friday, February 23, 1990.....Schools Close at End of Day for Winter Recess
Monday, March 5, 1990.....Schools Reopen
Friday, April 13, 1990.....Schools Close at End of Day for Spring Recess
Monday, April 23, 1990.....Schools Reopen
Monday, May 28, 1990.....Memorial Day - (No School)
Sunday, June 3, 1990.....MVRHS Graduation Day
*Friday, June 25, 1990.....Last Day of School

SCHOOL DAYS BY MONTH:

September	17 days	February	16 days
October	21 days	March	20 days
November	19 days	April	16 days
December	16 days	May	22 days
January	21 days	June	17* days

NOTE: *This calendar provides for five (5) days to be used when school is cancelled due to inclement weather or other emergencies. Adjustments will be made to insure 180 student school days.

REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. Henry S. Dembowski
Superintendent of Schools
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District
Charles E. Downs Building
Vineyard Haven, MA 02568

Dear Mr. Dembowski:

What a remarkable year! The 1988-89 school year - The Thirty-Fifty Anniversary of the Regional High School District, and Thirtieth year of the Regional School - found us in the national spotlight. Based upon the total school performance in the last five years, The United States Secretary of Education identified Martha's Vineyard Regional High School, among one hundred and six public high schools, as a national school of excellence.

It was a year in which academic standings surpassed the previous year's record breaking statistics in almost every category - Advanced Placement scores in Calculus and English, Scholastic Aptitude Testing, and Achievement Tests. Numerous colleges sought our graduates. Among them were Cornell, Middlebury, Princeton, Yale, Barnard, Allegheny, American, Colby, Carleton, Boston University, Boston College, Holy Cross, Syracuse, Hampton, Howard, Carnegie-Mellon, Tufts, Johns Hopkins, Bentley, Purdue, Wheelock, Stonehill, Haverford, Colgate, and Washington University, and the now highly competitive University of Massachusetts.

The school was again congratulated on the quality of its students by the staff of the Massachusetts Advanced Studies Program. Three students won competitve entrance to their scholar summer seminars: Sarah Hannigan, Jennifer Sanborn, and Ellie Finkelstein. The annual Superintendent's Outstanding Student Award was presented to Roxanne Jardin. The Principal's Leadership Award went to Elizabeth Barnes. Two students, Eddie Gentle and Roxanne Jardin received the Ruth J. Bogan Creative Living Award for their part in making our community a better place in which to live.

The school's extra curricular activities involved more than sixty percent of the students. The spring play, directed by Duncan Ross, was *Arsenic and Old Lace* and featured Alexandra Sarason, Eddie Gentle, Jeremy Dunham, and Susan MacKenty. The literary magazine, *Sea Breezes,* again received national recognition from The Columbia Press Association. The golf team won the league championship. The music students again dominated regional and area competitions. The Minnesingers made a third embassadorial tour of Germany and brought greetings from Senator Edward Kennedy.

During the '88-'89 school year interesting things were happening in the departments. Social Studies sponsored the Close Up Program in which seventeen students went to Washington to study the functions of government. Duncan Ross and Jim Lobdell led the group which had the special opportunity to attend inauguration week ceremonies. Contacts were set up with the Wampanoag Tribe and students were involved in activities with Amnesty International, American Legion contest, Dukes County Historical Society and the Island Bar Association.

The Foreign Language Department held the annual Appreciation Night with three hundred students participating in cooking, singing, dancing and skits. Spangles, the Spanish club, sponsored commmuinity dinners in Spanish and attended Spanish cultural events in the Boston areas. The Spanish program started a study exchange with a school in Spain and a similar program was planned for French students.

The Math Department completed the planning of the final strand for a three year integrated college sequence in which algebra, geometry and trig are interwoven. A new course in probability and statistics was prepared.

The Art students' work was seen in many places on the Island with major displays in Vineyard Haven and Edgartown. Students designed covers for the course catalogue, principal's newsletters and several school show programs.

In Science the Island Natural History class studied the salt water tropical fish caught by instructor, William Schwabe, in Vineyard waters. This has developed into a cooperative project with the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute and the Marine Biological Laboratories.

On a regular basis the English students produced the school newspaper, "The High School View" which appears as a full page in the *Martha's Vineyard Times*. They also created the award winning *Sea Breezes* magazine. Video Technology was an important addition as students could create and edit video shows. Reading comprehension teaching became more integrated into the English program with the fine teaching and peer assistance provided by reading specialist, Jeff Agnoli.

Child care activities took a life sized turn with interactions between the high school and Community Services Day Care. Modern kitchen technology has found a place in the curriculum with microwave cooking.

Special Education began substantial use of computer software for processing and monitoring the enormous record keeping and state reporting functions. The Life Skills Program for our physically or mentally challenged students took some exciting steps with an after school recreation program including swimming, horseback riding, and bowling. Many of these students participated in expanded community work site training. There has been an increased collaboration with the Vocational Education department and a grant was received to improve reading and writing skills for special education students in vocational areas. Both the resource room and basic skills classes benefited from the increase in computer assisted instruction.

Vocational Education and Industrial Arts continued to provide important courses for life and work skills. Culinary Arts continued to provide wonderful luncheons for the senior citizen groups and assisted with the Meals on Wheels program during the emergency repairs to the hospital's kitchen. Automotive students repaired senior citizens' vehicles and Horticulture students beautified town centers. The Building Trade class completed work on a fire house for West Tisbury and constructed a major storage facility on the high school campus.

Faculty members contnued to bring honors. Dan Sharkovitz was selected for a fellowship to study Shakespeare at Oxford University. David Donald, a Regional School alumnus, was presented the Marion Higgins Outstanding Teacher Award. Lou Toscano was honored by Carleton College as a teacher who made a difference to students.

Leaving our academic community were Barbara Lassen (after forty-one years of dedicated service) and Francis Pachico, Coach, Teacher and Assistant Principal, whose years of devoted services ended in a five year tenure as Superintendent.

A faculty space needs study was completed in which it was evident that the physical requirements of the high school continued to press. The student population outsized the cafeteria, library, auditorium, gym and science labs. The athletic fields, long neglected, were finally getting some needed attention, but water and fencing were a priority if playing surfaces were to be brought up to standards. The bleachers, which had weathered more than twenty-five winters, were deteriorating to the point of no possible repair.

The year ended with an exciting announcement from Washington that the President wished to meet the Principal at The White House, the Regional High School had been named a National School of Excellence. It was a point of pride which belonged to the entire Island population and a floodlight on the community. Education on Martha's Vineyard had come of age - fulfilling the dream of those who worked so hard.

Respectfully submitted,

GREGORY T. SCOTTEN, Ed.D.
Principal

REPORT OF THE MARTHA'S VINEYARD REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

Office of the Treasurer
Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts 02557

October 21, 1989

To the Citizens of the Town of Oak Bluffs:

In compliance with Section VIII of the Agreement under which the District was formed and in accord with the recommendations of the Office of the Director of Accounts, I submit the Report of Receipts and Expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1989.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFONSO M. PALACIOS
Treasurer

RECEIPTS VS EXPENDITURES
July 1, 1988 - June 30, 1989

RECEIPTS:	
Balance June 30, 1988	$175,200.52
Assessments:	
Chilmark	141,934.69
Edgartown	873,414.40
Gay Head	65,152.92
Oak Bluffs	594,836.41
Tisbury	1,026,494.13
West Tisbury	383,612.45
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	
Transportation of Pupils 71 16C	119,111.00
Bilingual SPED 71A and 71B	2,072.00
School Aid (Chapter 70)	199,197.00
Regional School District Aid	189,950.00
Construction of School Projects	134,873.13

Reimbursements - Receipts - Refunds	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance	8,194.18
Early Childhood Benefit Reimbursement	2,550.00
Substance Abuse Benefit Reimbursement	4,218.76
Chapter I Salaries Reimbursement	7,911.36
Towns Transportation Reimbursement	31,800.00
Legal Expense	0.00
Tuition	0.00
Teachers Training Reimbursement	8,840.00
Felix Neck Programs Reimbursements	5,780.00
Island Wide Music Program Reimbursement	5,100.00
String Teacher Reimbursement	21,815.00
E.R.C. Reimbursements	12,240.00
SSA Reimbursements	3,478.61
School Liability Insurance Reimbursement	0.00
Dukes County Contributory Retirement Board	5,056.50
Superintendent Office Computer Reimbursement	0.00
Miscellaneous Reimbursements	2,032.00
Lost books	2,338.80
Athletics	13,264.30
Rents (including Tennis courts)	10,776.00
Miscellaneous Receipts & Refunds	25,209.34
Teacher Hearing Reimbursement	0.00
Student Insurance Reimbursement	0.00
Building Damage Reimbursement	339.04
Interest Income	51,847.46
Total Receipts	$4,128.640.00

EXPENDITURES:	
Substance Abuse Program	5,000.00
Driver Education	502.30
Grants Suspense	6,465.35
School Lunch Program Deficit	15,788.83
Administration	
School Committee	
Treasurer	29,121.04
Secretary	553.68
Administrative Assistant	31,923.10
Supplies	3,900.53
Computer Payroll	3,782.29
Audit Expense	5,750.00
Superintendent Search	7,284.15
Legal Services	3,186.05
Superintendent's Office	
Superintendent's Salary	12,200.14
Second Position	8,331.96
Cabinet	3,200.00
Administrative Assistant	5,059.34
Typist	3,359.20

Office Expense and Supplies	4,547.67
Other Expenses	1,390.40
Research & Development	319.47
Principal's Office	
Principal's Salary	52,060.06
Assistant Principal's Salary	45,846.08
Vocational Education Coordinator	48,865.20
Secretary A	15,781.29
Secretary B	15,992.89
Clerical Aide A	5,907.91
Clerical Aide B	6,349.94
Supplies	3,271.23
Office Equipment/Repair	12,221.64
Office Computer Software	8,263.66
Other Expense	10,105.68
Graduation	1,021.89
Teaching	
Teachers Salary	1,583,194.55
Lunchroom Supervision	4,249.20
Other Contracted Stipends	67,069.50
Mileage	137.25
Supplies and Materials	136,146.96
Computer Equipment/Repair	16,187.30
Island-Wide Music Fund	30,159.94
Regional Music Fund	5,200.00
Felix Neck Island Programs	8,500.00
Tutoring	12,325.75
Other 766 Expense	11,175.33
Residential Care 766	49,539.40
Testing	2,367.00
Course Reimbursement	165.00
Textbooks	23,923.13
Library	
Librarian's Salary	37,676.98
Library Aide	10,819.90
Books and Supplies	25,088.41
Audio-Visual	
Supplies	5,935.09
Guidance	
Salaries	93,671.82
Secretary	19,105.10
Supplies	4,087.19
Psychologist	
Salary	7,309.38
Supplies and Expense	176.50
Teacher Training Island Program	15,698.49
Professional Development Enhancement	11,533.00

Educational Resource Center	18,000.00
Research and Development	1,100.00
Visiting Artists	2,804.54
Health and Human Development	
Nurse	22,005.14
Physician	1,000.00
Health Supplies	767.58
Transportation	
Bus	177,267.80
Boat	10,465.20
Special Education	6,732.00
Air	27,135.48
Activity Bus	11,213.02
Custodian/Bus Driver	23,925.00
Athletics and Intramurals	54,527.26
Operation of Plant	
Custodial Salaries	127,491.41
Supplies	14,287.17
Heat	34,426.60
Gas	2,815.65
Electricity	39,798.64
Telephone	7,947.84
Water	1,466.01
Maintenance of Plant & Grounds	
Grounds Supplies and Equipment	12,223.05
Building Supplies and Equipment	29,613.02
Long Term Maintenance	27,442.50
School Furniture and Fixtures	13,474.29
Equipment Maintenance	43,132.88
Fixed Costs	
Employee County Retirement	32,699.00
Retired Municipal Teachers	47,926.00
Insurance General	53,327.50
Blue Cross/Blue Shield & Life Insurance	245,553.37
Student and Athletic	2,420.00
Unemployment	3,828.37
Capital Expense	
Reduction of Debt	245,000.00
Interest	74,300.00
Total Expenditures	$3,974,911.46
Surplus Revenue	153,728.54
Total Expenditures plus Surplus	$4,128,640.00

Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District
TRIAL BALANCE - JUNE 30, 1989
GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash	$441,851.70	Loans Balances	
Petty Cash Advance	100.00	School Constuction Loan	1,230,000.00
		Wall Restoration Loan	105,000.00
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	1,335,000.00		1,335,000.00
		Grants and Restricted Funds	
		Tailing (Unclaimed Checks)	$ 1,812.92
		GTE Gift Fellowship M. MacLedd	1,334.66
		GTE Gift Fellowship E. Kopec	975.03
		Chapter I Grant	46,424.18
		Pre-School Project Headway	811.66
		After School Prog.	3,787.57
		Communications Program Project	590.00
		Early Childhood Allocation	3,607.72
		Indian Grant Title IV	(2,813.98)
		Pre-School Outreach	2,866.48
		Parents and Schools	162.05
		Substance Abuse Program	5,773.74
		School Improvement Grant	1,067.82
		Save the Track	515.00
		Vocational Educational Grant	1,894.64
		Teacher Ctr. Grant PF 97-35	1,339.85
		Grants Suspense	0.00
		Total Grants/Restricted Funds	$ 70,149.34
		Revolving Funds	
		Reserve for Petty Cash	100.00
		Surplus Revenue	153,728.54
		Summer School	15,983.08
		Adult Education	117.71
		Regional Music Fund	1,780.91
		School Lunch Fund	0.00
		Athletics and Intramurals	0.00
		Total Revolving Funds	$171,710.24
		Teachers' Salary Escrow	181,004.02
		Library Salary Escrow	1,664.60
		Guidance Salary Escrow	12,455.72
		E.R.C. Salary Escrow	1,676.22
		Nurse Escrow	3,291.56
		Building Rental Deposits	0.00
			$200,092.12
Total Assets	$1,776,951.70	Total Liabilities & Reserves	$1,776,951.70

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,335,000.00	School Construction Loan	$1,230,000.00
		Wall Restoration Loan	105,000.00

TRUST FUNDS

Trust Fund Cash	$256,561.42	Trust Funds:	
		Churchill Memorial Fund	$ 9,214.06
		Henry B. Smith	13,833.28
		St. John Scholarship	12,417.51
		Rachael V. Williams	27,698.42
		Carol Driscoll Memorial	9,133.98
		Alice Blackwood	13,918.21
		District Scholarship	7,398.86
		William H. Smith	4,482.04
		Mary Beth Tierney	2,150.68
		Gretchen Manter Memorial	10,293.88
		Alida C. Gulick	15,800.72
		Ethel A. Wood	55,971.68
		Professional Develop.	74,248.10
	$256,561.42		$256,561.42

SUMMER SCHOOL

Receipts:			
Balance July 01, 1988	$ 6,658.49		
Tuitions	28,055.50		
		Payroll Expense	$ 16,787.00
		Checks Returned I.F.	308.00
		Tuition Refunds	345.00
		Expenses/Supplies	1,290.91
		Unexpended Balance	15,983.08
	$34,713.99		$34,713.99

ADULT EDUCATION

Receipts:			
Balance July 01, 1988	$ 1,690.13		
Tuitions	7,059.90		
		Checks Returned I.F.	$ 80.00
		Payroll Expense	6,946.25
		Expenses/Supplies	1,606.07
		Unexpended Balance	117.71
	$ 8,750.03		$ 8,750.03

MUSIC

Receipts:			
Balance July 01, 1988	$ 9,487.20		
J141 Appropriation 88	5,200.00		
Concert Receipts	4,777.39		
Funds Raised QSP *	14,014.02		
Reimbursements	3,141.37		
		Fund Raiser Cost	$ 8,606.22
		Music Exchange	7,052.01
		Payroll Cathy Weiss	600.00
		Reimbursed Travel Expense	18,580.84
		Unexpended Balance	1,780.91
	$36,619.98		$36,619.98

*$14,014.02 was the total sale of magazines. The fund raiser cost was $8,606.22 leaving a profit of $5,407.80 only.

SCHOOL LUNCH FUND

Receipts:			
Balance July 01, 1988	$14,685.78		
U. S. Department of Agriculture	7,494.23		
Towns' Reimbursement	21,614.56		
Cafeteria Receipts	73,054.39		
C.C. Music Educ. Assoc.	707.00		
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,719.92		
Transfer from Surplus	15,788.83		
		Payroll Expense	56,686.14
		Blue Cross/Blue Shield	5,237.30
		Meal Taxes	148.16
		Produce/Supplies	73,993.11
		Unexpended Balance	0.00
	$136,064.71		$136,064.71

PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT ENHANCEMENT FUND

Receipts:			
Balance July 01, 1988	$ 60,000.00		
J149 H.S. District Share	11,533.00		
Edgartown Share	6,202.00		
Oak Bluffs Share	5,338.00		
West Tisbury Share	5,658.00		
Chilmark Share	1,155.00		
Tisbury Share	7,114.00		
Interest Income	3,257.15		
		Expenses	26,009.04
		Unexpended Balance	74,248.11
	$100,257.15		$100,257.15

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS

Board of Selectmen
Town of Oak Bluffs
Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the tax rate recapitulation for Fiscal 1989, which was computed by the Assessors when determining the tax rate of $8.67 and was approved on November 28, 1988 by the Department of Corporation and Taxation, Bureau of Local Taxation.

Assessed Valuation of Assessed Real Estate, January 1, 1988	$480,698,320.00	
Assessed Valuation of Assessed Personal Estate, January 1, 1988	14,499,000.00	
		$495,197,320.00
Total Tax on Personal Estate, January 1, 1988	125,706.33	
Total Tax on Real Estate, January 1, 1988	4,167,654.43	
		4,293,360.76
APPROPRIATIONS		
OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES:		
(Not requiring Appropriations)		
Tax Takings by Collector of Taxes	12,950.00	
Total Offsets	7,794.00	
Insurance	79,181.49	
Lease Circuit Avenue Lot	1.00	
TOTAL OTHER LOCAL EXPENDITURES		99,926.49
STATE AND COUNTY CHARGES		
From Cherry Sheet Estimated Charges		65,500.00
OVERLAY RESERVE FOR TAX ABATEMENTS AND STATUTORY EXEMPTIONS		114,716.98
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		7,325,698.08
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES		
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FROM STATE		
Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts	271,425.00	
Cherry Sheet Overestimates	841.00	272,266.00
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS-LOCAL		
Local Estimated Receipts	1,674,416.00	
FREE CASH AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES APPROPRIATED FOR PARTICULAR PURPOSES		
Free Cash	74,148.60	
Other Available Funds	752,470.78	826,619.38
REDUCE THE TAX RATE		
Free Cash	259,035.94	259,035.94

TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND REVENUE FROM OTHER SOURCES		3,032,337.32
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	150,000.00	
Other Excise	5,400.00	
Penalties & Interest on Taxes & Excises	54,000.00	
Charges for Services-Water	710,440.00	
Charges for Services-Trash Disposal	29,000.00	
Other Charges for Services	71,296.00	
Fees	16,200.00	
Rentals	3,625.00	
Departmental Revenue-Libraries	2,150.00	
Departmental Revenue-Cemeteries	15,775.00	
Departmental Revenue-Recreation	7,000.00	
Other Departmental Revenue	42,000.00	
Licenses & Permits	190,000.00	
Fines & Forfeits	43,200.00	
Investment Income	59,330.00	
Dockage	265,000.00	
Gifts-Donations	10,000.00	
Total Estimated Receipts		$1,674,416.00
STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:		
Underestimates:		
Reg'l. Trans. Auth.	1,467.00	
Overestimates:		
County Tax	292.00	
Special Education	549.00	
		2,308.00
Motor Vehicle Tax Bills	532.00	
Air Pollution Control	1,062.00	
		1,594.00

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES ASSESSED

Committed in 1988 for 1987:	
Number of Cars Assessed	862
Total Commissioner's Valuation	573,700.00
Total Excise Tax	32,673.51
Committed in 1989 for 1988:	
Number of Cars Assessed	263
Total Commissioner's Valuation	1,019,050.00
Total Excise Tax	10,554.03
Committed in 1989 for 1989:	
Number of Cars Assessed	4,034
Total Commissioner's Valuation	8,230,550.00
Total Excise Tax	12,902,591.32

EXEMPTION CLAUSES

Clause 17C (Widows) 8 applications	1,400.00
Clause 22 (Veterans) 18 application s	3,675.00
Clause 41B (Elderly) 52 applications	24,372.50
Clause 37A (Blind) 4 applications	1,831.98

EXEMPT PROPERTY

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Conservation	87,600.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Mental Health	91,240.00
County of Dukes County	107,610.00
Christian Science Church	91,130.00
Dukes County M.V. 4-H Clubhouse Association, Inc.	177,670.00
East Chop Association	3,417,400.00
Felix Neck Wildlife Trust Inc.	11,880.00
Friends of M. V. Scouting Inc.	19,070.00
Historical Site-Ancient Burial Grounds	67,360.00
Lobster Hatchery	233,960.00
Martha's Vineyard Arena, Inc.	782,470.00
Martha's Vineyard Hospital, Inc.	9,475,940.00
Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Association	1,149,040.00
Massachusetts State Council of the Pentecostal Assemblies of the World, Inc.	168,670.00
Martha's Vineyard Post Veterans of Foreign Wars, No. 9261	225,310.00
Martha's Vineyard Regional High School District	9,791,660.00
New Life Menonite Church	36,840.00
Roman Catholic Bishop	744,640.00
State Beach	685,460.00
State Police	347,310.00
The Cottagers Inc.	131,640.00
Tisbury, Town of	184,710.00
Trinity Episcopal Church	201,510.00
Trustees Trinity Episcopal Church	170,240.00
Trinity Methodist Church	131,200.00
Union Christian Association	163,460.00
United Methodist Parsonage	104,410.00
United States of America	771,810.00
Vineyard Masonic Temple, Inc.	299,130.00
Woods Hole, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamship Authority	816,430.00

PROPERTY OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS

Library, Land and Building	139,250.00
Water Department	391,550.00
Cemetery Department	140,110.00
School Department, Land and Buildings	1,328,060.00
Land, Reserve D	133,560.00

Pier-Circuit Avenue Extension	112,780.00
Land East Chop Drive	150,110.00
New Town Hall, Land and Buildings	745,410.00
North Jetty	220,680.00
Triangular piece of land with Civil War Monument	83,950.00
Band Stand-Ocean Park	518,880.00
Beach adjacent to Sea View Avenue	191,780.00
Oak Bluffs, Beach opposite Sea View Extension	177,120.00
Senior Citizen Building	166,730.00
Park Land and All Other	8,728,570.00
Fire Department, Land and Buildings	573,150.00

This Report would not be complete without thanking Merrill J. Thomas, for his 15 years devoted service to the Town, as a member of the Board of Assessors, and we wish him well on his retirement.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH E. SOLLITTO, JR.
RONALD MECHUR
JOHN B. COUTINHO

MUNICIPAL TREASURER

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS AS OF JUNE 30, 1989:

A. K. Barbey Poor Bequest	$ 24,492.75	
Rebecca Clarke Poor Bequest	3,751.99	
Ichabod Norton Poor Bequest	3,608.96	
		$ 31,853.70
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	11,741.48	
Workmen's Compensation Trust Fund	80,367.82	
Stabilization Fund	70,457.03	
Municipal Buildings and Property Fund	6,204.06	
Town of Oak Bluffs - Resident Homesite Fund	49,218.71	
Town of Oak Bluffs Self Insurance Fund	5,902.62	
		$223,891.72
TOTAL		$255,745.42

The above submitted to Flora Graves, Assistant to the Town Accountant.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICIA A. COSTA

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Mr. Jesse B. Law, Chairman
Board of Selectmen
Oak Bluffs, MA 02557

Dear Mr. Law:

This report contains a statement of receipts and expenditures, summary of appropriation accounts for the fiscal year 1989, and the balance sheet for the year ending June 30, 1989.

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 61 of the Massachusetts General Laws, we submit this Annual Report of the Oak Bluffs Accounting Department. The information contained herein are unaudited.

Repsectfully submitted,

PATRICK A. PHELAN
Town Accountant

Town of Oak Bluffs
GENERAL FUND REPORT OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES
For the Period July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989

REVENUE AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES

Taxes (Net of Refunds):		
Personal Property	116,255	
Real Estate	3,862,340	
Tax Liens Redeemed	33,520	
Motor Vehicle Excise	228,520	
Penalty & Interest - Property Taxes	41,590	
Penalty & Interest - Excise Taxes	8,600	
Penalty & Interest - Tax Lien Redemptions	3,065	
Hotel & Motel Tax	866	
Total Taxes		4,295,068
Charges for Services:		
Parks & Recreation	291,267	
Refuse Collection	78,176	
Other Charges for Services	6,721	
Fees	17,557	
Fees Retained from Tax Collectors	2,985	
Rentals	1,965	
Departmental - General Government	5,353	
Departmental - Human Services	105	
Departmental - Public Safety	383	
Total Charges for Services		404,512
Licenses & Permits:		
Alcoholic Beverages Licenses	27,350	
Other Licenses & Permits	14,819	
Total Licenses & Permits		177,169

Revenues from the State:		
Abatements to Veterans	700	
Abatement to Surviving Spouse	350	
Abatement to the Blind	526	
Abatements to the Elderly	24,562	
Protection of Shellfish	9,089	
Veterans Benefits	1,881	
Highway Reconstruction & Maintenance	19,212	
Highway Transit & Fringe	2,410	
Lottery, Beano, & Charity	23,255	
Highway Fund	5,721	
Other Cherry Sheet Revenue	43,263	
Other State Revenue	10,795	
Total State Revenue		140,864
Fines & Forfeitures		22,278
Miscellaneous Revenue:		
Earnings on Investments	70,013	
Other	7,463	
Total Miscellaneous Revenue		77,476
Schools:		
State Education Aid		175,652
Other Financing Sources:		
Transfer from Special Revenue Funds	47,250	
Transfer from Trust Funds	29,500	
Total Other Financing Sources		77,040
Total Revenues and Other Financing Sources		5,370,059

EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES

Moderator		
Personal Services		300
Selectmen		
Personal Services	32,839	
Purchase of Services	27,942	
Other Charges	21,073	
Out of State Travel	333	
Court Judgements	6,650	
		88,837
Finance Committee		
Other Charges		1,089
Town Accountant		
Personal Services	53,991	
Purchase of Services	18,125	
Other Charges	1,415	
		73,531

Assessors		
Personal Services	60,120	
Purchase of Services	122,010	
Other Charges	3,300	
		185,460
Town Treasurer		
Personal Services	48,839	
Purchase of Services	5,100	
Other Charges	3,465	
		57,404
Tax Collector		
Personal Services	63,409	
Purchase of Services	7,975	
Other Charges	11,714	
		83,098
Personnel Board		
Personal Services	10,346	
Other Charges	75	
Capital Outlay	497	
		10,918
Tax Title Foreclosure		
Purchase of Services		10,070
Town Clerk		
Personal Services	39,105	
Other Charges	2,994	
Out of State Travel	497	
		42,749
Registrars of Voters		
Personal Services	1,560	
Other Charges	13,824	
		15,384
Conservation Commission		
Personal Services	4,700	
Other Charges	7,755	
		12,455
Planning Board		
Personal Services	1,380	
Other Charges	1,519	
		2,899
Zoning Board of Appeals		
Personal Services	5,340	
Purchase of Services	2,732	
Other Charges	1,577	
		9,649
Other Development		
Personal Services	778	

Other Charges	864	
		1,842
Public Buildings		
Personal Services	9,384	
Purchase of Services	750	
Other Charges	33,835	
		43,969
Town Report		
Purchase of Services		5,725
Other General Government		
Personal Services	1,286	
Purchase of Services	21,567	
Other Charges	53,957	
		76,810
Police Department		
Personal Services	498,188	
Other Charges	30,804	
		528,992
Fire Department		
Personal Services	53,470	
Other Charges	38,295	
Capital Outlay	160,980	
		252,745
Ambulance Services		
Personal Services	53,110	
Other Charges	7,652	
		60,762
Building Inspectors		
Personal Services	50,502	
Other Charges	2,141	
		52,643
Animal Control Officer		
Personal Services	21,900	
Other Charges	1,999	
		23,899
Traffic Control Committee		
Purchase of Services		5,450
Forestry Department		
Personal Services	16,895	
Other Charges	3,540	
		20,435
Harbor Master		
Personal Services	30,343	
Other Charges	15,656	
		45,999

Highway Administration		
Personal Services		77,316
Highway Construction & Maintenance		
Personal Services	167,437	
Other Charges	46,979	
Capital Outlay	30,000	
		244,416
Snow & Ice Control		
Other Charges		6,470
Street Lighting		
Purchase of Services		58,690
Other Highway Costs		
Personal Services	78,191	
Other Charges	2,373	
		80,564
Waste Collection & Disposal		
Purchase of Services	353,581	
Other Charges	4,800	
		358,381
Cemetery Department		
Personal Services	32,286	
Other Charges	4,213	
		36,499
Board of Health		
Personal Services	35,424	
Purchase of Services	17,233	
Supplies	375	
Other Charges	6,183	
		59,215
Nursing Services		
Purchase of Services		4,420
Council on Aging		
Personal Services	41,834	
Other Charges	15,720	
		57,554
Veterans' Services		
Other Charges		4,815
Library Department		
Personal Services	29,262	
Supplies	2,175	
Other Charges	9,200	
		40,637
Recreation		
Purchase of Services	3,000	
Other Charges	9,748	
		12,748

Parks		
Personal Services	102,073	
Other Charges	12,078	
		114,151
Historical Commission		
Supplies	459	
Other Charges	1,500	
		1,959
Celebrations		
Other Charges		576
Other Culture		
Other Charges		117
Retirement		
Personal Services		136,937
Debt & Interest:		
Debt Payments	75,000	
Long-Term Debt Interest	34,060	
Short-Term Debt Interest	5,782	
		114,842
Unemployment Insurance		
Personal Services		30,584
Medicare Insurance		
Personal Services		15,839
Insurance		
Purchase of Services		344,246
Gasoline		
Other Charges		34,981
Shellfish Department		
Personal Services	50,956	
Purchase of Services	10,000	
Other Charges	5,137	
		66,093
Public Restrooms		
Personal Services	25,956	
Other Charges	1,997	
		27,143
Public Schools		
Personal Services & Other Charges	1,254,925	
Purchase of Services	594,836	
		1,849,761
State Assessments		
County Tax	49,227	
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	532	
Air Pollution Control District	1,062	

Parking Surcharges	120	
Regional Transit Authority	8,980	
		59,921
Other Financing Uses		
Transfer to Special Revenue Funds	21,291	
Transfer to Trust Funds	6,000	
		27,291
TOTAL EXPENDITURES & OTHER FINANCING USES		5,549,280
EXCESS OF REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES		(179,221)
FUND BALANCE JULY 1, 1988		791,719
PRIOR YEARS' ACTIVITY ADJUSTMENTS		(218,025)
FUND BALANCE JUNE 30, 1989		394,473

Town of Oak Bluffs
BALANCE BALANCE
For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Fund: 0100

Assets:		
Petty Cash	101.50	
Cash Unrstricted Checking	442,566.23	
Cash Restricted Checking	43,831.84	
1986 Personal Property Taxes Receivable	(1,087.60)	
1987 Personal Property Taxes Receivable	897.93	
1988 Personal Property Taxes Receivable	3,954.26	
1989 Personal Property Taxes Receivable	14,851.07	
1986 Real Estate Taxes Receivable	1,061.20	
1987 Real Estate Taxes Receivable	13,955.53	
1988 Real Estate Taxes Receivable	167,609.34	
1989 Real Estate Taxes Receivable	575,444.71	
1984 Allowance for Abatement & Exemptions	(87.53)	
1985 Allowance for Abatement & Exemptions	(131.00)	
1986 Allowance for Abatement & Exemptions	(1,082.30)	
1987 Allowance for Abatement & Exemptions	(51,522.96)	
1988 Allowance for Abatement & Exemptions	(81,583.40)	
1989 Allowance for Abatement & Exemptions	(74,859.70)	
Tax Liens Receivable	16,429.67	
1978 Motor Vehicle Excise Receivable	(13.20)	
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise Receivable	9.36	
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise Receivable	335.23	
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise Receivable	(797.44)	
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise Receivable	8,432.72	
1988 Motor Vehicle Excise Receivable	17,318.64	
1989 Motor Vehicle Excise Receivable	36,193.41	
1987 Boat Excise Receivable	255.50	
1988 Boat Excise Receivable	75.00	
1989 Boat Excise Receivable	120.00	
Due from Federal Revenue Shairng	18,505.15	
Tax Foreclosures Receivable	12,882.33	
Total Assets	$1,154,797.49	
Liabilities and Fund Equity		
Accrued Summer Teachers Payroll		51,053.04
Payroll Withholding Payable		6,570.22
Unclaimed Items/Tailings		799.25
Undistributed Receipts		(593.31)
Excess Sale of Land of Low Value		43,831.84
Deferred Revenue - Property		576,419.55
Deferred Revenue - Tax Liens		16.429.67
Deferred Revenue - Tax Foreclosures		12,882.33

Deferred Revenue - Motor Vehicle	61,478.72
Deferred Revenue - Boat Excise	450.50
Fund Balance Reserved Court Judgments	(6,650.00)
Fund Balance Reserved for Encumberance	199,674.82
Fund Balance Reserved for Petty Cash	101.50
Undesignated Fund Balance	209,845.70
Unreserved Fund Balance Over/Under Assessments	5,579.00
Unreserved Fund Balance - Appropriation Deficits	(5,210.34)
Total Liabilities & Fund Equity	$1,154,797.49

Town of Oak Bluffs
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS
REPORT OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES
For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Fund: 1100

Revenue and Financing Sources		
Earnings on Investments	4,125	
Expenditures and Financing Uses		
Transfers to Other Funds	43,040	
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		(38,915)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		73,480
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		34,565

BALANCE SHEET
For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Fund: 1100

Assets:		
Cash Restricted Savings	53,070	
Liabilities and Fund Balance:		
Due to the General Fund		18,505
Liabilities & Fund Equity:		
Fund Balance reserved for Continued Appropriations		34,565
Totals	53,070	53,070

Town of Oak Bluffs
SCHOOL LUNCH FUND
REPORT OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES
For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Fund: 1200

Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Fees	12,650	
Federal Subsidy	3,308	
		15,958
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Personal Services		19,088
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		(3,130)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		3,223
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		93

BALANCE SHEET
SCHOOL LUNCH FUND
For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Fund: 1200

Asset:		
Cash Unrestricted Checking	93	
Liabilities & Fund Balance:		
Undesignated Fund Balance		93
Totals	93	93

Town of Oak Bluffs
HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT FUNDS
REPORT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Chapter 90 Highway Fund

Fund: 1308

Revenues and Financing Sources:	
Transferred from Other Sources	21,291
Expenditures and Financing Uses:	
Construction	36,501
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures	(15,210)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988	54,393
Fund Balance June 30, 1989	39,183

HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT GRANT FUNDS
Fund: 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1309, 1310, 1311

Expenditures and Financing Uses:	
Construction	47,711
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures	(47,711)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988	41,755
Fund Balance June 30, 1989	(4,956)

BALANCE SHEET
For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Funds: 1302-1311

Assets:		
Cash Unrestricted Checking	34,227	
Liabilities and Fund Balance:		
Fund Balance Reserved for Continued Appropriations		
Chapter 90 Highway Fund		39,183
Highway Improvement Grant Funds		(4,956)
Totals	34,277	34,277

Town of Oak Bluffs
SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
REPORT OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES
For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989

Fund: 1401	**HORACE MANN GRANT FUND**	
Revenues and Fiancing Sources:		
State Aid		2,500
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Personal Services		2,500
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		-0-
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		-0-
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		-0-
Fund: 1403	**CHAPTER I FUND**	
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Federal Aid, Through the State		4,263
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Professional Services		4,263
Excess of Revenue Over Expenditures		-0-
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		-0-
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		-0-
Fund: 1404	**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT FUND**	
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		2,502
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		2,502
Fund: 1405	**SCHOOL COUNCIL FUND**	
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
State Aid		2,359
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Personal Services		1,954
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		4,186
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		4,591
Fund: 1407	**CHAPTER 188 REMEDIAL SCHOOL PROGRAM**	
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
State Aid		55,000
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Personal Services	53,596	
Other Charges	1,598	55,194
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		(194)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		2,258
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		2,064

Fund: 1408 SCHOOL SHIP TECHNOLOGY FUND	
Fund Balance July 1, 1988	290
Fund Balance June 30, 1989	290
Fund: 1504, 1505, 1511 ELDERLY PROGRAMS FUNDS	
Revenues and Financing Sources:	
State Revenue	1,317
Expenditures and Financing Uses:	
Personal Services	3,184
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures	(1,867)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988	3,317
Fund Balance June 30, 1989	1,450
Fund: 1506, 1509 LIBRARIES FUNDS	
Revenues and Financing Sources:	
State Revenues	668
Expenditures and Financing Uses:	
Personal Services	344
Excess Revenues Over Expenditures	324
Fund Balance July 1, 1988	3,364
Fund Balance June 30, 1989	3,688
Fund: 1508 LIBRARY INCENTIVE AID GRANT FUND	
Revenues and Financing Sources:	
State Revenue	1,517
Expenditures and Financing Uses:	
Personal Services	265
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures	1,252
Fund Balance July 1, 1988	-0-
Fund Balance June 30, 1989	1,252
Fund: 1510 STATE CENSUS GRANT FUND	
Revenues and Financing Sources:	
State Revenue	384
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures	384
Fund Balance July 1, 1988	-0-
Fund Balance June 30, 1989	384
Fund: 1513 BOARD OF HEALTH COMFORT STATION	
Expenditures and Financing Uses:	
Personal Services	250
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures	(250)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988	250
Fund Balance June 30, 1989	-0-

Fund: 1601	**COUNTY DOG FUND**	
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Personal Services		30
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		(30)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		551
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		521
Fund: 1602	**INSURANCE RECOVERIES OVER $10,000.**	
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Miscellaneous Revenue		36,600
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Capital Outlay		23,909
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		12,691
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		-0-
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		12,691
Fund: 1603	**SALE OF REAL ESTATE FUND**	
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		14,770
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		14,770
Fund: 1605	**SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS FUND**	
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Sale of Lots		4,200
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		4,200
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		-0-
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		4,200
Fund: 1702	**ARTS LOTTERY FUND**	
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
State Revenue		1,850
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Purchase of Services		1,900
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		(50)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		1,275
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		1,225
Fund: 1703	**SHELLFISH REVOVING FUND**	
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Licenses & Permits	7,500	
Earnings on Investments	1,463	8,963
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Purchase of Services		895
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		8,068
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		23,867
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		31,935

GIFTS AND DONATIONS FUND

Fund: 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709. 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1715

Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Gifts and Donations		17,849
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Personal Services	4,347	
Purchase of Services	89	
Other Charges	2,299	
Transfer to Other Funds	4,500	11,235
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		6,614
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		5,365
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		11,979

BALANCE SHEET
SPECIAL REVENUE FUND
For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989

Assets:		
Cash-Unrestricted Checking Funds 1401-1715	93,003	
Total Assets	93,003	
Liabilities and Fund Balance:		
Fund Balance Reserved:		
Fund 1401, Horace Mann Grant Fund		-0-
Fund 1403, Chapter I Fund		-0-
Fund 1404, Professional Development Fund		2,502
Fund 1405, School Council Fund		4,591
Fund 1407, Chapter 188 Remedial School Program Fund		2,064
Fund 1408, School Ship Technology Fund		290
Fund Balance Designated:		
Fund 1504, 1505, 1511, Elderly Programs Fund		1,450
Fund 1506, 1509, Libraries Fund		3,688
Fund 1508, Library Incentive Aid Grant Fund		1,252
Fund 1510, State Census Grant Fund		384
Fund Balance Reserved:		
Fund 1601, Board of Health Comfort Station		521
Fund Balance Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
Fund 1602, Insurance Claims over $10,000 Fund		12,691
Fund 1603, Sale of Real Estate Fund		14,770
Fund 1605, Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		4,200

Fund Balance Revolving:	
Fund 1702, Arts Lottery Revolving Fund	1,225
Fund 1703, Shellfish Revolving Fund	31,935
Fund Balance Reserved:	
Fund 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711 1713, 1714, 1715, Gifts and Donations Funds	11,979
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	93,003

Town of Oak Bluffs
WATER FUND
REPORT OF REVENUES & EXPENDITURES
For the Fsical Year Ending June 30, 1989
Fund: 2800

Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Penalties & Interest	153	
Charges for Services	709,506	
Federal Revenue	1,933	
Transfers from Other Funds	54,705	766,297
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Personal Services	174,654	
Purchases of Services	144,562	
Other Charges	299,514	
Capital Outlay	36,606	
Transfer to Other Funds	433,783	
Debt Service	357,011	1,446,133
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		(679,836)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		783,900
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		104,064

BALANCE SHEET
WATER FUND
For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Fund: 2800

Assets:		
Petty Cash	100	
Cash - Unrestricted Checking	104,064	
User Charges Receivable	(177,210)	
Total Assets	(73,046)	
Liabilities & Fund Balance:		
Deferred Revenues - Water		(177,210)
Fund Balance Reserved - Encumberance		220,812
Fund Balance Reserved - Expenditures		60,000
Fund Balance Reserved - Petty Cash		100
Fund Balance Undesignated		(176,748)
Total Liabilities & Fund Balance		73,046

Town of Oak Bluffs
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
REPORT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
WATER PROJECTS FUND

Fund: 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005		
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Transfers from Other Funds		433,783
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Capital Outlay	636,242	
Transfers to Other Funds	54,705	690,947
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		(257,164)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		287,703
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		30,539

LIBRARY ADDITION FUND

Fund: 3006, 3007		
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Miscellaneous Revenue	192	
Temporary Borrowing	75,000	75,192
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Capital Outlay		38,621
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		36,571
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		-0-
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		36,571

BALANCE SHEET
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989

Assets:		
Cash-Unrestricted Checking	67,109	
Total Assets	67,109	
Liabilities & Fund Balance:		
Bond Anticipation Notes Payable		75,000
Fund Balance Reserved:		
Fund: 3002-Water System Rehabilitation		138
Fund: 3003-Water Land Acquisition		29,760
Fund: 3004-Water Leak Detection		202
Fund: 3005-Water Acq: Capital Improvement		439
Fund: 3006, 3007-Library Addition		(38,430)
Total Liabilities & Fund Balances		67,109

Town of Oak Bluffs
TRUST FUNDS
REPORT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989

EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS

Fund: 8201 CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Revenues and Financing Sources:	
Earnings on Investments	827
Expenditures and Financing Uses:	
Other Charges	1,600
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures	(773)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988	12,515
Fund Balance June 30, 1989	11,742

Fund: 8203 UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND

Revenues and Financing Sources:	
Earnings on Investments	359
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures	359
Fund Balance July 1, 1988	5,544
Fund Balance June 30, 1989	5,903

Fund: 8204 OAK BLUFFS RESIDENT HOME SITE

Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Earnings on Investments	3,337	
Contributions & Donations	64,970	68,307
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Personal Services		87,956
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		(19,649)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		68,867
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		49,218

Fund: 8205 STABILIZATION FUND

Revenue and Financing Sources:		
Earnings on Investments	5,186	
Miscellaneous	18,500	23,686
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		23,686
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		46,771
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		70,457

Fund: 8206	**MUNICIPAL BUILDING FUND**	
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Earnings on Investments		377
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		377
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		5,827
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		6,204

Fund: 8207	**WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION FUND**	
Revenues and Financing Sources		
Earnings on Investments	5,367	
Transfers from Other Funds	6,000	11,367
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Personal Services		4,099
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		7,268
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		73,100
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		80,368

Fund: 8401, 8402, 8403	**NON-EXPENDABLE TRUST FUNDS**	
Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Earnings on Investments		1,796
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		1,796
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		30,058
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		31,854

BALANCE SHEET
TRUST FUNDS
For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Funds: 8201-8403

Assets:		
Cash-Unrestricted Checking	255,746	
Total Assets	255,746	
Liabilities and Fund Balance		
Expendable Trust Funds		
Undesignated Fund Balances		
Fund 8201, Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund		11,742
Fund 8203, Unemployment Compensation Fund		5,903
Fund 8304, Oak Bluffs Resident Home Site Fund		49,218
Fund 8205, Stabilization Fund		70,457
Fund 8206, Municipal Building Insurance Fund		6,204
Fund 8207, Workman's Compensation Fund		80,368
Non-Expendable Trust Funds		
Undesignated Fund Balance		
Fund 8401, A. K. Barbey Poor Bequest	24,493	

Fund 8402, Rebecca Clarke Poor Bequest	3,752	
Fund 8403, Ichabod Norton Poor Bequest	3,609	31,854
Total Liabilities & Fund Balance		255,746

Town of Oak Bluffs
AGENCY FUNDS
REPORT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Fund: 8900

Revenues and Financing Sources:		
Dog Fees	560	
Off Duty Police Fees	21,643	
Meal Tax	26	22,229
Expenditures and Financing Uses:		
Dukes County Dog Licenses Payments	419	
Off Duty Police Payments	23,439	
Commonwealth of Mass. Meal Tax Payments	26	23,884
Excess of Revenues Over Expenditures		(1,655)
Fund Balance July 1, 1988		1,471
Fund Balance June 30, 1989		184

BALANCE SHEET
AGENCY FUND
For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
Fund: 8900

Assets:		
Cash-Unrestricted Checking	(184)	
Total Assets	(184)	
Liabilities and Fund Balance:		
Fund Balance Designated-County Dog		141
Fund Balance Designated-Police Detail		(325)
Total Liabilities & Fund Balance		(184)

Town of Oak Bluffs
BALANCE SHEET
For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1989
LONG TERM DEBT ACCOUNT GROUP
Fund: 9700

Amounts to be provided for payment of Bonds	1,701,347	
Total to be provided	1,701,347	
Rehab. Harbor Phase I Bonds Payable		106,347
General Obligation Debt (10 yr.) Bonds Payable		390,000
Water Obligation Debt (10 yr.) Bonds Payable		1,205,000
Total Payable		1,701,347

TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS
General Fund and Water Fund
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS ACCOUNTS
For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989

	Appropriated & Balance Forward	Expended 6/30/89	Unexpended 6/30/89	Carried Forward 6/30/89
Moderator:				
Salary	300.00	300.00		
Other Charges & Expenses	100.00		100.00	
Selectmen:				
Salaries	16,200.00	16,200.00		
Clerical Salaries	16,639.35	16,639.16	.19	
Town Counsel	27,802.35	27,201.00	601.35	
Selectmen's Salaries	5,700.00	5,686.01	13.99	
Article #8 STM 6/19/89	740.67	740.67		
Article #1 STM 5/09/89	42.00		42.00	42.00
Article #4 STM 11/88	14,342.05	14,342.05		
Article #6 STM 11/88	15.00	15.00		
Article #5 STM 11/88	470.31	470.31		
Article #4 STM 2/16/89	23.25	23.25		
Article #7 STM 11/88	15.98	15.98		
Article #1 STM 6/19/89	520.00	520.00		
Finance Committee:				
Other Charges & Expenses	1,780.80	1,088.75	692.05	
Town Accountant:				
Salary	38,080.00	35,230.88	2,849.12	
Administrative Assistant	18,483.85	18,243.81	240.04	
Accountant Clerical	15,000.00	? 401.46	598.54	
Audit-Article #60 ATM	15,000.00	2,125.00	12,875.00	12,875.00
Article #8 STM 11/88	16,000.00	16,000.00		
Other Charges & Expenses	1,500.00	1,414.69	85.31	
Assessors:				
Salaries	7,332.69	7,163.01	169.68	
Assistant Assessor Salary	25,536.80	18,233.06	7,303.74	
Administrative Assistant Salary	20,402.20	20,402.20		
Clerk Salary	16,370.20	10,010.40	6,359.80	
Recertification-FY 1988	8,006.63	4,311.34	3,695.29	3,093.60
Revaluation Update	70,000.00	66,736.59	3,263.41	3,263.41
Revaluation FY-1988	48,789.94	48,789.94		
Land of Unknown Owners FY-1988	7,558.50	500.00	7,058.50	
Computer Services FY-1988	5,078.25	25.59	5,052.66	2,600.00
Updating Maps	5,500.00	5,500.00		
Carrographic Services FY-1988	457.50	457.50		
Other Charges & Expenses	5,320.00	3,330.49	1,989.51	

	Appropriated & Balance Forward	Expended 6/30/89	Unexpended 6/30/89	Carried Forward 6/30/89
Tax Titles:				
Other Charges & Expenses	12,950.00	10,070.00	2,880.00	
Town Treasurer:				
Salary	31,130.63	31,130.63		
Clerical Salary	17,708:60	17,708.60		
Other Charges & Expenses	3,465.00	3,465.00		
Tax Title Expenses	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Tax Collectors:				
Salary	26,326.92	26,326.92		
Clerical Salaries	35,000.00	30,502.55	4,497.45	
Incoming Collectors Salary	5,500.00	5,500.00		
Collector of Accounts Salary	1,080.00	1,080.00		
Audit Article #1 STM 2/89	5,000.00	5,000.00		
Other Charges & Expenses	11,270.00	11,270.00		
Consultant	3,000.00	2,975.00	25.00	25.00
Other Charges & Expenses FY-1988	444.00	444.00		
Personnel Board:				
Clerical Salary	8,963.00	3,096.45	5,866.55	
Longevity (All departments)	7,000.00	6,900.00	100.00	
New Employee Physical Exams	350.00	350.00		
Continuing Education	50.00		50.00	
Maintenance Agreements (Equipment)	125.00		125.00	
Advertising	50.00		50.00	
Other Charges & Expenses	500.00	74.51	425.49	
Memberships	25.00		25.00	
Office Equipment	575.00	497.50	77.50	
Town Clerks:				
Salary	31,130.63	31,130.63		
Clerical Salaries	8,666.40	7,974.64	691.76	
Other Charges & Expenses	2,725.00	2,725.00		
Other Charges & Expenses FY-1988	310.15	269.44	40.71	
Special Election FY-1988	270.10		270.10	
Out of State Travel	650.00	650.00		
Board of Registrars:				
Salaries	1,560.12	1,560.12		
Other Charges & Expenses	12,657.25	11,242.19	1,415.06	
Other Charges & Expenses FY-1988	2,583.27	2,582.13	1.14	
Conservation Commission:				
Caretaker Salary	4,680.00	2,678.00	2,002.00	
Officer Salary	595.29	595.29		
Secretary Salary	1,426.77	1,426.77		
Advertising	150.00	149.45		
Advertising FY-1988	77.30	66.30	11.00	

	Appropriated & Balance Forward	Expended 6/30/89	Unexpended 6/30/89	Carried Forward 6/30/89
Postage	30.00	30.00		
Postage FY-1988	20.00		20.00	
Office Supplies	300.00	154.14	145.86	
Maintenance Expenses	4,000.00	4,000.00		
Maintenance Expenses FY-1988	163.63	162.17	1.46	
Travel Expenses	200.00	36.93	163.07	
Travel Expenses FY-1988	180.00		180.00	
Memberships	100.00	45.00	55.00	
Memberships FY-1988	55.00		55.00	
Replace Maint. Article #56 4/88	3,111.00	3,111.00		
Planning Board:				
Clerical Salaries	1,707.50	1,379.66	327.84	
Consulting-Engineering	250.00		250.00	
Legal Services	1,000.00	599.40	400.60	
Advertising	600.00	298.42	301.58	
Postage	100.00	30.00	70.00	
Office Supplies	50.00	38.73	11.27	
Master Plan	2,200.00		2,200.00	
Other Charges & Expenses (Misc.)	100.00	30.00	70.00	
Office Equipment	575.00	522.72	52.28	
Board of Appeals:				
Clerical Salaries	7,983.04	5,339.81	2,643.23	
Legal Services	6,000.00	2,731.72	3,268.28	
Advertising	680.0	679.49	.51	
Office Supplies	1,040.00	606.88	433.12	
Other Charges & Expenses	440.00	290.30	149.70	
Town Building:				
Repairs & Materials	500.00	460.66	39.34	
Maintenance	5,499.00	5,499.00		
Maintenance Contracts	750.00	750.00		
Town Hall Cleaners	7,051.20	7,051.20		
Police Station Cleaners	2,820.45	2,332.32	488.13	
Resident Homesite Committee:				
Clerical Salaries	2,028.00	978.25	1,049.75	
Other Charges & Expenses	750.00	863.88	(113.88)	
Unclassified (Selectmen Authorization)				
FICA Expenses	17,037.23	15,838.73	1,198.50	1,198.50
Pension Fund	136,987.00	136,987.00	50.00	
Workers' Compensation Fund	6,000.00	6,000.00		
Unemployment Compensation	30,583.87	30,583.87		
Insurance Expense	339,593.80	344,245.77	(4,651.97	
Parking Clerk Salary	1,500.00	638.38	861.62	

	Appropriated & Balance Forward	Expended 6/30/89	Unexpended 6/30/89	Carried Forward 6/30/89
Two Constables' Salaries	648.00	648.00		
Street Lighting Expense	65,000.00	58,689.61	6,310.39	
Town Report	6,700.00	5,725.00	975.00	
Traffic Violation Control System	3,500.00	2,787.00	713.00	
Town Building Utilities	29,000.00	27,874.51	1,125.49	
Computer Payroll Service Contract	7,067.00	7,067.00		
Sale of Town Land	200.00		200.00	
Christmas Lighting	700.00	575.52	124.48	
Copy Machine Main. Contract Expense	1,892.67	1,892.67		
Lease of Land for Drainage	750.00	750.00		
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot	750.00	750.00		
Survey of Circuit Avenue Ext.	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Telephone Expense	18,000.00	17,901.54	98.46	
Advertising	900.00	895.32	4.68	
Computer Supplies, Maint., & Expense	1,000.00	911.19	88.81	88.81
Computer Supplies, Printing FY-1988	22,501.43	22,501.43		
Postage	930.90	922.00	8.90	
Gasoline	43,000.00	34,981.38	8,018.62	
M. V. Land & Water Commission	17,645.04	17,645.04		
M. V. Regional Refuse & Recovery	272,866.00	272,866.00		
Out of State Travel	1,000.00	333.43	666.57	
Police Department:				
Chief Salary	40,429.28	40,429.28		
Office Managers Salary	19,910.40	19,475.72	434.68	
Detective Sergeant Salary	32,302.40	32,302.40		
Patrolmen Salaries	305,545.48	292,768.74	12,776.74	
Summer, Temp. & Special Police	57,647.20	57,629.10	18.10	
Patrol Sergeant	14,784.00	14,784.00		
Additional Salary Expense	40,965.72	39,965.72	1,000.00	1,000.00
Additional Salary Expense FY-1988	852.62	832.37	19.75	
Main. & Operations of Cruisers	4,900.00	4,899.60	.40	
Office Supplies	4,700.00	4,698.30	1.70	
Uniforms & Equipment	15,400.00	15,397.70	2.30	
Training Schools	5,900.00	5,894.25	5.75	
Cruisers FY-1988	22,000.00	22,086.00	(86.00)	
Motorcycle FY-1988	3,000.00		3,000.00	
Fire Department:				
Chief Salary	4,600.00	4,600.00		
Deputy Chief Salaries	3,400.00	3,400.00		
Captains' Salaries	7,200.00	7,200.00		
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	4,550.00	4,224.96	325.04	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	4,375.00	3,749.98	625.02	
Stewards' Salaries	1,038.00	1,050.00	(12.00)	

	Appropriated & Balance Forward	Expended 6/30/89	Unexpended 6/30/89	Carried Forward 6/30/89
Fire Persons' Salaries	33,000.00	28,045.17	4,954.83	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Building Repairs	4,000.00	3,959.45	40.55	
Building Repairs FY-1988	2,304.60	2,300.00	4.60	
Fire Alarm System	1,000.00	964.57	35.43	
Contingent Expenses	31,400.00	31,070.74	329.26	
Contingent Expenses FY-1988	146.17		146.17	
New Apparatus	161,000.00	160,980.00	20.00	
Ambulance:				
Supervisors' Salary	1,190.00	1,190.00		
EMT Salaries	26,092.80	24,954.24	1,138.56	
Shift Pay	15,048.00	12,996.00	2,052.00	
Run Pay	9,000.00	7,587.00	1,413.00	
Immunization of EMTS	650.00	1,196.55	(545.55)	
Training & Tuition	5,500.00	5,186.70	313.30	
Contingent Expenses	7,850.00	7,651.52	198.48	
Building Inspectors:				
Salary	29,062.00	28,711.94	350.06	
Clerk Salary	16,370.20	16,370.20		
Assistant Wiring Inspector	500.00	500.00		
Separate Inspectors	4,325.00	4,320.00	5.00	
Smoke Alarm Inspectors	600.00	600.00		
Office Expenses	1,450.00	1,439.68	10.32	
Hazardous Structures	50.00		50.00	
Auto Allowance	500.00	124.85	375.15	
Membership (Dues)	60.00	25.00	35.00	
Instructional & Conferences	800.00	551.12	248.88	
Shellfish Department:				
Constable Salary	23,316.80	22,755.76	561.04	
Deputy Constable Salaries	29,127.60	26,317.56	2,810.04	
Holiday, Overtime Pay	1,882.29	1,882.29		
Town Share, Marine Biologist	10,000.00	10,000.00		
Propagation of Shellfish	3,000.00	3,000.00		
Propagation of Shellfish FY-1988	4.87	4.87		
Freight, Advt., Postage & Rings Etc.	200.00	83.11	116.89	
Freight, Advertising FY-1988	150.00	149.60	.40	
Office Supplies	100.00	23.82	76.18	
Office Supplies FY-1988	78.65	77.21	1.44	
Truck Expenses	600.00	286.08	313.92	
Truck Expenses FY-1988	365.52	361.84	3.68	
Uniforms, F.W. Gear, Etc.	500.00	70.00	430.00	
Uniforms, F.W. Gear, Etc. FY-1988	249.60	149.99	99.61	
Boat Expenses	450.00	389.38	60.62	
Boat Expenses FY-1988	14.76	11.86	2.90	

	Appropriated & Balance Forward	Expended 6/30/89	Unexpended 6/30/89	Carried Forward 6/30/89
Travel Conf., Dues	425.00		425.00	
Travel Conf., Dues FY-1988	14.00		14.00	
Herring Run FY-1988	10,612.50		10,612.50	10,612.50
Equipment	500.00	499.53	.47	
Equipment FY-1988	29.54	29.54		
Study of Lagoon Pond	1,685.89		1,685.89	1,685.89
Civil Defense:				
Other Charges & Expenses	200.00		200.00	
Animal Control:				
Animal Control Officer Salary	21,320.00	21,320.00		
Assistant Animal Control Officer Salary	1,000.00	580.45	419.55	
Other Charges & Expenses	1,300.00	1,300.00		
Auto Allowance	700.00	698.95	1.05	
Harbor Master:				
Harbor Master Salary	8,465.45	8,465.45		
Assistant Harbor Master Salary	6,864.95	6,864.95		
Dock Attendants' Salaries	15,045.00	15,012.60	32.40	
Other Charges & Expenses	15,725.00	15,655.51	69.49	
Forestry Department:				
Tree Warden Salary	939.60	939.60		
Forestry Salaries	17,733.32	15,955.08	1,778.24	
Repair of Trucks & Equipment	700.00	680.61	19.39	
Trimming & Care of Trees	1,050.00	871.48	178.52	
New Trees & Fertilizer	625.00	600.00	25.00	
Insect & Pest Control	1,350.00	1,337.86	12.14	
Dutch Elm Disease Expenses	260.00		260.00	
State Licenses	50.00	50.00		
School Department:				
Administrative Personnel	40,833.00	83,057.68	(42,224.68)	
Instructional	972,542.00	967,866.97	4,675.03	
Payroll Escrow FY-1988	54,866.41	54,866.41		
Services	56,976.00	51,067.95	5,908.05	
Fixed Charges	20,283.00	2,050.22	18,232.78	
Operation & Maintenance	93,827.00	86,166.02	7,660.98	
Reserve	7,500.00		7,500.00	
Computer Equipment	9,850.00	9,850.00		
M.V.R.H.S. District Assessment	594,836.41	594,836.41		
Highway Department:				
Superintendent Salary	32,699.85	32,699.68	.17	
Administrative Clerk Salary	16,250.50	16,245.18	5.32	
Assistant Superintendent Salary	28,371.20	28,371.20		
Electrician's Salary	29,999.80	27,115.24	2,884.56	
Carpenter's Salary	24,084.00	24,076.64	7.36	
Mechanic's Salary	27,006.80	26,999.28	7.52	

	Appropriated & Balance Forward	Expended 6/30/89	Unexpended 6/30/89	Carried Forward 6/30/89
Heavy Motor Equip. Oper. Salaries	121,653.00	121,186.83	466.17	
Other Salaries, Wages, & Overtime	69,500.40	46,250.47	23,249.93	
Landfill Services	8,000.00	7,922.68	77.32	
Snow Removal	8,000.00	6,470.00	1,530.00	
Collection of Offal	4,800.00	4,800.00		
Electrician's Expenses	800.00	796.83	3.17	
Carpenter's Expenses	800.00	780.84	19.16	
Mechanic's Expenses	800.00	795.81	4.19	
Other Charges & Expenses	47,000.00	46,979.11	20.89	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	30,000.00	30,000.00		
Traffic & Sign Committee:				
Consulting & Traffic Studies	5,500.00	5,450.00		
Cemetery Department:				
Commissioners' Salaries	432.00	432.00		
Cemetery Labor	32,757.60	31,854.00	903.60	
Memorial Day	500.00	444.00	56.00	
Memorial Day FY-1988	487.50	487.10	.40	
Other Charges & Expenses	5,025.00	3,157.19	1,867.81	
Other Charges & Expenses FY-1988	157.79		157.79	115.00
Chairman's Expenses	125.00	125.00		
Board of Health:				
Public Sanitaries-Attendants	27,271.52	25,146.31	2,125.21	
Board of Health Salaries	6,944.08	6,944.07	.01	
Health Agents Salary	21,392.00	20,278.70	1,113.30	
Clerical Salary	6,671.34	6,671.34		
Animal Inspector Salary	50.00	50.00		
Milk Inspector Salary	50.00	50.00		
Slaughtering Inspector Salary	50.00	50.00		
Mosquito Control Salaries	550.00	550.00		
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes Salaries	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Professional Services	40,000.00	17,033.80	22,966.20	7,000.00
Maintenance of Heavy Machinery	5,000.00	2,645.31	2,354.69	
Lease of Track Loader	18,491.92	18,491.92		
Legal Services	4,000.00	199.10	3,800.90	
Public Health Nursing Services	5,000.00	4,420.00	580.00	
Office Supplies	400.00	375.47	24.53	
Public Sanitaries, Materials	2,000.00	1,996.93	3.07	
Fencing, Town Dumpsters	1,200.00	258.58	941.42	
Capping Materials for Landfill	75,000.00		75,000.00	75,000.00
Other Charges & Expenses	1,500.00	1,457.78	42.22	
Slaughtering Inspectors' Expenses	45.00	45.00		
Milk Inspectors' Expenses	25.00	25.00		
Auto Allowance	400.00		400.00	
School, Seminars, & Travel	700.00	236.00	464.00	
Septic Lagoons Construction	30,000.00		30,000.00	30,000.00

	Appropriated & Balance Forward	Expended 6/30/89	Unexpended 6/30/89	Carried Forward 6/30/89
Office Equipment	2,000.00	1,514.84	485.16	
Engineering Survey FY-1988	3,800.00	3,800.00		
Dump Survey FY-1988	20,500.00	20,500.00		
Wastewater Facility	35,000.00		35,000.00	35,000.00
Council on Aging:				
Salaries	42,450.00	41,169.48	1,280.52	
Salaries FY-1988	664.44	664.44		
Older Americans Acts	7,560.00	1,431.00	6,129.00	
Social Day Care	2,970.00	2,970.00		
Office Expenses	6,603.93	5,945.27	658.66	
Other Charges & Expenses	9,745.00	5,373.67	4,371.33	
Veterans' Department:				
Other Charges	400.00		400.00	
Benefit Payments	7,500.00	4,814.97	2,685.09	
Library:				
Salaries	30,214.48	29,262.05	952.43	
Equipment Maintenance	1,100.00	1,100.00		
Media	900.00	900.00		
Books & Periodicals	7,200.00	7,200.00		
Supplies & Expenses	2,175.00	2,174.96	.04	
Arts Council:				
Other Charges & Expenses	500.00	116.95	383.05	
Parks & Recreation:				
Park Clerical Salaries	1,029.60	1,029.60		
Director of Recreation	9,218.40	9,218.40		
Tennis Instructor	2,908.00	2,906.80	1.20	
Tennis Court Attendants	4,576.00	4,576.00		
Town Beaches	28,581.00	25,147.25	3,433.75	
General Labor	5,160.00	4,417.46	742.54	
Supervised Recreational Area	10,147.00	10,140.26	6.74	
Park Foreman	23,316.80	23,316.80		
Maintenance Craftsmen	21,320.00	21,320.00		
Town Beach Expenses	750.00	747.76	2.24	
Plants & Bedding	3,000.00	2,997.75	2.25	
Materials & Equipment	1,400.00	1,390.94	9.06	
Fertilizer, Shrubs & Trees	5,700.00	5,697.41	2.59	
Split Rail Fence	2,000.00	1,992.00	8.00	
Lights at B.B. Court	450.00		450.00	
Little League Baseball	500.00	500.00		
Band Concerts	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Other Charges & Expenses	9,000.00	8,999.52	.48	
Historical Commission:				
Photos, Maps, Etc.	1,500.00	1,500.00		
Office Supplies	500.00	458.70	41.30	

	Appropriated & Balance Forward	Expended 6/30/89	Unexpended 6/30/89	Carried Forward 6/30/89
Debt & Interest, Current Year:				
Farmers' Home, Phase I	10,000.00	10,000.00		
1987 10 Yr. General Obligation Bond	65,000.00	65,000.00		
Bond Registrar & Transfer Agent	200.00	100.00	100.00	
Farmers' Home, Phase I Interest	18,459.54	7,515.92	10,943.62	10,943.62
1987 10 yr. G. O. Bond Interest	26,544.00	26,544.00		
Interest on Temp. Loans (Bans, Tans)	10,913.40	5,781.91	5,131.49	5,131.49
TOTAL GENERAL FUND	5,284,200.07	4,889,005.41	395,195.87	199,678.82
WATER DEPARTMENT:				
Water Administration:				
Salaries & Wages	178,336.72	170,545.72	7,791.00	
Insurance	46,802.13	46,780.79	21.34	
Professional Services	9,861.50	9,861.50		
Security Services	726.00	726.00		
Printing, Postage, & Stationery	6,212.36	6,202.98	9.38	
Telephone	5,480.00	5,434.99	45.01	
Office Supplies	6,228.01	6,223.24	4.77	
Education & Travel	2,715.00	2,698.61	16.39	
Out of State Travel	925.00	916.04	8.96	
Land Taking	168,550.00	3,158.50	165,391.50	165,391.50
John Manville Reimbursement	173,691.81	172,358.87	1,332.94	1,332.94
Water Operation:				
General Labor	4,120.00	4,111.25	8.75	
Pipes & Fittings	44,000.00	43,990.45	9.55	
Materials & Repairs	5,220.00	5,128.58	91.42	
Freight	1,000.00	971.59	28.41	
Water Testing	3,000.00	2,755.25	244.75	
Equipment	3,820.00	3,486.74	333.26	
Gasoline	6,680.00	6,618.38	61.62	
Truck Maintenance	3,480.00	3,300.15	179.85	
Other Charges & Expenses (All Other)	14,180.00	14,121.80	58.20	
Water Production:				
Utilities	26,695.00	26,640.37	54.63	
Pumps, Machinery, Equipment	4,000.00	3,991.94	8.06	
Pump Station Maintenance	15,500.00	15,319.43	180.57	
Miscellaneous	8,805.00	8,752.47	52.53	

	Appropriated & Balance Forward	Expended 6/30/89	Unexpended 6/30/89	Carried Forward 6/30/89
Water Development				
Legal Services	35,000.00	34,881.05	118.95	
Plans & Engineering	8,300.00	7,689.49	610.51	
Development Computer	1,500.75	1,499.87	.88	
Required Engineering Article 14 STM 7/88	40,000.00	39,912.53	87.47	87.47
Clean Up No. 1	228.56	224.62	3.94	
Replace Back Hoe	54,000.00		54,000.00	54,000.00
Water Debt:				
Water Storage Facility Article 53, STM 7/88	118,508.17	118,508.17		
FHA Water Storage Facility Principal	11,156.00	11,156.00		
1987 10 Yr. General Obligation Principal	146,100.00	146,100.00		
Bond Registrar & Transfer Agent	800.00	200.00	600.00	600.00
1987 10 Yr. General Obligation Interest	80,440.50	80,440.50		
FHA Water Storage Facility Interest	806.50	806.50		
Interest on Temporary Borrowings	10,000.00		10,000.00	10,000.00
TOTAL WATER FUND	1,246,829.01	1,005,474.37	241,354.64	231,431.91

FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Townspeople of Oak Blufs:

As you well know, we are in unusual financial times. In recent years, local government has lost many of our former money sources; State, Local aid has been reduced, Federal Revenue Sharing has stopped and State and Federal grants have all but dried up. On the State level, the absence of leadership has badly eroded the taxpayers faith in government as the deficit continues to grow. Our Legislature refuses to bight the bullet and provide hard solutions to touch questions.

Unusual times will require unusual answers. At the writing of this report, the Finance Committee is restructuring our method of reviewing all operating budgets. We are providing guidelines to all department heads. In 1990 we are determined to act instead of re-act to fiscal issues.

The Finance Committee is presently making recommendations to the Selectmen in areas we feel we can save tax dollars and reduce costs. We have advised department heads to hold the line at last year's spending levels. Seventy-eight percent of the Town's budget goes to salaries and the six percent voted by the Personnel Board will all but eat up the two and one-half percent increase allowed by Proposition 2½. We are identifying areas that will not effect the services upon which you have come to rely. But fiscal realities will force the FinCom to look harder at the operating budgets than ever before.

It is with renewed spirit that the Finance Committee accepts the challenge posed by our financial problems. We have begun to rely on the expertise and patience of our new Town Accountant, Patrick Phelan. The FinCom has long held that our Town could never function well without an effective Town Accountant, we finally have one.

Our meetings are posted and open to the public. Please join us. After all, we're spending your money, or better yet, become a member.

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH RUSCZYK
Chairman

1880
COTTAGE CITY
1907
OAK BLUFFS
MASSACHUSETTS

Town of Oak Bluffs
PROPOSED BUDGET
For Fiscal Year 1990-91

	Appropriated FY 1989-90	Requested FY1990-91	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Moderator:				
Salary	$ 321.00	$ 340.26	$ 340.26	$
Other Charges & Expenses	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Departmental Total***	421.00	440.26#	440.26	
Selectmen:				
Salaries	16,200.00	16,200.00	16,000.00	
Clerical Salaries	18,354.76	20,311.00		20,311.00
Town Counsel	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	
Out of State Travel	1,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	
Other Charges & Expenses	5,700.00	5,700.00	5,500.00	
Departmental Total***	61,254.76	63,211.00#	42,500.00	20,311.00
Town Accountant:				
Salary	20,500.00	30,740.00		30,740.00
Clerical Salary		20,179.60		20,179.60
Administrative Assistant	19,576.20			
Emergency Overtime	756.70			
Bi-Annual Audit		16,000.00	16,000.00	
Other Charges & Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Training & Seminars	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Departmental Total***	43,332.90	69,419.60#	18,500.00	50,919.60
Town Treasurer:				
Salary	33,310.00	35,308.60	35,308.60	
Clerical Salary	19,674.20	21,676.20		21,676.20
Other Charges & Expenses	3,620.00	3,770.00	3,770.00	
Tax Title Expenses	5,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	
Departmental Total***	61,604.20	65,754.80#	45,078.60	21,676.20
Tax Collector:				
Salary	27,300.00	28,938.00	28,938.00	
Clerical Salaries	37,516.50	37,082.50		37,082.50
Collector of Accounts Salary	1,000.00	1,060.00	1,060.00	
Other Charges & Expenses[1]	11,805.00	13,165.00	13,165.00	
Departmental Total***	77,621.50	80,245.50#	43,163.00	37,082.50

	Appropriated FY 1989-90	Requested FY 1990-91	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Assessors:				
Salaries	7,845.99	8,316.75		8,316.75
Assistant Assessor Salary	27,622.40	24,939.20		24,939.20
Administrative Assistant Salary	21,840.00	23,150.40		23,150.40
Administrative Clerk	16,290.40	18,069.20		18,069.10
Professional and Technical		6,000.00	6,000.00	
Carrographic Services	3,000.00	3,250.00	3,250.00	
M. V. Transfer Index	75.00			
Other Charges & Expenses	5,300.00	5,520.00	4,500.00	
Departmental Total***	81,973.79	89,245.55#	13,750.00	74,475.45
Board of Registrars:				
Salaries	1,669.32	1,769.48		1,769.48
Other Charges & Expenses	8,173.50	12,024.10	4,307.10	7,717.00
Federal Census (Decennial)		904.00		904.00
Departmental Total***	9,842.82	14,697.58#	4,307.10	10,390.48
Town Clerk:				
Salary	33,310.00	35,308.60	35,308.60	
Clerical Salaries	10,471.20	12,517.20		12,517.20
Other Charges & Expenses	2,060.00	2,060.00	2,060.00	
Out of State Travel	650.00	650.00	500.00	
Departmental Total***	46,491.20	50,535.80#	37,868.60	12,517.20
Town Building:				
Repairs & Materials	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Maintenance of Town Buildings	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	
Maintenance Contracts	900.00	900.00	900.00	
Town Hall Cleaners	7,852.00	8,673.60		8,673.60
Police Station Cleaners	3,140.80	3,469.44		3,469.44
Departmental Total***	17,392.80	18,543.04#	5,400.00	12,143.04
Two Constables:	693.36	734.96	734.96	
Departmental Total***	693.36	734.96#	734.96	
Finance Committee:				
Clerical Salary		1,135.60		1,254.60
Other Charges & Expenses*	1,888.20	685.00	600.00	
Reserve Fund**	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	
Departmental Total***	19,888.20	19,820.60#	18,600.00	1,254.60
Personnel Board:				
Clerical Salary	10,888.60	11,943.40		11,943.40
Longevity (All Departments)	6,500.00	7,100.00	7,100.00	
New Employee Physical Exams	350.00	350.00	350.00	
Continuing Education	50.00	50.00		
Maintenance Agreements (Equip)	125.00	125.00	75.00	

	Appropriated FY 1989-90	Requested FY 1990-91	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Advertising	50.00	50.00	50.00	
Other Charges & Expenses	500.00	500.00	200.00	
Memberships	25.00	25.00		
Office Equipment	200.00	100.00	100.00	
Departmental Total	18,688.60	20,243.40#	7,875.00	11,943.40
Conservation Commission:				
Caretakers Salary	5,011.20	4,365.90		4,365.90[3]
Officer Salary	636.96			-0-
Secretary Salary	1,670.00	3,022.50		3,022.50[4]
Advertising	150.00	150.00	150.00	
Postage	50.00	100.00	100.00	
Office Supplies	300.00	200.00	200.00	
Maintenance Expenses	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Travel Expenses	200.00	50.00	50.00	
Training & Seminars		150.00	150.00	
Memberships	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Departmental Total	13,118.16	13,138.40#	5,750.00	7,388.40
Planning Board:				
Clerical Salaries	1,942.50	2,117.50		2,117.50
Consulting-Engineering	250.00	1,000.00	750.00	
Legal Services	2,000.00	1,500.00	500.00	
Advertising	600.00	400.00	400.00	
Postage	100.00	50.00	50.00	
Office Supplies	50.00	50.00	50.00	
Master Plan				
Other Charges & Expenses	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Office Equipment				
Departmental Total	5,042.50	5,217.50#	1,850.00	2,117.50
Board of Appeals:				
Clerical Salaries*	9,009.80	9,697.79		9,697.79
Legal Services*	6,000.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	
Advertising*	1,250.00	760.00	760.00	
Office Supplies*	538.50	1,080.00	700.00	
Other Charges & Expenses*	550.00	350.00	350.00	
Departmental Total*	17,348.30	14,887.79#	3,810.00	9,697.79
Resident Homesite Committee:				
Clerical Salaries				
@Funded by Resident Homesite Trust Receipts	@	@		3,427.84@
Unclassified (Selectmen Authorization)				
FICA Expenses	19,324.26	23,130.00	23,130.00	
Pension Fund	121,287.00	155,721.00	155,721.00	
Workers' Compensation Fund	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	

	Appropriated FY 1989-90	Requested FY1990-91	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Unemployment Compensation	30,068.13	32,256.70	32,256.70	
Unemployment Health Ins. Contributions		6,000.00	6,000.00	
Insurance-Blue Cross/Blue Shield	278,974.56	398,974.56	398,975.56	
Insurance Expense	99,700.00	125,250.00	125,250.00	
Street Lighting Expense	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	
Town Report	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	
Traffic Violation Control System	3,500.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Town Building Utilities	32,000.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	
Computer Payroll Service Contract	5,175.00	5,575.00	5,575.00	
Sale of Town Land	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Parking Clerk/Hearing Officer	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	
Christmas Lighting	700.00	3,200.00	700.00	
Copy Machine Main. Contract Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Lease of Land for Drainage	750.00	750.00	750.00	
Lease of Circuit Avenue Lot	750.00	750.00	750.00	
M. V. Campground Lease of Land		2.00	2.00	
Telephone Expense	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	
Advertising	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Computer Supplies, Maint. & Expense	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Computer Maintenance Contracts		14,450.00	14,450.00	
Postage	815.00			
Gasoline	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	
M. V. Land & Water Commission	18,151.56	40,401.90	40,401.90	
M. V. Regional Refuse & Recovery	218,246.85	222,656.85	222,656.85	
Departmental Total	979,092.36	1,209,768.01#	1,207,268.01	
Police Department:				
Chief Salary	43,259.30	57,358.08		57,358.08
Office Managers Salary	22,164.80	24,412.80		24,412.80
Detective Sergeant Salary	34,563.36	42,140.80		42,140.80
Patrolmen Salaries	288,297.48	339,935.82	339,935.82	
Summer, Temp. & Special Police	60,348.00	62,768.88		62,768.88
Patrol Sergeant	34,274.74	42,140.80		42,140.80
Additional Salary Expense	40,965.72	62,565.72		62,565.72
Main. & Operation of Cruisers	5,000.00	5,700.00	5,000.00	
Office Supplies	4,000.00	4,700.00	4,000.00	
Uniforms & Equipment	15,000.00	20,500.00	18,000.00	
Training Schools	3,000.00	3,500.00	3,000.00	
Departmental Total	550,872.90	665,723.42#	369,935.82	291,387.08
Fire Department:				
Chief Salary	4,600.00	4,600.00	4,600.00	
Deputy Chief Salaries	3,400.00	3,400.00	3,400.00	
Captains' Salaries	7,200.00	7,200.00	7,200.00	
1st Lieutenants' Salaries	4,550.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	
2nd Lieutenants' Salaries	4,375.00	4,375.00	4,375.00	
Stewards' Salaries	1,038.00	1,038.00	1,038.00	
Fire Persons' Salaries	33,000.00	32,000.00	32,000.00	

	Appropriated FY 1989-90	Requested FY 1990-91	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Building Repairs	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	
Fire Alarm System	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Contingent Expenses	34,050.00	34,000.00	34,000.00	
Department Total	97,413.00	97,413.00	97,413.00	
Ambulance:				
Supervisors' Salary	1,275.00	1,275.00	1,275.00	
EMT Salaries	29,690.00	40,520.00	40,520.00	
Shift Pay	17,134.00	13,104.00	13,104.00	
Run Pay	10,000.00	7,200.00	7,200.00	
Immunization of EMTs	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	
Training & Tuition	6,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Contingent Expenses	9,850.00	9,850.00	9,850.00	
Departmental Total	78,149.00	78,149.00	78,149.00	
Building Inspectors:				
Salary	30,368.00	32,190.08		32,190.08
Clerk Salary	18,265.80	21,010.40		21,010.40
Assistant Wiring Inspector	535.05	567.15		567.15
Separate Inspectors	7,500.00	14,000.00	12,000.00	
Smoke Alarm Inspectors	600.00			
Office Expense	1,000.00	1,300.00	1,000.00	
Hazardous Structures	50.00			
Auto Allowance	500.00	500.00	400.00	
Membership (Dues)	60.00	60.00	60.00	
Instructional & Conferences	600.00	800.00	600.00	
Departmental Total	59,478.85	70,427.63#	14,060.00	53,767.63
Shellfish Department:				
Constable Salary	25,670.40	28,326.40		28,326.40
Deputy Constable Salaries	31,654.80	38,332.00		38,332.00
Holiday, Overtime Pay	1,615.00	1,720.32		1,720.32
Town Share, Marine Biologist	10,750.00	11,500.00	11,500.00	
Propagation of Shellfish	2,500.00	3,000.00	100.00	
Freight, Advt., Postage & Rings, Etc.	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Office Supplies	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Truck Expenses	600.00	600.00	600.00	
Uniforms, F. W. Gear, Etc.	500.00	500.00	300.00	
Boat Expenses	500.00	450.00	450.00	
Travel, Conferences, Dues	500.00	425.00	300.00	
Equipment	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Departmental Total	75,090.20	85,653.72#	14,050.00	68,378.72
Civil Defense:				
Other Charges & Expenses*	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Animal Control:				
Animal Control Officer Salary	22,817.60	21,195.20		21,195.20
Assistant Animal Control Officer Salary		738.00		738.00

	Appropriated FY 1989-90	Requested FY 1990-91	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Other Charges & Expenses	1,100.00	2,100.00	1,995.00	
Auto Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,140.00	
Departmental Total	25,177.60	25,233.20#	3,135.00	21,933.20
Harbor Master:				
Harbor Master Salary	9,058.03	9,601.51		9,601.51
Assistant Harbor Master Salary	7,345.50	7,786.23		7,786.23
Dock Attendants Salaries	21,804.80			
Other Charges & Expenses	12,950.00	16,600.00	11,000.00	
Departmental Total	51,158.33	33,987.74#	11,000.00	17,387.74
Marina Manager:				
Marina Manager		15,000.00		15,000.00
Dock Attendants Salary[2]		20,622.80		20,622.80
Other Charges & Expenses		2,250.00	2,250.00	
Departmental Total		37,872.80#	2,250.00	35,622.80
Forestry Department:				
Tree Warden Salary	1,005.37	1,065.69	1,065.69	
Forestry Salaries	19,733.53	21,224.82		21,224.82
Repair of Trucks & Equipment	700.00	700.00	300.00	
Trimming & Care of Trees	1,050.00	1,050.00	500.00	
New Trees & Fertilizer	625.00	505.00	500.00	
Insect & Pest Control	1,350.00	1,350.00	1,000.00	
State Licenses	50.00	50.00	50.00	
Departmental Total	24,513.90	25,945.51#	3,415.59	21,224.82
School Department:				
Administrative Personnel	44,773.00	77,855.00	73,962.25	
Instructional	1,129,615.50	1,278,384.00	1,214,464.80	
Services	74,489.00	77,686.00	73,801.70	
Fixed Charges	1,750.00	1,200.00	1,140.00	
Operation & Maintenance	150,715.00	142,857.00	135,714.15	
Reserve	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,125.00	
Departmental Total	1,407,842.50	1,585,482.00#	1,506,207.90	
M.V.R.H.S. District Assessment	738,065.07	860,489.28#	817,464.82	
Departmental Total				
Highway Department:				
Superintendent Salary	34,988.84	37,088.17		37,088.17
Administrative Clerk Salary	18,133.50	18,442.90		18,442.90
Assistant Superintendent Salary	30,368.00	32,198.40		32,198.40
Electrician's Salary	32,100.00			
Carpenter's Salary	26,821.80	29,536.00		29,536.00
Mechanic's Salary	29,908.00	32,198.40		32,198.40
Heavy Motor Equipment Oper. Salaries	150,896.40	158,541.20		158,541.20

	Appropriated FY 1989-90	Requested FY1990-91	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Other Salaries, Wages & Overtime	67,068.80	72,491.20		72,491.20
Landfill Services	13,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	
Snow Removal	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	
Collection of Offal	5,800.00	5,800.00	5,800.00	
Electrician's Expenses	800.00			
Carpenter's Expenses	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Mechanic's Expenses	800.00	800.00	800.00	
Other Charges & Expenses	47,200.00	47,000.00	42,000.00	
Resurfacing Concrete Roads	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	
Departmental Total	496,684.74	480,896.27#	95,400.00	380,496.27
Traffic & Sign Committee:				
Consulting & Traffic Studies**	5,500.00	5,500.00	4,500.00	
Cemetery Department:				
Commissioners' Salaries	462.24	489.97	489.97	
Cemetery Labor	35,325.60	33,128.80		33,128.80
Memorial Day	500.00	550.00	550.00	
Other Charges & Expenses	5,675.00	5,125.00	4,500.00	
Chairman's Expenses	125.00	125.00	125.00	
Departmental Total	42,087.84	39,418.77	5,664.97	33,128.80
Board of Health:				
Public Sanitaries-Attendants	36,297.28	36,211.52		36,211.52
Board of Health Salaries	7,430.04	7,852.08	7,852.08	
Health Agents Salary	22,132.80	24,376.80		24,376.80
Clerical Salary	8,224.00	15,887.20		15,887.20
Animal Inspector Salary	50.00	50.00		50.00
Milk Inspector Salary	50.00	50.00		50.00
Slaughtering Inspector Salary	50.00	50.00		50.00
Mosquito Control Salaries	550.00	700.00	700.00	
Fog Spraying Mosquitoes Salaries	1,200.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Professional Services	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	
Maintenance of Heavy Machinery	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Lease of Track Loader	18,491.92	18,491.92	18,491.92	
Legal Services	6,000.00	4,000.00	3,000.00	
Public Health Nursing Services	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Office Supplies	500.00	600.00	600.00	
Public Sanitaries, Materials	3,800.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	
Other Charges & Expenses	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00	
Slaughtering Inspectors' Expenses	45.00	45.00	45.00	
Milk Inspectors' Expenses	25.00	25.00	25.00	
Auto Allowance	400.00	300.00	300.00	
School, Seminars, & Travel	1,000.00	500.00	500.00	
Septic Lagoons Construction	10,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Office Equipment	2,000.00	300.00	300.00	
Refuse District Tipping Fees	156,590.00	156,590.00	156,590.00	
Transfer Station		20,000.00	20,000.00	
Department Total	341,836.04	362,529.52#	284,404.00	76,625.52

	Appropriated FY 1989-90	Requested FY1990-91	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Council on Aging:				
Salaries	47,255.00	52,156.00		52,156.00
Older Americans Acts	8,100.00	8,100.00	8,100.00	
Social Day Care	3,329.29	3,412.53	3,412.53	
Office Expenses	7,548.38	7,638.30	7,638.30	
Other Charges & Expenses	9,745.00	7,960.00	6,500.00	
Departmental Total	75,977.67	79,266.83#	25,650.83	52,156.00
Veterans' Department:				
Other Charges & Expenses	400.00	400.00	400.00	
Benefit Payments	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	
Departmental Total	7,900.00	7,900.00	7,900.00	
Library:				
Salaries	32,533.40	36,621.88		36,621.88
Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Media				
Books & Periodicals	7,900.00	8,216.00	8,216.00	
Supplies & Expenses	2,350.00	2,625.00	2,625.00	
Departmental Total	43,814.40	48,537.88#	11,941.00	36,621.88
Arts Council:				
Other Charges & Expenses*	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Parks & Recreation:				
Park Clerical Salaries	1,143.12	1,211.76		1,211.76
Director of Recreation	9,862.40	10,451.20		10,451.20
Tennis Instructor	3,252.00	3,604.00		3,604.00
Tennis Court Attendants	5,232.00	5,784.00		5,784.00
Town Beaches	26,794.00	28,732.70		28,732.70
General Labor	10,526.40	11,865.60		11,865.60
Supervised Recreational Area	11,378.96	12,237.12		12,237.12
Park Forman	24,960.00	26,457.60		26,457.60
Maintenance Craftsmen	22,817.60	24,190.40		24,190.40
Town Beach Expenses	750.00	750.00	500.00	
Plants & Bedding	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	
Materials & Equipment	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,000.00	
Fertilizer, Shrubs & Trees	3,500.00	3,500.00	2,000.00	
Split Rail Fence	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Lights at B. B. Court	450.00	450.00	450.00	
Little League Baseball	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Tennis Nets & Center Straps	550.00			
Band Concerts	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Other Charges & Expenses	9,000.00	9,000.00	8,000.00	
Departmental Total	140,116.98	148,134.38#	16,950.00	124,534.38
Historical Commission:				
Photos, Maps, Etc.	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	
Office Supplies	500.00	500.00	500.00	
Departmental Total	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	

	Appropriated FY 1989-90	Requested FY1990-91	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Debt Schedule:				
Bond on Harbor Rehabilitation Project				
Phase I Principal	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Interest	6,840.92	6,165.92	6,165.92	
1987- 10 Year General Obligation Bond				
Principal	60,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	
Interest	22,638.00	19,044.00	19,044.00	
Bond Registrar and Transfer Agent	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Four Year-Library Bond				
Principal		35,000.00	35,000.00	
Interest		10,150.00	10,150.00	
Interest on Library Addition Bond Anticipation Notes	4,900.00			
Other Debt Expenses:				
Interest on Temporary Borrowings and Applicable Charges	5,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	
Preparation of Official Financial Statement for Borrowing Purposes		5,000.00	5,000.00	
Interest and Applicable Charges for New Harbor Facilities, Bulkhead Repairs and Landscaping		5,000.00	5,000.00	
Departmental Total	109,478.92	165,459.92	165,459.92	
Total to be raised by taxation for Budgets	5,828,109.39	6,642,534.66	4,993,575.28	1,687,883.41
Water Department:				
Water Administration:				
Salaries & Wages	189,427.15	199,273.47		199,273.47
Commissioners' Salaries	3,764.80	3,990.69	3,990.69	
Other Administration	75,500.00	82,000.00	82,000.00	
Administration Total	268,691.95	285,264.16	82,000.00	199,273.47
Operations	85,300.00	84,800.00	84,800.00	
Production	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	
Development	71,500.00	66,000.00	66,000.00	
Capital Improvement	28,000.00			
Capital Improvement Total	28,000.00			
Total Water Department		491,064.16	291,790.69	199,273.47

	Appropriated FY 1989-90	Requested FY 1990-91	Recommended by Finance Comm.	Recommended by Personnel Bd.
Water Debt Schedule:				
1987-Ten Year General Obligation Water Bond:				
Principal	145,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	
Interest	71,344.00	62,438.00	62,438.00	
Bond Registration and Transfer Agent	200.00	200.00	200.00	
Other Debt Obligations:				
Interest on Temporary Borrowings	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	
Water Debt Total	226,544.00	212,638.00	212,638.00	
Total to be transferred From Water Available Surplus as it accures	734,945.95	703,702.16	564,428.29	199,273.47

* Formerly Other Department
** Formerly Unclassified
*** Formerly General Government
# Departmental Budget Subject to Contingent Ballot Vote.
[1] Formerly Included Postage Unclassified
[2] Formerly Harbor Masters Budget
[3] Finance Committee Recommendations Zero Dollars
[4] Finance Committee Recommendation Cuts to $2,000.00

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY, SS.

TO EITHER OF THE CONSTABLES IN THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS, GREETINGS:

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, YOU ARE HEREBY DIRECTED TO WARN THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS, WHO ARE QUALIFIED TO VOTE IN TOWN AFFAIRS AND ELECTIONS, TO ASSEMBLE AT THE SCHOOL GYMNASIUM, SCHOOL STREET, OAK BLUFFS, ON TUESDAY, APRIL 10, 1990, AT SEVEN O'CLOCK IN THE EVENING, THEN AND THERE TO ACT UPON THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES:

ARTICLE 1. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO TAKE FROM FREE CASH, OR ANY AVAILABLE FUNDS, THE SUM OF $28,000.00 (TWENTY-EIGHT THOUSAND DOLLARS) FOR THE PURCHASE OF POLICE CRUISERS, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (POLICE DEPARTMENT ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 2. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO TRANSFER FROM FREE CASH, OR ANY AVAILABLE FUNDS, THE SUM OF $3,675.00 (THIRTY-SIX HUNDRED SEVENTY-FIVE DOLLARS) TO THE LINE ITEM UNCLASSIFIED COMPUTER TRAINING AND TRAVEL, FOR WANG SCHOOLS AND IN HOUSE TRAINING, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (BOARD OF SELECTMEN/TOWN ACCOUNTANT ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 3. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ACCEPT THE SUM OF $5,000.00 (FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS) FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH TO REIMBURSE THE OAK BLUFFS WATER DEPARTMENT FOR WORK BEING DONE AT THE WATER DEPARTMENT'S PUMPING STATIONS, AND TO APPROPRIATE THE FUNDS TO THE LINE ITEM FLUORINATION PROJECT PAYROLL, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (WATER DEPARTMENT ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 4. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ACCEPT THE SUM OF $123,000.00 (ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS) FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION FOR REIMBURSEMENT OF FUNDS ALREADY SPENT ON SEVERAL WATER MAIN PROJECTS, AND TO APPROPRIATE THE FUNDS TO THE LINE ITEM SYSTEMS REHABILITATION, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (WATER DEPARTMENT ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 5. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO PETITION THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT FOR A SPECIAL ACT ESTABLISHING THE OAK BLUFFS WATER DISTRICT WITH ELECTED WATER COMMISSIONERS, THEREBY CHANGING THE WATER DEPARTMENT TO THE OAK BLUFFS WATER DISTRICT. (WATER DEPARTMENT ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 6. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND SECTIONS 9 (A) AND (C) OF THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS, WHICH NOW READ: FOR WORK PERFORMED IN EXCESS OF 40 HOURS, THE EMPLOYEE WILL BE PAID AT TIME AN A HALF - AND IN ITS PLACE INSERT THE FOLLOWING: FOR WORK PERFORMED IN EXCESS OF 40 HOURS, THE EMPLOYEE WILL BE PAID AT TIME AND A HALF. 'WORK PERFORMED' SHALL INCLUDE SICK, VACATION AND PERSONAL DAYS IN THE COMPUTATION OF OVERTIME PAYMENTS., OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

HEREOF FAIL NOT AND GIVE PUBLIC NOTICE BY CAUSING THIS NOTICE TO BE POSTED IN TWO OR MORE PLACES IN THE TOWN AT LEAST FOURTEEN DAYS BEFORE THE TIME OF SAID MEETING, AND PUBLISHED. AND MAKE DUE RETURN OF THIS WARRANT WITH YOUR DOINGS TO THE TOWN CLERK AT THE TIME AND PLACE SPECIFIED. GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS TWENTIETH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1990.

JESSE B. LAW III
ROGER W. WEY
GEORGE G. MARTIN
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS

PURSUANT TO THE FOREGOING INSTRUCTIONS, I HEREBY CERTIFY AND WARN THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS, QUALIFIED TO VOTE AS EXPRESSED IN THIS WARRANT, TO MEET AT THE TIME AND PLACE SPECIFIED.

ATTEST:

WENTWORTH T. TRIPP, CONSTABLE

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY OF DUKES COUNTY, SS.

TO EITHER OF THE CONSTABLES IN THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS, GREETINGS:

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, YOU ARE HEREBY DIRECTED TO WARN THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS, WHO ARE QUALIFIED TO VOTE IN TOWN AFFAIRS AND ELECTIONS, TO ASSEMBLE AT THE SCHOOL GYMNASIUM, SCHOOL STREET, OAK BLUFFS, ON TUESDAY, APRIL 10, 1990, AT SEVEN O'CLOCK IN THE EVENING, THEN AND THERE TO ACT UPON THE FOLLOWING ARTICLES:

ARTICLE 1. TO HEAR THE REPORTS OF THE SELECTMEN AND OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

ARTICLE 2. TO CHOOSE ALL OTHER NECESSARY OFFICERS.

ARTICLE 3. TO SEE WHAT SUM OF MONEY THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE FOR THE PAYMENT OF TOWN DEBT AND NECESSARY EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS FOR THE ENSUING FISCAL YEAR, AND TO ACT UPON THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO.

ARTICLE 4. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO FIX THE SALARY AND COMPENSATION OF ALL ELECTED OFFICIALS OF THE TOWN AS PROVIDED BY SECTION 108 OF CHAPTER 41, OF THE GENERAL LAWS, AS AMENDED FOR THE TWELVE MONTH PERIOD JULY 1, 1990 TO JUNE 30, 1991.

MODERATOR'S SALARY	340.26
BOARD OF SELECTMEN I	5,400.00
BOARD OF SELECTMEN II	5,400.00
BOARD OF SELECTMEN III	5,400.00
TREASURER'S SALARY	35,308.60
TAX COLLECTOR'S SALARY	28,938.00
COLLECTOR OF ACCOUNTS' SALARY	1,060.00
TOWN CLERK'S SALARY	35,308.60
CONSTABLE'S SALARY	734.96
SECOND CONSTABLE'S SALARY	734.96
TREE WARDEN'S SALARY	1,065.69
BOARD OF HEALTH I	2,625.33
BOARD OF HEALTH II	2,625.33
BOARD OF HEALTH III	2,625.33
CEMETERY COMMISSIONER I	244.99
CEMETERY COMMISSIONER II	122.49
CEMETERY COMMISSIONER III	122.49
WATER COMMISSIONER I	1,330.23
WATER COMMISSIONER II	1,330.23
WATER COMMISSIONER III	1,330.23

AND TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE A SUM OF MONEY THEREFOR.

ARTICLE 5. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AUTHORIZE THE TOWN TREASURER, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE SELECTMEN, TO BORROW MONEY FROM TIME TO TIME, IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE OF THE FINANCIAL YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1, 1990, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 44, SECTION 4, AND TO ISSUE A NOTE OR NOTES THEREFOR, PAYABLE WITHIN ONE YEAR, AND TO RENEW ANY NOTE OR NOTES AS MAY BE GIVEN FOR A PERIOD OF LESS THAN ONE YEAR, IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 44, SECTION 17.

ARTICLE 6. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL AUTHORIZE THE TREASURER AND THE COLLECTOR OF TAXES TO ENTER INTO COMPENSATING AGREEMENTS DUR ING FISCAL 1991, AS PERMITTED BY GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 44, SECTION 53-F, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (TREASURER'S AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES' ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 7. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO OVERRIDE THE PROVISIONS OF PROPOSITION 2 1/2 AT THE ANNUAL AND SPECIAL TOWN MEETINGS, (MAJORITY VOTE REQUIRED), OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (BOARD OF SELECTMEN ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 8. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ACCEPT SCHEDULE A OF THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS AS FOLLOWS, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

SCHEDULE A
FISCAL 1990-1991

POSITION	SCHEDULE	PAY GRADE	PAY RATE UNIT	WORK WEEK
ACTIVITIES DIRECTOR, COA	B	2	HOUR	20
ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK	B	3	HOUR	35
ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER	B	3	HOUR	40
ASSESSOR	B-1		YEAR	
ASSESSOR'S ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	B	4	HOUR	35
ASSISTANT ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER (PART-TIME)	C	3	HOUR	
ASSISTANT ASSESSOR	B	5	HOUR	40
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, COA	B	2A	HOUR	20
ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER	B-2		YEAR	
ASSISTANT HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT	B	6	HOUR	40
BUILDING INSPECTOR/ZONING	B-3		WEEK	40
CARPENTER	B	6	HOUR	40
CEMETERY CARETAKER	B	2A	HOUR	40
CEMETERY FOREMAN	B	3	HOUR	40
CLEANER (PART-TIME)	B	1	HOUR	
CLERK	B	1	HOUR	35
CLERKS, BOARDS/COMMITTEES (PART-TIME)	C	3	HOUR	
CLERK, INFORMATION (PART-TIME 12 WKS)	C	2A	HOUR	20
COMFORT STATION ATTENDANT (SEASONAL)	C	2A	HOUR	
DEPUTY SHELLFISH CONSTABLE (PART-TIME)	B	2A	HOUR	
DIRECTOR, COA	B	4	HOUR	35
DOCK ATTENDANT	C	2A	HOUR	
ELECTRICIAN			WEEK	35
FORESTRY FOREMAN (PART-TIME)	B	4	HOUR	
HARBOR MASTER	B-2		YEAR	

POSITION	SCHEDULE	PAY GRADE	PAY RATE UNIT	WORK WEEK
HEALTH AGENT/CLERK TO BOARD OF HEALTH	B	4	HOUR	40
HEAVY MOTOR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR	B	3	HOUR	40
HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT	B-3		WEEK	40
LABORER	B	2	HOUR	40
LABORER (PART-TIME/SEASONAL)	C	3	HOUR	
LIBRARIAN	B	4	HOUR	26
LIBRARIAN ASSISTANT (PART-TIME)	B	2	HOUR	
LIBRARY AIDE (PART-TIME/SEASONAL)	C	3	HOUR	
LIFEGUARD (SEASONAL)	C	3	HOUR	
MAINTENANCE CRAFTSMAN	B	3	HOUR	40
MAINTENANCE PERSON, COA	B	2A	HOUR	10
MARINA MANAGER	B-2		YEAR	
MECHANIC	B	6	HOUR	40
MEMBER, BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS	B-1		YEAR	
MOTOR EQUIPMENT OPERATOR	B	2A	HOUR	40
OUTREACH WORKER, COA	B	2	HOUR	20
PARK FOREMAN	B	4	HOUR	40
PERSONNEL ASSISTANT	B	3	HOUR	20
POLICE CHIEF	B-3		WEEK	40
POLICE DEPT. OFFICE MANAGER	B	4	HOUR	40
POLICE OFFICER (AUXILLARY)	B	2A	HOUR	
POLICE OFFICER (NON-UNION)	B	4	HOUR	
POLICE OFFICER (PART-TIME/SEASONAL)	C	5	HOUR	
POLICE SERGEANT				
POLICE STATION CLEANER (PART-TIME)	B	1	HOUR	8
POLL WORKERS	C	2A	HOUR	
RECREATIONAL DIRECTOR (SEASONAL)	C	5	HOUR	40
RECREATIONAL INSTRUCTOR (SEASONAL)	C	3	HOUR	
RECREATIONAL SUPERVISOR (SEASONAL)	C	4	HOUR	
SAILING CAMP SUMMER CARETAKER (SEASONAL)	C	2A	HOUR	35
SCOREKEEPER (SEASONAL)	C	2A	HOUR	
SENIOR CLERK	B	2	HOUR	
SHELLFISH CONSTABLE	B	6	HOUR	40
TAX COLLECTOR'S ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	B	4	HOUR	35
TENNIS COURT ATTENDANT (SEASONAL)	C	2A	HOUR	
TENNIS INSTRUCTOR (SEASONAL)	C	4	HOUR	
TIMEKEEPER (SEASONAL)	C	2A	HOUR	
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	B-3		WEEK	35
TREASURER'S ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	B	4	HOUR	35
WATER DEPARTMENT OFFICE MANAGER	B	4	HOUR	35
WATER DEPARTMENT FOREMAN	B	4	HOUR	40
WATER SAFETY SUPERVISOR (SEASONAL)	C	4	HOUR	
WATER SUPERINTENDENT	B-3		WEEK	40

ARTICLE 9. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ACCEPT SCHEDULE B TO THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS AS FOLLOWS, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

SCHEDULE B
FISCAL 1990-1991
HOURLY AND WEEKLY SALARY FOR PERMANENT EMPLOYEES:

GRADE	RATE PER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	HOUR	6.75	7.07	7.38	7.70	8.00	8.34	8.64
	35 WEEK	236.25	247.45	258.30	269.50	280.00	291.90	302.40
	40 WEEK	270.00	282.80	295.20	308.00	320.00	333.60	345.60
2	HOUR	7.54	7.83	8.16	8.48	8.84	9.14	9.45
	35 WEEK	263.90	274.05	285.60	296.80	309.40	319.90	330.75
	40 WEEK	301.60	313.20	326.40	339.20	353.60	365.60	378.00
2A	HOUR	8.34	8.67	9.00	9.34	9.69	10.04	10.36
	35 WEEK	291.90	303.45	315.00	326.90	339.15	351.40	362.60
	40 WEEK	333.60	346.80	360.00	373.60	387.60	401.60	414.40
3	HOUR	9.17	9.53	9.98	10.40	10.84	11.30	11.63
	35 WEEK	320.95	333.55	349.30	364.00	379.40	395.50	407.05
	40 WEEK	366.80	381.20	399.20	416.00	433.60	452.00	465.20
4	HOUR	10.16	10.57	11.04	11.46	11.91	12.37	12.72
	35 WEEK	355.60	369.95	386.40	401.10	416.85	432.95	445.20
	40 WEEK	406.40	422.80	441.60	458.40	476.40	494.80	508.80
5	HOUR	11.20	11.64	12.16	12.70	13.23	13.74	14.08
	35 WEEK	392.00	407.40	425.60	444.50	463.05	480.90	492.80
	40 WEEK	448.00	465.60	486.40	508.00	529.20	549.60	563.20
6	HOUR	12.36	12.86	13.39	13.93	14.45	14.99	15.48
	35 WEEK	432.60	450.10	468.65	487.55	505.75	524.65	541.80
	40 WEEK	494.40	514.40	535.60	557.20	578.00	599.60	619.20

ARTICLE 10. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ACCEPT SCHEDULE C TO THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS AS FOLLOWS, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

SCHEDULE C
FISCAL 1990-1991
HOURLY AND WEEKLY SALARY FOR TEMPORARY AND SEASONAL EMPLOYEES:

GRADE	RATE PER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	HOUR	5.09	5.39	5.67	5.98	6.28	6.56	6.83
	35 WEEK	178.15	188.65	198.45	209.30	219.80	229.60	239.05
	40 WEEK	203.60	215.60	226.80	239.20	251.20	262.40	273.20
2	HOUR	5.62	5.88	6.19	6.49	6.77	7.08	7.33
	35 WEEK	196.70	205.80	216.65	227.15	236.95	247.80	256.55
	40 WEEK	224.80	235.20	247.60	259.60	270.80	283.20	293.20
2A	HOUR	6.33	6.49	6.93	7.23	7.52	7.81	8.10
	35 WEEK	221.55	227.15	242.55	253.05	263.20	273.35	283.50
	40 WEEK	253.20	259.60	277.20	289.20	300.80	312.40	324.00
3	HOUR	7.08	7.38	7.75	8.24	8.47	8.85	9.18
	35 WEEK	247.80	258.30	271.25	288.40	296.45	309.75	321.30
	40 WEEK	283.20	295.20	310.00	329.60	338.80	354.00	367.20

GRADE	RATE PER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
4	HOUR	7.88	8.25	8.62	9.01	9.36	9.73	10.07
	35 WEEK	275.80	288.75	301.70	315.35	327.60	340.55	352.45
	40 WEEK	315.20	330.00	344.80	360.40	374.40	389.20	402.80
5	HOUR	8.78	9.14	9.58	10.02	10.46	10.91	11.36
	35 WEEK	307.30	319.90	335.30	350.70	366.10	381.85	397.60
	40 WEEK	351.20	365.60	383.20	400.80	418.40	436.40	454.40
6	HOUR	9.73	10.21	10.61	10.94	11.50	11.94	12.35
	35 WEEK	340.55	357.35	371.35	382.90	402.50	417.90	432.25
	40 WEEK	389.20	408.40	424.40	437.60	460.00	477.60	494.00

ARTICLE 11. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ACCEPT SCHEDULE B-1 TO THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS AS FOLLOWS, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

SCHEDULE B-1

ASSESSORS	$2,772.25
MEMBERS OF BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS (4)	442.37

ARTICLE 12. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ACCEPT SCHEDULE B-2 TO THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS AS FOLLOWS, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

SCHEDULE B-2

MARINA MANAGER	15,000.00
HARBOR MASTER	$9,601.51
ASSISTANT HARBOR MASTER	7,786.23

ARTICLE 13. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ACCEPT SCHEDULE B-3 TO THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS AS FOLLOWS, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

SCHEDULE B-3

POLICE CHIEF	$57,358.08
HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT	37,088.17
WATER SUPERINTENDENT	36,870.57
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	30,740.00
BUILDING/ZONING INSPECTOR	32,190.08

ARTICLE 14. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO LEASE PURCHASE A NEW STREET SWEEPER FOR FIVE YEARS. THE PAYMENTS WOULD BE $20,000.00 (TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS) PER YEAR WITH THE FIRST PAYMENT DUE THIRTY (30) DAYS AFTER DELIVERY, AND FOUR (4) SUBSEQUENT PAYMENTS OF $20,000.00 (TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS) DUE ON THE ANNIVERSARY DATE OF THE LEASE, THE TOWN'S 1977 ELGIN SWEEPER TO BE USED AS A TRADE IN, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 15. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF $3,000.00 (THREE THOUSAND DOLLARS), TO BE EXPENDED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH FOR ENGINEERING SERVICES, PRELIMINARY FIELD TESTS, A SCHEMATIC PLAN, AND RELATED EXPENSES, AS ONE SIXTH OF THE COST OF AN ALL-ISLAND EFFORT TO STUDY THE WAYS, MEANS, INCLUDING THE AVAILABILITY OF GRANTS, AND FEASIBILITY OF BRINGING A MARTHA'S VINEYARD SEPTAGE TREATMENT FACILITY AND DISPOSAL PROGRAM INTO EXISTENCE, AND TO REPORT THE CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS AT THE 1991 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING: SUCH APPROPRIATION TO BE PROVIDED BY TAXATION, BY TRANSFER FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS (BUDGETARY FUND BALANCE), BY BORROWING IN ACCORDANCE

WITH THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS, OR OTHERWISE, A CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURE, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (BOARD OF HEALTH ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 16. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF $300.00 (THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS) TO HELP DEFRAY EXPENSES OF SIGHT LOSS SERVICES, INC. CAPE COD AND ISLANDS, A CAPE BASED, HUMAN SERVICE ORGANIZATION THAT SERVICES THE NEWLY BLIND, THE VISUALLY IMPAIRED, AND PEOPLE WITH PROGRESSIVE EYE DISEASE, SAID FUNDS TO BE EXPENDED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (ARTICLE BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 17. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF $2,000.00 (TWO THOUSAND DOLLARS) FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF NEW STREET SIGNS, MADE OF WOOD, TO BE ERECTED ON AND AROUND CIRCUIT AVENUE, A CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURE, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND ARCHITECTURAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 18. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF $20,000.00 (TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS) TO BE USED FOR PRELIMINARY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR SCHOOL SPACE NEEDS AND PLANS THAT WOULD EXAMINE THE BEST USE OF THE OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL FACILITY, TO INCLUDE RENOVATION, ADDITION, NEW CONSTRUCTION OR ANY COMBINATION OF THE ABOVE, A CAPITAL OUTLAY EXCLUSION, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (OAK BLUFFS SCHOOL COMMITTEE ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 19. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF $12,756.00 (TWELVE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED FIFTY-SIX DOLLARS) TO BE USED FOR PRELIMINARY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR SCHOOL SPACE NEEDS AND PLANS THAT WOULD EXAMINE THE BEST USE OF THE CURRENT HIGH SCHOOL FACILITY AND PROPOSALS FOR ANY NEW CONSTRUCTION, OR ANY COMBINATION OF THE ABOVE INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO RENOVATIONS AND ADDITIONS, A CAPITAL OUTLAY EXCLUSION, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 20. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ADOPT THE FOLLOWING BY-LAW: ''NO PERSON SHALL USE, SET, PLACE OR MAINTAIN ANY TYPE OF JAWED LEGHOLD TRAP, PADDED OR NOT PADDED, MODIFIED OR UNMODIFIED, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO THE SOFT CATCH TRAPPING SYSTEM OR ANY TYPE OF CONIBEAR TRAP WITHIN THE LIMITS OF ANY HIGHWAY, PARK, SCHOOL GROUND OR OTHER PUBLIC PROPERTY, OR ON ANY PRIVATE PROPERTY. ANY PERSON VIOLATING ANY PROVISION OF THIS BYLAW SHALL BE PUNISHED BY A FINE OF NOT MORE THAN $300.00 (THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS) FOR EACH OFFENSE.'', OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (ARTICLE BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 21. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO APPROVE THE AMENDMENTS TO CHAPTER 736 OF THE ACTS OF 1985, ''AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE DUKES COUNTY LAND BANK'' AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. SECTION 6 OF CHAPTER 736 OF THE ACTS OF 1985, AS MOST RECENTLY AMENDED BY SECTION 8 OF CHAPTER 673 OF THE ACTS OF 1987, IS HEREBY FURTHER AMENDED IN LINE 8 BY INSERTING AFTER THE WORD ''PLANS'' THE FOLLOWING: - OR AFFORDABLE HOUSING STUDIES

SECTION 2. SECTION 5 OF SAID CHAPTER 736, IS HEREBY AMENDED BY ADDING THE FOLLOWING CLAUSE (J) VACANT LAND, IMPROVED PROPERTY OR MONETARY CONTRIBUTION ACQUIRED SUBSEQUENT TO THIS AMENDMENT TO PROVIDE AFFORDABLE HOUSING AT THE DISCRETION OF THE LAND BANK COMMISSION MEMBERS., OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (ARTICLE BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 22. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ADOPT THE FOLLOWING AMENDMENT TO THE MARTHA'S VINEYARD REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT AGREEMENT: TO AMEND SECTION II, PARAGRAPH A TO READ: THE REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT SCHOOLS WILL BE A SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL AND A MIDDLE SCHOOL CONSISTING OF GRADES 6-12 INCLUSIVE: CONTINGENT UPON THE AVAILABILITY OF BUILDING FUNDS, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 23. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND THE OAK BLUFFS BY-LAWS BY DELETING: IN CHAPTER XI, SECTION V, BADGES - "EVERY PERSON SO LICENSED WHEN SOLICITING PASSENGERS, OR WHEN ENGAGED IN THE TRANSPORT OF PASSENGERS OR BAGGAGE SHALL WEAR IN PLAIN SIGHT A BADGE INDICATING THE NUMBER OF HIS LICENSE", OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (BOARD OF SELECTMEN ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 24. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND THE OAK BLUFFS BY-LAWS BY DELETING: IN CHAPTER XI, SECTION VIII - RATES FOR BAGGAGE. SECTION VIII. "THE RATES FOR THE CONVEYANCE OF BAGGAGE WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE TOWN SHALL UNTIL OTHERWISE ORDERED BE AS FOLLOWS: ONE TRUNK, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS; TWO TRUNKS, TO BE CONVEYED TO THE SAME PLACE, FIFTY CENTS; EACH ADDITIONAL TRUNK, TO BE CONVEYED TO THE SAME PLACE FIFTEEN CENTS.", OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (BOARD OF SELECTMEN ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 25. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO APPROVE THE FOLLOWING AMENDMENT TO THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS UNDER SECTION 5 (M): "AN EMPLOYEE MAKING A LATERAL TRANSFER WILL BE SUBJECT TO A 6 MONTH TRAINING PERIOD. IF DURING THAT 6 MONTH TRAINING PERIOD, THE EMPLOYEE WOULD HAVE BEEN ELIGIBLE FOR AN ANNIVERSARY STEP, THE ANNIVERSARY STEP WILL BE DELAYED. AT THE END OF THE 6 MONTH TRAINING PERIOD, IF THE EMPLOYEE PROVES SATISFACTORY, THE STEP INCREMENT DUE DURING THAT 6 MONTH TRAINING PERIOD WILL BE RETROACTIVE TO THE DUE DATE. AN EMPLOYEE ACCEPTING A LATERAL TRANSFER FORFEITS THE RIGHT TO RETURN TO HIS/HER PREVIOUS POSITION, IF SAID POSITION HAS BEEN FILLED.", OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 26. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND SECTION 12 (L) OF THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS WHICH NOW READS: "PAYMENTS UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THIS SECTION MAY BE GRANTED TO EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT. A PERMANENT PART-TIME EMPLOYEE SHALL BE GRANTED SICK LEAVE CREDITS IN THE SAME PROPORTION THAT THIS/HER PART-TIME
SERVICE BEARS TO FULL-TIME SERVICE" - AND IN ITS PLACE INSERT THE FOLLOWING: "A PERMANENT PART-TIME EMPLOYEE WORKING TWENTY (20) HOURS OR MORE PER WEEK SHALL BE GRANTED SICK LEAVE CREDITS IN THE SAME PROPORTION THAT HIS/HER PART-TIME SERVICE BEARS TO FULL-TIME SERVICE.", OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 27. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND SECTION 9 (A) OF THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS WHICH NOW READS: "FOR WORK PERFORMED IN EXCESS OF 40 HOURS, THE EMPLOYEE WILL BE GRANTED COMPENSATORY TIME OFF LIMITED TO 15 DAY ACCRUAL" - AND IN ITS PLACE INSERT THE FOLLOWING: "FOR WORK PERFORMED IN EXCESS OF 40 HOURS, THE EMPLOYEE WILL BE COMPENSATED AT TIME AND A HALF.", OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 28. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND SECTION 9 (D) OF THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS WHICH NOW READS: "'AS REQUIRED' SHALL MEAN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF HOURS IN THE WORK WEEK NEEDED TO PERFORM THE DUTIES OF THE POSITION AS DETERMINED BY THE APPROPRIATE ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY, AND COMPENSATORY TIME OFF MAY BE GRANTED UPON RECOMMENDATION OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY LIMITED TO 15 DAY ACCRUAL" - AND IN ITS PLACE INSERT THE FOLLOWING: "'AS REQUIRED' SHALL MEAN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF HOURS IN THE WORK WEEK NEEDED TO PERFORM THE DUTIES OF THE POSITION AS DETERMINED BY THE APPROPRIATE ADMINISTRATIVE AUTHORITY.", OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 29. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO AMEND SECTION 17, #4 OF THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS WHICH NOW READS: "NOTWITHSTANDING ANY OTHER PROVISION OF THIS AGREEMENT TO THE CONTRARY, THE MATERNITY LEAVE GRANTED UNDER THIS SECTION SHALL NOT AFFECT THE EMPLOYEE'S RIGHT TO RECEIVE ANY CONTRACTUAL BENEFITS FOR WHICH SHE WAS ELIGIBLE AT THE TIME OF HER LEAVE" - AND IN ITS PLACE INSERT THE FOLLOWING: "AFTER EXHAUSTION OF ALL SICK AND VACATION TIME, ANY BENEFITS NORMALLY PAID BY THE TOWN MAY BE CONTINUED IF THE EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTES THE FULL AMOUNT OF SUCH BENEFIT DURING THE MATERNITY LEAVE.", OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 30. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO APPROVE THE FOLLOWING AMENDMENT TO THE PERSONNEL BYLAWS UNDER SECTION 24: "AN EMPLOYEE'S SENIORITY SHALL BE LOST WHEN HE/SHE:

A. TERMINATES VOLUNTARILY
B. IS DISCHARGED FOR JUST CAUSE
C. EXCEEDS AN OFFICIAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE OR ACCEPTS OTHER EMPLOYMENT DURING AN OFFICIAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE
D. IS LAID OFF FOR A PERIOD OF TWELVE (12) CONSECUTIVE MONTHS OR A PERIOD EXCEEDING THE LENGTH OF EMPLOYEE'S CONTINUOUS SERVICE, WHICHEVER IS LESS,",

OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (PERSONNEL BOARD ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 31. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO RAISE AND APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF $40,000.00 (FORTY THOUSAND DOLLARS) TO FUND THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SALARY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1991 (JULY 1, 1990 - JUNE 30, 1991), AS DIRECTED BY THE JULY 7, 1988 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (BOARD OF SELECTMEN ARTICLE).

ARTICLE 32. TO SEE IF THE TOWN WILL VOTE TO ACCEPT THE NET PROCEEDS OF THE SALE OF THE LAKE AVENUE FIRE STATION (SALE AT $319,200 LESS COMMISSIONS) AND AUTHORIZE THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS TO EXPEND THE APPROPRIATION VOTED AT SPECIAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLE 21 NOVEMBER 16, 1989; FOR THE PURCHASE OF A FIRE TRUCK AND EQUIPMENT AND AN ADDITION TO THE WING ROAD FIRE STATION, OR TAKE ANY OTHER ACTION RELATIVE THERETO. (BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS ARTICLE)

ARTICLE 33. TO ELECT THE FOLLOWING TOWN OFFICERS ON THE OFFICIAL BALLOT:

ONE MODERATOR FOR ONE YEAR.
ONE SELECTMAN FOR THREE YEARS.
ONE TOWN CLERK FOR THREE YEARS.
ONE SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEMBER FOR THREE YEARS.
ONE WATER COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS.
ONE CEMETERY COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS.
ONE MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH FOR THREE YEARS.
ONE MEMBER OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR FIVE YEARS.

ONE MEMBER OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR FOUR YEARS.
ONE MEMBER OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR ONE YEAR.
ONE PARK COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS.
FIVE MEMBERS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS.
TWO MEMBER OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR TWO YEARS.
ONE MEMBER OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR ONE YEAR.

THE POLLS FOR THE RECEPTION OF VOTES FOR THE AFORESAID OFFICERS WILL BE OPEN FROM TEN O'CLOCK IN THE MORNING UNTIL SEVEN O'CLOCK IN THE EVENING.

HEREOF FAIL NOT AND GIVE PUBLIC NOTICE BY CAUSING THIS NOTICE TO BE POSTED IN TWO OR MORE PLACES IN THE TOWN AT LEAST FOURTEEN DAYS BEFORE THE TIME OF SAID MEETING, AND PUBLISHED. AND MAKE DUE RETURN OF THIS WARRANT WITH YOUR DOINGS TO THE TOWN CLERK AT THE TIME AND PLACE SPECIFIED.

GIVEN UNDER OUR HANDS THIS TWENTY-FIRST DAY OF MARCH, 1990.

JESSE B. LAW III
ROGER W. WEY
GEORGE G. MARTIN
BOARD OF SELECTMEN
TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS

PURSUANT TO THE FOREGOING INSTRUCTIONS, I HEREBY CERTIFY AND WARN THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF OAK BLUFFS, QUALIFIED TO VOTE AS EXPRESSED IN THIS WARRANT, TO MEET AT THE TIME AND PLACE SPECIFIED.

ATTEST:
WENTWORTH T. TRIPP, CONSTABLE

For MODERATOR, For One Year — Vote FOR ONE

FREDERICK L. LOUD, JR., East Chop Drive
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMAN,
For Three Years — Vote for ONE

JESSE B. LAW, III, Pond View Drive
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

LINDA MARINELLI, Edg-V.H. Road
Nom. Paper

For TOWN CLERK, For Three Years — Vote for ONE

JANE P. VOTTA, 40 Samoset Avenue
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For MEMBER OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
For Three Years — Vote for ONE

JOHN CURELLI, Old School House Village
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For WATER COMMISSIONER,
For Three Years — Vote for ONE

MADISON E. ALWARDT, SR., Vineyard Avenue
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For CEMETERY COMMISSIONER,
For Three Years — Vote for ONE

JESSE B. LAW, III, Pond View Drive
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

LAWRENCE J. DEBETTENCOURT, Colonial Drive
Nom. Paper

For ONE MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH,
For Three Years — Vote for ONE

PAUL D. PICKARD, 35 East Meadow Lane
Nom. Paper

For ONE MEMBER OF THE PLANNING BOARD,
For Five Years — Vote for ONE

PETER M. MARTELL, 19 Pequot Avenue
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For ONE MEMBER OF THE PLANNING BOARD,
For Four Years — Vote for ONE

JOHN C. BRADFORD, New York Avenue
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For ONE MEMBER OF THE PLANNING BOARD,
For One Year — Vote for ONE

ARTHUR D. SMITH, Meadow View Farm
Nom. Paper

For PARK COMMISSIONER,
For Three Years — Vote for ONE

NELSON S. OLIVER, Carol Lane
Candidate for Re-election — Nom. Paper

For FIVE MEMBERS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE,
For Three Years — Vote for Not More than FIVE

For TWO MEMBERS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE,
For Two Years — Vote for Not More than TWO

For ONE MEMBER OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE,
For One Year — Vote for ONE

INDEX

Accountant, Report 97-125
Ambulance 58
Animal Control Officer 60
Assessors' 92- 95
Ballot 150
Board of Registrars 56
Budget, 1990-91 129-138
Building Inspector 62- 63
Cemetery Commissioners 66
Conservation Commission 68
Council on Aging 72
Elder Services of Cape Cod and the Islands, Inc 73- 74
Finance Committee 126
Fire Department 57
Health Department 65
Highway Department 67
Librarian 75- 76
Martha's Vineyard Land Bank 69- 70
Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group 61
Martha's Vineyard Transit Authority 71
Police Department 59
School Calendar 82
School Faculty 79
School Principal, M.V.R.H.S. 83- 84
School Principal, Elementary School 77
School Statistics 78
School Superintendent 80- 81
School Treasurer, M.V.R.H.S 85- 91
Selectmen 13
State and County Officials 6
Town Clerk:
- Births 14- 18
- Deaths 22- 24
- Marriages 19- 21
- Report of Annual Town Election, April 13, 1989 ..... 28- 29
- Report of Annual Town Meeting, April 9 and 10, 1989 ..... 34- 39
- Report of Special Town Election, June 13, 1989 ..... 50- 51
- Report of Special Town Election, May 2, 1989 ..... 30- 32
- Report of Special Town Meeting, February 16, 1989 ..... 25- 27
- Report of Special Town Meeting, June 13, 1989 52
- Report of Special Town Meeting, July 27, 1989 53
- Report of Special Town Meeting, May 9, 1989 33
- Report of Special Town Meeting, November 16, 1989 ..... 54- 55

Town Officers 7- 12
Treasurer 96
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, April, 10, 1990 141-149
Warrant for Special Town Meeting, April 10, 1990 139-140
Zoning Board of Appeals 64